



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



















*Elias Loomis*

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY AND NAVY

THE  
DESCENDANTS  
[BY THE FEMALE BRANCHES]  
OF  
JOSEPH LOOMIS,

WHO CAME FROM BRAINTREE, ENGLAND, IN THE YEAR 1638,

AND

Settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639.

BY ELIAS LOOMIS, LL.D.

PROFESSOR OF NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND ASTRONOMY IN YALE COLLEGE.

---

VOLUME I.

---

NEW HAVEN:  
TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE AND TAYLOR.  
871 STATE STREET.  
1880.



©  
71  
L863  
1880

## P R E F A C E .



THIS work contains 19,396 names of persons who are believed to be descended from Joseph Loomis, who settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639. A few of the names are, however, twice inserted, so that the number of different persons is only 19,000. It will be seen from Index first, that the names which occur most frequently are Strong, Olmsted, Burnham, Skinner, Day, Hull, Judd, Noble, Lyman, Janes, Hunt, Smith, Taintor, Brown, Root, Barber, Colt, Nettleton, etc. For several of these families tolerably complete Genealogies have been published; and these books have furnished me a considerable list of Loomis descendants. In all cases, however, I have improved every opportunity to correct errors and supply omissions in previous printed lists. For most of the families named in this work no genealogy has hitherto been published, and for many of them scarcely any thing has been found in any printed volume. In such cases I resorted first to the town records of Connecticut and Massachusetts, by which means I have generally been able to obtain some information respecting the earlier generations. I next endeavored to complete the family history by personal visits to living descendants. When no further information could be obtained from these two sources, I resorted to



correspondence and have thus obtained an unexpected amount of additional information. To all my correspondents who have assisted me in my labors, I return my hearty thanks; and as it is not convenient in all cases to make a separate acknowledgment, I here insert a list of the names of my contributors.

Dr. Augustus H. Abernethy, Bridgeport, Ct.

Nelson D. Adams, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Sarah H. Anderson, New York City.

Rev. William G. Andrews, New Haven, Ct.

Lyman H. Bagg, New York City.

Mrs. Eliza H. Baird, Hartford, Ct.

Henry Baldwin, Hartford, Ct.

Mrs. Isaac H. Barber, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Henry S. Barbour, Hartford, Ct.

Thomas H. Bissell, Hartford, Ct.

Lucius M. Boltwood, New Haven, Ct.

Olcott W. Bronson, Mohawk, N. Y.

Rev. Edward Brown, West Salem, Wisc.

Mrs. Austin Burnham, East Hartford, Ct.

Harriet N. L. Carver, Churchville, N. Y.

Pres. Aaron L. Chapin, D.D., Beloit, Wisc.

William S. Charnley, New Haven, Ct.

Mrs. Almena Clark, Lima, N. Y.

Mrs. Jennie M. Clark, Cambridgeport, Ms.

Dr. Titus M. Coan, New York City.

Anson T. Colt, New York City.

E. Boudinot Colt, Paterson, N. J.

Harris Colt, New York City.

Jonathan O. Cone, East Haddam, Ct.

Joseph E. Cornish, East Granby, Ct.

Mrs. George O. Cruttenden, New Haven, Ct.

Mrs. Sarah G. Darrow, Waterford, Ct.

Mrs. Jerome J. Davis, Litchfield, Mich.

Mrs. Lee P. Dean, Falls Village, Ct.

PREFACE.

v

Mrs. Francis L. Dickinson, Vernon, Ct.  
Francis H. Drake, Monroeville, O.  
Mrs. Timothy Dwight, New Haven, Ct.  
Rev. Nathaniel H. Eggleston, Williamstown, Ms.  
John M. Fargo, LeRoy, N. Y.  
Thomas Franklin, New York City.  
Mrs. Lucretia L. Gilman, Churchville, N. Y.  
Frederick E. Goodrich, Boston, Mass.  
John I. Goodrich, New Haven, Ct.  
Mrs. Emeline B. Hall, Colchester, Ct.  
Lucius J. Hendee, Hartford, Ct.  
Dr. William F. Holcombe, New York City.  
Dr. Henry Holland, Westfield, Ms.  
Austin Hull, Fair Haven, Conn.  
Capt. Gustavus A. Hull, San Francisco, Cal.  
Henry Hull, Killingworth, Ct.  
Isaiah Hull, New Haven, Ct.  
Rev. Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., Louisville, Ky.  
Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D., Cincinnati, O.  
Rev. Elijah B. Huntington, South Coventry, Ct.  
Rev. Franklin C. Jones, Franklin, Ct.  
Edward J. Judd, Ottawa, Ill.  
Rev. Allyn S. Kellogg, Hartford, Ct.  
Edward P. King, Beloit, Wisc.  
Miss Addie Loomis, Little Falls, N. Y.  
Mrs. Lois G. Loomis, Chesterfield, Ct.  
William H. Loomis, Northfield, Vt.  
George H. Loveridge, Rochester, N. Y.  
Joel A. Loveridge, Churchville, N. Y.  
Mrs. James L. Maynard, New Haven, Ct.  
Charles McLean, Vernon Depot, Ct.  
Charles A. McLean, Simsbury, Ct.  
Rev. Charles M. Mead, Andover, Ms.  
Rev. Hiram Mead, D.D., Oberlin, O.  
Rev. Benjamin F. Millerd, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
George Millerd, Milwaukee, Wisc.

Mrs. Belle Minor, New York City.  
Mrs. Elizabeth Mitchelson, Tariffville, Ct.  
Rev. Albert R. Newton, Grant Park, Ill.  
Rev. Augustus T. Norton, D.D., Alton, Ill.  
Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted, Rhinebeck, N. Y.  
Dr. Henry K. Olmsted, Hartford, Ct.  
Mrs. Ellis Palmer, Montville, Ct.  
John Pellett, Lenox, O.  
Rev. Sylvanus D. Phelps, D.D., Hartford, Ct.  
Mrs. Caroline T. Platt, Waterbury, Ct.  
Oliver Robinson, Rochester, N. Y.  
Mrs. Julia A. Root, Coventry, Ct.  
Mrs. G. W. Sanford, Tariffville, Ct.  
Mrs. Maria G. Seelye, East Hampton, Ms.  
Melancthon H. Seymour, Montreal, Can.  
Hon. Elisha N. Sill, Cuyahoga Falls, O.  
Prof. Benjamin Silliman, New Haven, Ct.  
Mrs. George K. Slater, Aurora, Ill.  
Miss Celia C. Smith, St. Johns, Mich.  
Mrs. Charles W. Smith, Worcester, Ms.  
Col. Edward W. Smith, St. Paul, Min.  
George H. Smith, Little Rock, Ark.  
Theodore Stanley, Pleasant Hill, Mo.  
Mrs. John W. Strong, Crown Point, N. Y.  
Charles M. Taintor, Glastonbury, Ct.  
Henry E. Taintor, Hartford, Ct.  
John A. Tennant, Ripley, N. Y.  
Mrs. Cynthia J. Tourpee, Fayette, Wisc.  
Mrs. Emily (Page) Tracy, Utica, Mo.  
Loomis H. Warner, Volinia, Mich.  
Edgar T. Welles, Hartford, Ct.  
Loomis L. White, New York City.  
Mrs. John J. D. Witbeck, Castleton, N. Y.  
Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D.D., Cleveland, O.  
Mrs. Daniel P. Wood, Syracuse, N. Y.  
William B. Wood, Covington, Ky.

It will be seen from this work that the descendants of Joseph Loomis are very numerous in the States of Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Illinois and Michigan, and that representatives of the family are to be found in nearly every State and Territory of the Union. It will be seen that a large number of them have graduated at Yale and other colleges, and many of them have filled posts of honor and responsibility under the National and State Governments, as well as in Colleges and Professional Schools. It will also be seen from a table at the end of the work, that a large number have lived to a very advanced age. Out of less than 28,000 persons enumerated in this work and my preceding volume, six have attained to the age of 100 years, and 107 have attained to the age of 90 years, being at the rate of 381 in 100,000 persons. It is believed that few families in this or any other country can show a similar record. According to the census of 1870, the number of persons in 100,000 who had attained to the age of 90 years, and upwards in the New England States and for the entire United States was as follows:

Maine,	86	Rhode Island,	51
New Hampshire,	108	Connecticut,	69
Vermont,	99	United States,	52
Massachusetts,	64	Loomis family,	381

It is not claimed that this work contains a complete catalogue of the descendants of Joseph Loomis; on the contrary, the present list is regarded as but a small fraction of the whole number, but my materials had accumulated to such an extent that I could not advantageously proceed further without a printed copy and a complete index of the names which I had collected. If my health should be spared, I propose to continue my genealogical enquiries

and intend to publish hereafter an additional volume. I therefore request that those who examine this work would give me notice of any errors which they may detect, and would furnish any additional information which they may be able to communicate respecting any of the descendants of Joseph Loomis.

# LOOMIS GENEALOGY.

---

IN the year 1875 I published the second edition of "the descendants of Joseph Loomis who came from Braintree, England, in the year 1638 and settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639." That volume contained the names of 8,686 persons bearing the family name of Loomis and believed to be descended from Joseph Loomis of Windsor. Since the publication of that volume I have continued to prosecute my researches and now have the names of over 10,000 persons believed to be descended from Joseph Loomis of Windsor, and all bearing the Loomis name.

I have also made considerable progress in determining the descendants of Joseph Loomis by the female branches; that is, descendants known by other names than Loomis. My manuscript has at length become so bulky as to be inconvenient for reference, and I have concluded to print it, although I am well aware that this record is very incomplete. The arrangement of this volume is governed by the arrangement of the volume published in 1875, and I retain the same numbers. I begin with the first daughter of Joseph Loomis (No. 2) who married Capt. Nicholas Olmsted, and give all her descendants as far as I have been able to ascertain them. The names are classified by generations corresponding to the Loomis Genealogy already published, and the names are numbered consecutively to the youngest generation. I then take the second daughter of Joseph Loomis (No. 3) who married Josiah Hull. The names of her descendants are arranged in a similar manner and numbered consecutively. The descendants of the third daughter (No. 7) are arranged in a similar manner. Then follow the descendants of the female grandchildren of Joseph Loomis (Nos. 32, 36, 37, etc.) and so on with the subsequent generations.

I have also continued to prosecute my enquiries respecting the ancestors of the Loomis family in England, and with the assistance of

Mr. Joseph L. Chester have succeeded in finding the will of the father of Joseph Loomis, the emigrant. The will is that of John Loomis of Braintree, England (the name is spelled Loomis); it is dated April 14, 1619; was exhibited in the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop of London for the counties of Essex and Hertford on the 29th of May following, and was proved by the executor his son Joseph, June 21st. The following is a copy of the will verbatim. The words within brackets supply portions where the paper of the original manuscript is torn away, and they are believed to be the words of the original document.

In y<sup>e</sup> name of God Amen I John Loomis of Braintre in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex Tayler being sick of bodye but of perfect and wholl minde and carefull to prepare my selfe for y<sup>e</sup> enioying of a better life Do make and ordeyne this my last will and Testament the fowrteenth Daye of Aprill in y<sup>e</sup> yeere of our lord god 1619 In manner and forme following ffirst I cōmend my soule into y<sup>e</sup> hands of almighty god my Creator And my vile and Corruptible body to y<sup>e</sup> earth from whence y<sup>t</sup> was taken w<sup>th</sup> a suer hope and sound perswacōn by my faith in y<sup>e</sup> mirritts of Jesus Christ my Redemer to haue this my body changed into a glorious being at y<sup>e</sup> last Day in his heavenly kingdome Item I will that Joseph Loomis my sonn shall haue my litle Tenement or Dwelling house standing and being in Braintre aforesaid wherein John Lunt now dwelleth at y<sup>e</sup> Rate of fforty pownds towards y<sup>e</sup> paying of my Debts w<sup>th</sup> a Garden plott therto belonging adioyning nere unto his owne And also one Stable standing nere the markett Crosse in Braintre at y<sup>e</sup> Rate of Thirtye pownds or to be sould to the vttermost that may be made of y<sup>t</sup> Item I will that all my hushould stuffe and moveable goods shall be praysed and my son Joseph to haue tenn pownds worth of them as shall seeme fitt to him for his owne vse Item I giue to Marye Brooke y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ralph Brooke five pownds out of my said moveables Item my will is that all my Debts and funerall Charges being Defraied and paied my fower Daughters (vizt.) Ann Warr Sara Burton Elizabeth Preston and Jane Pengelly shall haue y<sup>e</sup> Remaynder and ouerplus as well of y<sup>e</sup> said houses as also of y<sup>e</sup> [moveables] equally to be devided among them parte and parte like to [them and their] heires or assignes All w<sup>ch</sup> my will and meaning [is the same shall] not be parformed untill one halfe yeere next [after the] deceace of Agnis my loving wife whom I will to enioye [all the] said moveables whatsoever During her naturall life And I make and ordeyne my said sonn Joseph Executor to this my last will and Testament Revoking all former whatsoever And I request my sonne in law Willm Preston to be Supervisor to see y<sup>t</sup> per-

formed according to my true intent and meaning In Witnes wherof I have heervnto sett my hand and seale the Day and yeere w<sup>th</sup>in written

The marke of JOHN LOOMIS [MARK.]

Theis being Wittnesses

I JOHN LUNT his marke

RICHARD KIMBOULD

(The foregoing original will, still on file, was exhibited in the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop of London for the Counties of Essex and Hertford, on the 29th of May, 1619, and was formally proved by the executor on the 21st of June following.

In the same Court, on the 15th of October, 1625, letters to administer the estate of Geoffery Lomas, of Braintree, co. Essex, were granted to his widow Priscilla.

In the same court, on the 6th of February 1631-2, letters to administer the estate of Priscilla Loomys *alias* Whitehead, of Braintree, co. Essex, were granted to John Lunt, of Braintree, tailor, curator and guardian assigned of Priscilla Loomys, daughter of deceased, then aged 14 years and upwards.)

The name Loomis (with its variations of spelling Lomas, Lomys, etc.) seldom occurs on any of the public records of this period in the neighborhood of London. It does not occur in the calendars of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, or in that of the Commissary Court of London from 1585 to 1650. In the Consistory Court of London there are no wills of the Loomis name from 1362 to 1720, and the will of John Loomis given above is the only one proved in the Commissary Courts of Essex and Hertz.

We learn from the above document that John Loomis of Braintree, England, died between April 14 and May 29, 1619. He left a wife Agnes, an only son Joseph, and four daughters all married, viz: Ann Warr, Sarah Burton, Elizabeth wife of William Preston, and Jane Pengelly. Whether Geoffrey Lomas was related to John Loomis is not known, but it is noticeable that John Lunt who occupied John Loomis' house in 1619 and was witness to his will, was also administrator of the estate of Priscilla Loomys and guardian of her daughter.

In 1875 there was published in England an official Report of all the owners of land in England and Wales for 1873. I have carefully examined this Report and have copied every name which bears any resemblance to the name Loomis, and the following is the result. There were in England and Wales in 1873, 48 land owners bearing the name Lomas; there were 23 bearing the name Lomax, and there were three bearing the name Loomes. The following table shows the entire list of names, with their address; also the number of acres of



land owned by each and its estimated rental expressed in pounds sterling.

*Landowners in England and Wales by the name of Lomas, Lomax, etc.*

Name.	Address.	County.	Acres.	Rental.
Edward Lomas,	Kettleshulme,	Chester,	48.5	£70
Elizabeth Lomas,	Stockport,	"	4.3	7
John Lomas,	Kettleshulme,	"	47.3	73
Mary Lomas,	"	"	19	25
Richard Lomas,	"	"	102.5	105
Samuel Lomas,	(Sale),	"	1	42
Thomas Lomas,	Handforth,	"	9	147
Thomas Lomas,	Kettleshulme,	"	121.7	123
William Lomas,	"	"	47.8	50
William Lomas,	Rainow,	"	61.5	61
George Lomas,	Willott Hall, Cheshire,	Cumberland,	99.5	205
John Lomas,	Cockermouth,	"	9.2	21
Elizabeth Lomas,	Wooley Moor,	Derby,	1.8	6
George Lomas,	South Normanton,	"	1.2	16
Henry Lomas,	Douglas,	"	4.8	4
James Lomas,	Cawlow,	"	120.1	56
John Lomas,	Fairfield,	"	37.3	74
John Lomas,	Rainow,	"	124	32
John Lomas, Ex'ors of	Macclesfield,	"	14	12
Joshua Lomas,	Peak Forest,	"	10.7	11
Nicholas Lomas,	Haylee,	"	38.5	45
Thomas Lomas,	Kettleshulme,	"	51	65
Thomas Lomas,	South Normanton,	"	25.6	88
William Lomas,	Litton,	"	17	19
William Lomas,	Mosborough,	"	13.1	15
Mrs. Lomas,	Watford,	Hertford,	3.1	236
James Lomas,	Commercial Road, E.,	Kent,	25.6	241
William Lomas,	Seven Oaks,	"	11	4
J. Lomas,	Manchester,	Lancaster,	1	61
Thomas Lomas,	Broughton,	"	---	300
Thomas Lomas,	Manchester.	"	1.5	4
George Lomas,	Collyweston,	Northampton,	2.6	9
G. E. Lomas,	Clifton,	Somerset,	37.8	103
Elizabeth Lomas,	Sheen,	Stafford,	43.6	51
Hannah Lomas,	Fawfield Head,	"	29	21
John Lomas, Ex'ors of	Sheen,	"	6.1	10
Mary Lomas,	Elkstone,	"	29.3	46
Matthew Lomas,	"	"	109.3	128
Solomon Lomas,	"	"	5.5	13
Timothy Lomas,	Leek frith,	"	17.8	26
William Lomas,	Hanley,	"	---	98
William Lomas,	Leek frith,	"	102	110
George M. Lomas,	Disforth,	York, N. Rid.,	60.9	160
G. M. Lomas,	Thirsk,	York, W. Rid.,	11.8	35
James Lomas,	Harrogate,	"	5.9	20
John Lomas,	Lodge Moor, Sheffield,	"	2	2
William Lomas,	Byron Road, Sheffield,	"	1.1	22
William M. Lomas,	Lytham,	"	3.8	15
James Lomax,	Chorley,	Chester,	1	170
Charles Lomax,	Warrington,	Lancaster,	2.3	32
Henry Lomax, Ex'rs of	Ainsworth,	"	1.5	110
James Lomax,	Clayton le Moors,	"	2988.3	6291
James Lomax,	Moss Side,	"	---	233
John Lomax,	Bury,	"	1.3	153

Name.	Address.	County.	Acres.	Rental.
John Lomax.	Manchester,	Lancaster,	--	315
John Lomax, Ex'rs of	Rumworth,	"	10.9	148
Mrs. Lomax,	Dorset Square, N. W.,	"	86.9	117
Samuel Lomax,	Rochdale,	"	---	150
Samuel Lomax & Co.,	"	"	---	260
Thomas Lomax,	Saxmundham,	"	---	155
William Lomax,	Southport,	"	5	53
W. Lomax & Bro's,	Northenden,	"	---	35
Edward Lomax,	London,	Somerset,	1.2	2
William Lomax,	"	"	11.8	31
Capt. Lomax,	Lawshall,	Suffolk,	57.5	64
Richard H. Lomax,	Stanningfield,	"	6.8	4
Thomas Lomax,	Yoxford,	"	241.9	523
Miss Lomax,	Abinger,	Surrey,	34.3	17
Mrs. Lomax,	Dorset Square, N. W.,	York, W. R.,	297.3	380
J. O. Lomax,	Llanfyllin,	Montgomery,	321.8	292
Thomas O. Lomax,	Bodfach, Llanfyllin,	"	2494.3	2482
Edward Loomes,	Whittlesey,	Cambridge,	132	212
Thomas Loomes,	Twyford,	Leicester,	8.1	12
Samuel Loomes,	St. John's Road, N.,	Middlesex,	28.2	220

The four counties in which the names Lomas and Lomax occur most frequently are Lancaster, Derby, Cheshire, and Stafford; agreeing in this respect with the result shown in the Loomis Genealogy (page 15) derived from an examination of the English Post Office Directory, and indicating that the early home of the Lomas family was in the neighborhood of Manchester.

There is reason to think that some of the other children and grandchildren of John Loomis of Braintree emigrated to New England.

Among the passengers by the Truelove from London to New England, Sept. 19, 1635, were the following persons: William Preston, æ. 44; Marie Preston, æ. 34; Elizabeth Preston, æ. 11; Sara Preston, æ. 8; Marie Preston, æ. 6; and John Preston, æ. 3. Also Edward Preston, æ. 13, came over in the Christian, March 16, 1634, and Daniel Preston, æ. 13, came over in the Elizabeth & Ann, April 27, 1635. Mr. Savage thinks that both of these boys were sons of the William Preston before mentioned and were sent out to prepare for the rest of the family who were soon to follow. In Cothren's History of Woodbury, vol. I, p. 663, it is stated that William Preston removed to New Haven, Conn., and signed the fundamental agreement of Jan. 4, 1639, and that he had four children born in New Haven. In his will, dated July 9, 1647, he speaks of children of the first and second wife. Hence we conclude that the Mary Preston, æ. 34, who came with him from England was his second wife, and we may infer that his first wife was Sarah Loomis from whom his daughter Sarah was named. It is said that he possessed real estate in Yorkshire, Eng., which he inherited from his father. This does not appear to me to prove that he did

not marry the daughter of John Loomis of Braintree, for I think it probable that John Loomis came from the vicinity of Manchester.

John Pengelly was made freeman at Ipswich in 1678 and removed to Springfield, Ms., that year, living in that part now called Suffield, Ct. He was living in 1728. This could not have been the husband of Jane (Loomis) Pengelly, but may have been her son.

Several persons of the name of Burton came over to New England before 1638. Boniface Burton is mentioned at Lynn in 1630; Edward Burton at Charlestown in 1633, and John Burton at Salem in 1637.

In the New England Historical Register, vol. 8, p. 165, it is stated that the will of Abraham Warr is mentioned at Ipswich in 1654 and he had a daughter Sarah.

It is remarkable that the names of the four sons-in-law of John Loomis should be found among the first settlers of New England, especially since two of the names (Warr and Pengelly) seldom occur in this country. We may hence infer that probably some of the other descendants of John Loomis of Braintree, besides his son Joseph and his family, emigrated to New England before the year 1640.

*Abbreviations employed.*—Throughout the following pages the following abbreviations are employed, viz: b. for born; m. for married; d. for died; bap. for baptized. In some cases the date of marriage could not be found, but the date of publication of the intention of marriage is recorded. This fact is designated by the syllable *pub*.

•

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS,  
OF WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT,  
BY THE FEMALE BRANCHES.

---

No. 2.

OLMSTED FAMILY.

A daughter of Joseph Loomis, whose Christian name is believed to have been Sarah, married Capt. Nicholas Olmsted of Hartford, in 1640. He married for his second wife Mrs. Mary Lord. He was a military officer and died Aug. 31, 1684.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. ~~1641~~, m. Capt. George Gates 1662. Haddam.
2. Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1646, m. Samuel Butler.
3. Rebecca, b. March 12, 1647-8, m. John Bigelow. He d. 1721, æ. 78.
4. John, bap. Feb. 3, 1649-50. d. young.
5. Samuel, b. 1653, m. Mary ~~Lord~~ He d. Jan. 13, 1726, æ. 73. East Haddam. She d. Oct., 1739.
6. Deac. Joseph, b. 1654, m. Elizabeth Butler. He d. Oct. 5, 1726. East Hartford.
7. Thomas, b. —, m. Hannah Mix June 25, 1691. He d. 1741. West Hartford.
8. Mabel, b. —, m. 1st, Daniel Butler, who d. March 28, 1692; m. 2d, Michael Taintor Aug., 1697.

THIRD GENERATION.

*Children of SAMUEL OLSTED (5), East Haddam.*

9. Samuel, b. —, m. Mary Rowley, 1697. East Haddam.
10. John, b. —, was living in 1768. East Haddam.

11. Sarah, b. —, m. Thomas Cone.
12. Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 7, 1692, m. John Church Feb. 5, 1707. She d. Dec. 22, 1749. He d. March 21, 1751.
13. Mary, bap. Aug. 7, 1692.

*Children of Deac. JOSEPH OLMSTED (6), East Hartford.*

14. Deac. Joseph, b. 1674, m. Hannah Marsh. She d. Aug. 22, 1760. He d. Feb. 25, 1762. 54
15. James, b. 1677, m. Mary Bull. She d. April 3, 1725, æ. 39. He d. April 14, 1744.
16. Nicholas, b. 1679, m. Mary Hosmer March 30, 1706. He d. Nov. 29, 1717. His widow m. John Goodwin, and d. March 2, 1760, æ. 77.
17. Richard, b. 1681, m. Deborah Hosmer May 8, 1712. She d. Sept. 23, 1716, æ. 29. He d. Jan. 9, 1760.
18. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Joseph Skinner Jan. 28, 1707-8.
19. Nehemiah, bap. March 21, 1685-6, m. Clemence Hosmer. She d. Sept. 7, 1755. He d. Oct. 4, 1765.
20. Rebecca, bap. Aug. 26, 1688, d. Nov. 13, 1690.
21. Hannah, bap. Nov. 2, 1690, m. Zechariah Seymour Nov. 24, 1709.
22. Rebecca, bap. Aug. 20, 1693, m. Jonathan Hills. She d. Jan. 14, 1778.

*Children of THOMAS OLMSTED (7), West Hartford.*

23. Thomas, b. Aug. 10, 1692, m. Ann Webster Feb. 21, 1716. He d. Aug. 18, 1759. West Hartford.
24. Stephen, b. Jan. 1, 1694, m. Sarah Merrills June 29, 1723.
25. Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1696, m. John Kellogg Jan. 3, 1718-9.
26. Rebecca, b. Oct. 10, 1697.
27. Damaris, b. May 28, 1699.
28. Daniel, b. Sept. 28, 1701, m. Mary Cadwell Jan. 27, 1730. He d. Nov. 30, 1781. She d. May 25, 1786, æ. 80.
29. Hannah, b. Jan. 26, 1704.
30. Jerusha, b. March 28, 1706.

FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of SAMUEL OLMSTED (9), East Haddam.*

31. Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1699, d. May 10, 1704.
32. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1701.

- 33. Samuel, b. Sept. 8, 1708.
- 34. William, b. Nov. 21, 1705, m. 1st, Mary Brainerd July, 1728, who d. April 16, 1742; m. 2d, Anna Rowlee Nov. 5, 1743.
- 35. Jonathan, b. Nov. 9, 1707.
- 36. Dorothy, b. March 21, 1715, d. May 14, 1741.
- 37. Abigail, b. June 10, 1716.
- 38. Deborah, b. July 24, 1721.
- 39. Ichabod, b. Sept. 12, 1725, m. Dorothy Bates, July 23, 1747.

*Children of JOHN OLMSTED (10), East Haddam, Ct.*

- 40. Sarah, b. June 15, 1707.
- 41. Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1709.
- 42. Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1711, m. Rebecca Spooner Dec. 28, 1738.
- 43. John, b. May 30, 1714, m. Abigail Cone June 9, 1745, who d. June 29, 1782, æ. 57. He d. Dec. 27, 1802. West Chester.
- 44. James, b. Oct. 7, 1716, m. Ann Cone June 18, 1763. He d. March 30, 1794. East Haddam.
- 45. Susannah, b. June 27, 1718.
- 46. Stephen, b. Aug. 17, 1721.
- 47. Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1725, m. Elisha Cone Jan. 2, 1751.
- 48. Capt. Jonathan, b. Nov. 26, 1727, m. Ruth Cone. He d. 1817. East Haddam.

*Children of ELIZABETH (OLMSTED) CHURCH (12), East Haddam.*

- 49. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1709, m. Caleb Chapman, Feb. 11, 1731.
- 50. John, b. July 29, 1711, m. Lydia Chapman, Feb. 10, 1736-7.
- 51. Mehitable, b. March 7, 1714, m. Joshua Brainerd March 31, 1737. She d. July 23, 1771.
- 52. William, b. Nov. 7, 1716.
- 53. Samuel, b. July 5, 1720, m. Elizabeth Fuller Nov. 12, 1747.
- 54. Sarah, b. July 4, 1724, m. Matthew Smith Jan. 16, 1745-6.
- 55. Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1726, m. Phœbe Sterling Jan. 24, 1765. She d. Aug. 1, 1770.
- 56. Rachel, b. Sept. 5, 1732.

*Children of Deac. JOSEPH OLMSTED (14), East Hartford.*

- 57. Joseph, b. May 25, 1705, m. Martha White, Nov. 1, 1732. Enfield.
- 58. Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1706, m. Hannah Meaken Dec. 28, 1738. He d. Dec. 9, 1770. She d. July 27, 1806.
- 59. William, b. Sept. 4, 1708, m. Elizabeth Pitkin.

60. Hannah, b. Aug. 6, 1710, m. Caleb Stanley Nov. 8, 1735. She d. Aug. 29, 1770. He d. June 28, 1789. Coventry.
61. Mabel, b. July 29, 1712, m. Jonathan Stanley. She d. June 17, 1774. He d. Aug. 20, 1788.
62. Asahel, b. Nov. 19, 1714, m. Hannah Pitkin. He d. Sept. 15, 1750. She d. March 26, 1783.
63. Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1716, m. Elisha Burnham Feb. 5, 1742. He d. July 18, 1770. She d. Sept. 3, 1810.
64. Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1718, m. Russel Woodbridge Jan. 14, 1741. He d. Nov. 5, 1782. She d. 1808.
65. Naomi, b. March 1, 1721, m. 1st, Capt. Gideon Wolcott, who d. June 5, 1761; m. 2d, William Wolcott, Gr. Y. C. 1734. She d. Nov. 7, 1775. South Windsor.
66. Elihu, b. May 7, 1723, d. June 3, 1723.
67. Ashbel, b. Feb. 1, 1725-6, m. Hannah Newberry Nov. 3, 1757. He d. May 17, 1791. She d. Feb. 5, 1806.

*Children of JAMES OLMSTED (15), East Hartford.*

68. James, b. —, m. Mary White.
69. Caleb, b. —, unmarried. Hartland, Ct.
70. Elizabeth, b. 1716, m. William Forbes. She d. Dec. 15, 1788.
71. Mary, b. —, m. David Hills of Wallingford.
72. Susannah, b. —, m. Job Norton.
73. Sarah, b. —, m. Aaron White, 1749.

*Children of NICHOLAS OLMSTED (16), East Hartford.*

74. Mary, b. Feb. 1706-7, m. Thomas Spencer. She d. March 14, 1736.
75. Lieut. Stephen, b. April 7, 1709, m. 1st, Margaret Olcott Nov. 14, 1734, who d. March 31, 1739, æ. 25; m. 2d, Lucy Wolcott; m. 3d, Mrs. Sarah Church. He d. 1776.
76. Isaac, b. Sept. 28, 1710, unmarried, d. Sept. 5, 1737.
77. Nathaniel, b. June 6, 1714, m. Sarah Pitkin Jan. 22, 1745. She d. April 26, 1785, æ. 60. He d. July 27, 1791.
78. Abigail, b. —.

*Children of RICHARD OLMSTED (17), East Hartford.*

79. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 20, 1713, m. Mrs. Hannah Burnham.
80. Deborah, b. April 23, 1715, d. Jan. 17, 1716.

*Children of NEHEMIAH OLMSTED (19), East Hartford.*

- 81. Samuel, b. 1712, m. Jerusha Pitkin.
- 82. Clemence, b. 1714, m. Lieut. William Stanley April 29, 1736. He d. March 24, 1767, æ. 56. She d. June 8, 1782.
- 83. Dorothy, b. 1716, m. Deac. Benjamin Stevens. He d. May 26, 1767, æ. 53. She d. April 4, 1784.
- 84. Rebecca, b. 1720, unmarried, d. Jan. 31, 1785.
- 85. Ruth, b. 1721, unmarried, d. Sept. 12, 1787.
- 86. Nehemiah, b. 1722, unmarried, d. Sept. 2, 1791.
- 87. Moses S., b. 1723, unmarried, d. Oct. 15, 1788.
- 88. Esther, b. 1726, unmarried, d. Nov. 7, 1773.
- 89. Martha, b. 1728, m. Samuel Woodbridge. She d. June 3, 1791.

*Children of THOMAS OLMSTED (23), West Hartford.*

- 90. Anne, b. Nov. 5, 1717, m. Samuel Moody July 14, 1747.
- 91. Susannah, b. Oct. 19, 1719, m. Nathaniel Steele.

*Children of STEPHEN OLMSTED (24), West Hartford.*

- 92. Irene, b. April 18, 1724, m. John Merrill Feb. 7, 1758.
- 93. Sarah, bap. May 27, 1726, d. young.
- 94. Roger, bap. Jan. 9, 1728.
- 95. Damaris, bap. Oct. 4, 1730.
- 96. Stephen, bap. Jan. 24, 1735, d. 1779.
- 97. Hannah, bap. April 10, 1737.
- 98. Sarah, bap. Sept. 16, 1739.
- 99. Lois, bap. Nov. 22, 1741, m. Elijah Ensign April 30, 1778.
- 100. Thomas, bap. Sept. 24, 1744, m. Rhoda Shepard, Dec. 10, 1778. He d. Oct. 2, 1817. She d. May 19, 1822. West Hartford.

*Children of DANIEL OLMSTED (28), West Hartford.*

- 101. Timothy, bap. June 28, 1732, m. Eunice Flower Dec. 23, 1759.
- 102. Roswell, bap. March 17, 1734, m. Hannah Bidwell.
- 103. Mary, bap. Aug. 18, 1737.
- 104. Eliphalet, bap. Aug. 18, 1737.
- 105. Lydia, bap. Jan. 20, 1740, m. John Gilbert July 19, 1761.
- 106. Daniel, b. —.
- 107. Sarah, b. —, m. Stephen Hopkins, Jan. 14, 1773.
- 108. Abigail, bap. Jan. 10, 1748, m. — Butler.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM OLMSTED (34), East Haddam.*

- 109. William, b. Sept. 4, 1728, m. Mary Cone March 20, 1746.
- 110. Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1729, m. Joseph Bate Aug. 29, 1746.
- 111. Sarah, b. March 21, 1732-3.
- 112. Abigail, b. Sept. 16, 1735.
- 113. Samuel, b. Sept. 13, 1737.
- 114. Dorothy, b. Feb. 29, 1741-2, d. April 14, 1743.
- 115. Jonathan, b. July 20, 1744.
- 116. Moses, b. —, d. Sept. 26, 1775 in the Army at Roxbury.

*Children of ICHABOD OLMSTED (39), East Haddam.*

- 117. Dorothy, b. Feb. 1, 1748.
- 118. Ashbel, b. Dec. 18, 1750.
- 119. Samuel, Feb. 24, 1752, d. Jan. 19, 1753.
- 120. Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1754.
- 121. Oliver, b. Aug. 22, 1756.
- 122. Azubah, b. Nov. 9, 1758.
- 123. Ichabod, b. —.

*Children of JOHN OLMSTED (43), West Chester.*

- 124. Abigail, b. April 28, 1746, d. Nov. 11, 1749.
- 125. Susannah, b. July 10, 1748, d. Oct. 13, 1749.
- 126. John, b. Aug. 23, 1750, m. Olive Clark. He d. 1842. She d. 1862. East Haddam.
- 127. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1753, m. Elisha Lay. Smithfield, Penn.
- 128. Sarah, b. July 26, 1756, m. Elisha Lord. Marlboro.
- 129. Lucy, b. —, m. Nehemiah Tracy. Lyme.
- 130. Zachariah, b. Oct. 4, 1763, Gr. Y. C. 1785, m. Elizabeth Clark Oct. 25, 1800. He d. Dec. 26, 1831. A lawyer. She d. April 9, 1860, æ. 84. Westchester.

*Child of ABIGAIL (OLMSTED) CONE (47), East Haddam, Ct.*

- 131. Elisha, b. 1766, m. Elizabeth Tracy Sept. 28, 1786. He d. Jan. 23, 1842.

*Children of ELIZABETH (CHURCH) CHAPMAN (49), East Haddam.*

- 132. Caleb, b. April 19, 1732.
- 133. Zechariah, b. Dec. 3, 1734, d. Feb. 22, 1736-7.

- 134. Timothy, b. Oct. 3, 1736.
- 135. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1738.
- 136. Zechariah, b. Aug. 2, 1740.

*Children of JOHN CHURCH (50), East Haddam.*

- 137. John, b. Nov. 22, 1737, m. Jane Park Jan. 21, 1762.
- 138. Ira, b. May 19, 1741, m. Dorothy Chauncey Oct. 10, 1763.
- 139. Seldon, b. Sept. 2, 1744.
- 140. Jabez, b. Aug. 23, 1747.
- 141. Phineas, b. Aug. 14, 1750.
- 142. Lazarus, b. Nov. 21, 1753.
- 143. Lydia, b. Nov. 21, 1753.
- 144. Elihu, b. Feb. 11, 1756.

*Children of MEHITABLE (CHURCH) BRAINERD (51), East Haddam.*

- 145. Joshua, b. May 31, 1738, m. Susannah Chapman Aug. 26, 1762.
- 146. Mehitable, b. June 21, 1740.
- 147. Amasa, b. Aug. 9, 1742, m. Jedidah Osborn Dec. 22, 1763.
- 148. Huldah, b. Feb. 14, 1744-5.
- 149. Jonah, b. April 2, 1747.

*Children of SAMUEL CHURCH (53), East Haddam.*

- 150. Samuel, b. Jan. 28, 1748-9.
- 151. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 14, 1750.
- 152. Thomas, b. Feb. 19, 1754.
- 153. Iddo, b. Feb. 14, 1756.
- 154. Jonathan, b. April 12, 1758.
- 155. Ira, b. Sept. 1, 1760.
- 156. Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1763.
- 157. Azel, b. July 12, 1765.

*Children of JOSEPH CHURCH (55), East Haddam.*

- 158. Calvin, b. Jan. 24, 1766.
- 159. Phœbe, b. Oct. 13, 1767.
- 160. Joseph, b. April 1, 1770, m. 1st, Mary Bailey; m. 2d, Mrs. Rachel Brooks. He d. 1840. East Haddam.

*Children of JOSEPH OLMSTED (57), Enfield.*

- 161. Joseph, b. Aug. 22, 1733, m. Mabel Smith.
- 162. Hannah, bap. May 25, 1735, m. Benjamin Terry.

- 163. Martha, b. March 1, 1737, m. Ephraim Terry.
- 164. John, bap. March 11, 1739.
- 165. David, bap. March 8, 1741.
- 166. Elijah, b. —, m. Sarah Terry.
- 167. Simeon, b. —, m. Roxalana Abbey.
- 168. Asa, b. —.

*Children of JONATHAN OLMSTED (58), East Hartford.*

- 169. Joseph, b. Oct., 1739, d. same day.
- 170. Jonathan, b. Sept. 20, 1740, m. Sabra Stanley. ~65
- 171. Epaphras, b. Oct. 24, 1742, m. Mary Olmsted. She d. July 28, 1803. He d. Sept. 21, 1836.
- 172. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1744, m. Stephen Buckland. He d. May, 1782, æ. 39. She d. July 8, 1825. East Hartford.
- 173. Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1746-7, m. Joseph Goodwin June 3, 1773. She d. July 1, 1814. He d. Nov. 13, 1809, æ. 66. East Hartford.
- 174. Gideon, b. Feb. 12, 1748-9, m. Mabel Roberts. He d. 1846. No children.
- 175. Benjamin, b. March 12, 1751, m. Content Pitkin Nov. 2, 1775. He d. Dec. 25, 1832. She d. July 12, 1839.
- 176. Capt. Aaron, b. May 19, 1753, m. Mary L. Bigelow Dec. 10, 1778. He d. Sept. 9, 1806. She d. April 21, 1826, æ. 67 y. 6 m.
- 177. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 5, 1755, d. May 1782, in N. Y. Prison Ship.
- 178. John, b. Aug. 21, 1761, d. æ. 4 weeks.

*Children of WILLIAM OLMSTED (59), East Hartford.*

- 179. Elizabeth, b. —, m. 1st, John Goodwin; m. 2d, Timothy Cowles.
- 180. Jane, b. —, m. Stephen Olmsted.
- 181. Anna, b. —, m. — Stanley.
- 182. William, bap. July 10, 1748, m. Anna Pitkin. He d. Nov. 13, 1812.

*Children of HANNAH (OLMSTED) STANLEY (60), Coventry.*

- 183. Moses, b. Aug. 4, 1738, m. Eunice Strong June 12, 1768. She d. April 24, 1822. He d. May 2, 1822. Coventry.
- 184. Caleb, b. —.
- 185. Joseph, b. —, d. at East Haddam.
- 186. Abigail, b. —, m. William Roberts of East Hartford.

*Children of MABEL (OLMSTED) STANLEY (61), East Hartford.*

- 187. Jonathan, b. —.
- 188. Ashbel, b. —.
- 189. Susannah, b. —, m. Daniel Pitkin.
- 190. Mabel, b. —, m. 1st, Jonathan Hills; m. 2d, Col. Jonathan Welles.

*Children of ASAHIEL OLMSTED (62), East Hartford.*

- 191. Hannah, b. 1736, m. Giles Sage. She d. Jan. 13, 1783.
- 192. George, b. 1745, m. Hannah Bidwell. He d. July 14, 1792.
- 193. Naomi, b. 1747, m. Samuel Stow. She d. Sept. 18, 1796.
- 194. Asahel, bap. Dec. 31, 1749, m. Naomi Loomis (1060). He d. April 28, 1804. She d. Oct. 11, 1834, æ. 80.

*Children of SARAH (OLMSTED) BURNHAM (63), Hartford.*

- 195. Elisha, b. Dec. 5, 1743, d. Aug. 17, 1786.
- 196. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1745, d. Aug. 2, 1770.
- 197. Richard, b. March 6, 1748, killed June 2, 1766.
- 198. Ephraim, b. May 31, 1751, d. Aug. 20, 1770.
- 199. George, b. Aug. 13, 1753, m. Nancy Bigelow Nov. 16, 1775. She d. Jan. 16, 1800, æ. 45. He d. March 10, 1830. Hartford.
- 200. Abner, b. Aug. 15, 1755, m. Elizabeth Rockwell Sept. 11, 1779. She d. July 21, 1837, æ. 81. He d. May 27, 1843. East Windsor.
- 201. Abigail, b. Oct. 25, 1757, d. Aug. 4, 1770.
- 202. Mary Ann, b. June 12, 1761, m. Moses Goodwin. She d. Oct. 22, 1828.

*Children of NAOMI (OLMSTED) WOLCOTT (65), South Windsor.*

- 203. Samuel, b. April 4, 1751, m. Jerusha Wolcott Dec. 29, 1774. He d. June 7, 1813, æ. 62. She d. March 19, 1844.
- 204. Naomi, b. Sept. 28, 1754, m. Rev. William Robinson of Southington, Ct., Feb. 8, 1780. She d. April 16, 1782. He m. 2d, Sophia Mosely of Westfield, Ms., Sept. 16, 1783. He d. Aug. 15, 1825, æ. 71. Rev. Edward Robinson, D.D., was a son of Rev. William Robinson by a subsequent marriage.
- 205. Gideon, b. Nov. 28, 1756, d. 1806.
- 206. Elizur, b. April 12, 1760, m. Elizabeth Wolcott, who d. Oct. 12, 1817. He d. Sept. 20, 1828. No children.

*Children of ASHBEL OLMSTED (67), East Hartford.*

- 207. Mabel, b. Jan. 21, 1759, d. March 9, 1759.
- 208. Mabel, b. Nov. 9, 1759, m. Col. George Pitkin.
- 209. Ashbel, b. March 12, 1761, m. Mary Forbes Nov. 16, 1786.
- 210. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1762, m. Aaron Colton April 5, 1787.  
She d. Nov. 16, 1831. He d. June 4, 1840, æ. 82.
- 211. Ursula, b. Jan. 29, 1764, unmarried, d. Dec. 23, 1834.
- 212. Elihu, b. Sept. 9, 1765, unmarried, d. Dec. 14, 1844.
- 213. Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1768, m. Ebenezer Kellogg. Vernon.
- 214. Amelia, b. Aug. 19, 1769, m. Elisha Olcott.
- 215. Naomi, b. Oct. 13, 1772, m. Norman Olmsted.

*Children of JAMES OLMSTED (68), East Hartford.*

- 216. James, b. May, 1751, m. Mary Bemont.
- 217. Mary, b. Oct., 1752, d. Nov. 19, 1753.
- 218. Rachel, b. Feb., 1754, m. — Woodruff.
- 219. Mary, b. Oct., 1755, m. Benjamin Hyde of Lebanon.
- 220. Tryphena, b. Sept. 3, 1758, m. —
- 221. Timothy, b. Nov., 1759, m. Alice Olmsted.
- 222. Thankful, b. March, 1764, d. unmarried.

*Children of Lieut. STEPHEN OLMSTED (75), East Hartford.*

- 223. Abigail, b. 1735, m. Nathaniel Crow of Hartford.
- 224. Margaret, b. 1738, m. David Porter of East Windsor.
- 225. Lucy, b. 1742, m. Lieut. John Hurlburt. She d. Jan. 5, 1796.
- 226. Stephen, b. —, m. Jane Olmsted.
- 227. Isaac, b. —, m. Rebecca Forbes.
- 228. Eliphalet, bap. April 10, 1748.
- 229. Mary, b. 1749, m. Epaphras Olmsted. She d. July 28, 1803. He  
d. Sept. 22, 1836, æ. 94.
- 230. Susannah, b. —, m. Stephen Abbey.

*Children of NATHANIEL OLMSTED (77), East Hartford.*

- 231. Sarah, b. Jan. 11, 1746, d. June 13, 1751.
- 232. Eleanor, b. June 26, 1748, m. 1st, Timothy Burr; m. 2d, Nathaniel  
Hammond.
- 233. Jerusha, b. Nov. 19, 1749, m. Benjamin Talcott Oct. 31, 1782.  
She d. Oct. 30, 1800. He d. Feb. 1, 1829. Vernon, Ct.
- 234. Nathaniel, b. July 19, 1751, m. 1st, Thankful Huntington Dec. 25,  
1776. She d. Nov. 24, 1782; m. 2d, Eunice Kingsbury Nov. 30,  
1784. He d. June 9, 1792. She d. Dec. 6, 1846, æ. 91.

235. Elisha, b. April 15, 1753, d. July 27, 1753.  
 236. Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1754, m. Timothy Pratt. She d. May 11, 1806.  
     He d. May 4, 1825, æ. 72.  
 237. Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1756, m. Deac. Elijah Talcott Nov. 17,  
     1779. She d. May 3, 1801. He d. Feb. 8, 1826. Bolton, Ct.  
 238. Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1758, m. Ebenezer Kellogg Jan. 22, 1789.  
     She d. Jan. 29, 1797. He d. May 10, 1812.  
 239. Anne, b. —.  
 240. Alice, b. Feb. 14, 1762, m. Timothy Olmsted.  
 241. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1765, d. March 2, 1782.

*Children of THADDEUS OLMSTED (79), East Hartford.*

242. Michael, b. July 2, 1766, m. Abigail Merrow Jan. 7, 1789. He  
     d. Aug. 27, 1833. She d. Feb. 12, 1843.  
 243. Anna, b. —, m. John Kingsbury.  
 244. Richard, b. —, unmarried, d. March, 1836.  
 245. Mindwell, b. —, m. 1st, Moses Hills; m. 2d, David Hills; m.  
     3d, Richard Hills.

*Children of SAMUEL OLMSTED (81), East Hartford.*

246. Eunice, bap. July 30, 1758, unmarried, d. Sept. 30, 1840.  
 247. Dorothy, bap. Sept. 9, 1759, m. Samuel Church.  
 248. Jerusha, bap. Nov. 22, 1760, m. John Sage.  
 249. Huldah, bap. March 27, 1763, m. David Pitkin.  
 250. Martha, bap. Oct. 28, 1764, m. Russell Abbey.  
 251. Samuel, b. April 7, 1766, m. 1st, Hannah Stow; m. 2d, Mrs.  
     Elizabeth Crane.  
 252. Elisha, b. April 10, 1768, m. 1st, Anne Woodbridge, who d.  
     Oct. 25, 1821; m. 2d, Olive Miller. He d. June 24, 1858. She  
     d. Feb. 3, 1874.  
 253. Russell, b. June 30, 1771.  
 254. Clemence, b. July 3, 1773, m. John Kennedy.  
 255. Esther, b. July 23, 1775, m. Amherst Reynolds.  
 256. Mary, b. May 3, 1778, m. Gideon Hollister.

*Children of CLEMENCE (OLMSTED) STANLEY (82), East Hartford.*

257. William, b. March 29, 1737, m. Jane Huntington. East Hartford.  
 258. Anne, b. Jan. 17, 1740, m. 1st, Joshua Pitkin; m. 2d, Daniel  
     Marsh. She d. May 14, 1797. East Hartford.  
 259. Elisha, b. March 15, 1743, m. Sarah Phelps. East Hartford.  
 260. Lucy, b. June 21, 1746, unmarried, d. Oct. 5, 1775.

- 261. Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1747, d. July 4, 1787.
- 262. Theodore, b. Oct. 8, 1752, m. Elizabeth Pitkin, who d. Dec. 14, 1815, æ. 59. He d. Dec. 14, 1830.
- 263. Ashbel, b. April 19, 1754, unmarried, d. Aug. 17, 1807.
- 264. Martin, b. June 9, 1757, d. Sept. 26, 1762.

*Children of THOMAS OLMSTED (100), West Hartford.*

- 265. Rhoda, b. 1780, d. 1833.
- 266. Lucy, bap. 1782.
- 267. Thomas, b. 1784, d. 1787.
- 268. Ruth, bap. 1786, d. 1831.

*Children of TIMOTHY OLMSTED (101), West Hartford.*

- 269. Francis Flowers, bap. Sept. 28, 1760, m. Nancy Judd Nov. 20, 1785. He d. Jan. 20, 1858.
- 270. Timothy, b. 1763, m. Catherine Griswold. He d. 1843.

*Children of ROSWELL OLMSTED (102), West Hartford.*

- 271. Elizabeth, bap. March 26, 1758, d. April 12, 1758.
- 272. Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 19, 1760.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM OLMSTED (109), East Haddam.*

- 273. Nehemiah, b. June 1, 1746.
- 274. William, b. June 18, 1748, d. April 10, 1749.
- 275. William, b. April 5, 1750.
- 276. Reuben, b. April 18, 1753.
- 277. Aaron, b. Jan. 26, 1756.
- 278. Mary, b. April 30, 1761.

*Children of ZACHARIAH OLMSTED (130), West Chester.*

- 279. Deac. Augustus, b. April 28, 1802, m. Phœbe Griffin Sept. 25, 1834. He d. July 25, 1851. Millington, Ct.
- 280. Maria, b. March 9, 1804, m. Daniel Peck Nov. 5, 1832. She d. 1875. Millington.
- 281. Abby Ann, b. May 27, 1805, unmarried, d. Nov. 22, 1860. Colchester.
- 282. Jonathan, b. Jan. 2, 1807, m. Elizabeth C. Gardner April 10, 1838. She d. Jan. 31, 1863. Colchester.
- 283. Albert, b. March 7, 1809, unmarried, d. Aug. 7, 1835.

284. Elizabeth Clark, b. March 16, 1815, m. Edward C. Parkhurst Oct. 11, 1842. He d. March, 1865. Boston, Ms.
285. Rev. William, b. Jan. 5, 1821, unmarried, d. June 6, 1851. Cong. Clergyman, Mason, Hillsboro Co., N. H.

*Children of ELISHA CONE (131), East Haddam.*

286. Stephen, b. Sept. 18, 1787, m. 1st, Mary Fuller Feb. 6, 1812, who d. March, 1830; m. 2d, Sarah Isham Sept. 12, 1833.
287. Abigail, b. May 13, 1791, m. Elijah A. Bingham Nov. 28, 1810. She is still living (1879).

*Children of JOHN CHURCH (137), East Haddam.*

288. James, b. Nov. 6, 1762.
289. John, b. June 22, 1764.

*Child of IRA CHURCH (138), East Haddam.*

290. Dorothy, b. Aug. 10, 1764.

*Children of JONATHAN OLMSTED (170), East Hartford.*

291. George, b. Aug. 27, 1769, m. Hannah Roberts Feb. 20, 1794. He d. Sept. 9, 1840. Danville, Ill. 46
292. Temperance, b. 1774, d. Dec. 22, 1776.
293. Sabra, b. —, m. Joseph Green.
294. Jonathan, b. —, d. in U. S. Army.
295. Caleb Stanley, b. —.
296. Hannah, b. —, m. — Carpenter.
297. Edward, b. —, d. in U. S. Army.

*Children of HANNAH (OLMSTED) GOODWIN (173), East Hartford.*

298. Joseph, b. June 2, 1776.
299. Caleb, b. Nov. 3, 1778, m. Harriet Williams of Wethersfield.
300. Hannah, b. July 4, 1781, m. John Reynolds.
301. Clarissa, b. March 20, 1784, d. Nov. 8, 1824.
302. Sally, b. Oct. 12, 1786, d. July 16, 1836.
303. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 21, 1789, m. Emily Pratt.

*Children of BENJAMIN OLMSTED (175), East Hartford.*

304. Betsy, b. Aug. 11, 1776, unmarried, d. July 17, 1825.
305. Frederick, b. Feb. 7, 1779, unmarried, d. Aug. 13, 1818.
306. Theodosia, b. April 16, 1782, unmarried, d. March 14, 1822.



307. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 20, 1785, unmarried, d. Jan. 24, 1829.  
 308. John, b. Sept. 27, 1791, m. 1st, Charlotte Law ; m. 2d, Mary Ann Bull. He d. Jan. 25, 1873. Hartford.  
 309. Owen Pitkin, b. April 13, 1794, m. Frances Bissell, who d. April, 1861. He d. Nov. 1, 1873. Litchfield.  
 310. Maria, b. March 20, 1798, unmarried, d. June 3, 1859.

*Children of Capt. AARON OLMSTED (176), East Hartford.*

311. Son b. March 28, 1780, d. same day.  
 312. Horace B., b. April 22, 1781, m. Ann Goodwin Sept. 2, 1804. He d. Aug. 29, 1817. East Hartford.  
 313. Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1783, m. George Austin April 9, 1810. She d. March 22, 1825. New York City.  
 314. Harriet, b. Nov. 6, 1785, d. June 28, 1786.  
 315. Harriet, b. Nov. 2, 1787, m. George Howell May 19, 1808. She d. Jan. 22, 1811. Philadelphia.  
 316. Aaron Franklin, b. March 14, 1792, m. Delia Pitkin. He d. 1825. East Hartford.  
 317. Charles, b. Oct. 1, 1796, d. Oct. 10, 1796.  
 318. Charles Hyde, b. Jan. 28, 1798, Gr. Y. C. 1818, unmarried, d. June 5, 1878. East Hartford.  
 319. Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1799, d. Sept. 8, 1799.  
 320. Junius, b. Nov. 6, 1800, d. Sept. 6, 1801.  
 321. Julia, b. Nov. 6, 1800, unmarried, d. 1854. East Hartford.  
 322. Caroline, b. Dec. 18, 1804, d. July 15, 1806.

*Children of WILLIAM OLMSTED (182), East Hartford.*

323. Anna, b. 1784, unmarried, d. Aug. 2, 1844.  
 324. Fanny, b. 1787, unmarried, d. May 10, 1855.  
 325. Solomon, b. 1791, m. 1st, Electa Treat ; m. 2d, Mrs. Amelia Webster.

*Children of MOSES STANLEY (183), Coventry, Ct.*

326. Ashbel, b. Sept. 23, 1769, m. Sarah Griggs Oct. 3, 1799. She d. Aug. 24, 1851. He d. Jan. 14, 1856. Coventry, Ct.  
 327. Eunice, b. April 25, 1773, m. Daniel White Feb. 19, 1800. He d. March 29, 1847. Rockville, Ct.

*Children of GEORGE OLMSTED (192), East Hartford.*

328. Sage, b. 1774, m. 1st, Sarah Woodbridge ; m. 2d, Nancy Fitch. He d. Dec. 27, 1808.  
 329. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Samuel Butler.

330. Hannah, b. —, m. Ozias Pitkin.  
 331. Clarissa, b. 1787, unmarried, d. Jan. 18, 1822.

*Children of ASAHIEL OLMSTED (194), East Hartford.*

332. Sarah, b. —, m. Laysel Bancroft.  
 333. Giles, b. —, m. Nancy Fitch Olmsted.  
 334. Joel, b. —, m. Betsey Deming. He d. Jan. 6, 1826.  
 335. Nancy, b. —, m. Laysel Bancroft.  
 336. Naomi, b. 1790, d. Jan. 10, 1849.  
 337. Chloe, b. —, m. David A. Deming.  
 338. George, b. 1794, m. Anna Stanley. He d. March 7, 1849.  
 339. Abigail, b. 1794, d. July 4, 1801.  
 340. Harry, b. —, m. Elizabeth Lawrence.

*Children of GEORGE BURNHAM (199), Hartford.*

341. George, b. June 21, 1776, d. May, 1812.  
 342. Nancy, b. Jan. 4, 1778, m. Isaac Thompson.  
 343. William, b. Aug. 24, 1779, m. Eliza Beck April 22, 1801. He d. March 3, 1850. She d. Aug. 22, 1850. New York City.  
 344. Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1780, d. Nov. 5, 1781.  
 345. James, b. Feb. 8, 1782, d. Aug. 3, 1798.  
 346. Richard, b. May 17, 1783, m. Elizabeth Young.  
 347. Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1784, d. Oct. 30, 1786.  
 348. Charles, b. June 18, 1786, m. 1st, Hannah White Dec. 13, 1809, who d. Oct. 16, 1812, æ. 26; m. 2d, Persis White May 23, 1813. He d. May 29, 1852.  
 349. Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1788, m. Rev. Arnold Scholefield.  
 350. John, b. Nov. 17, 1791, m. Rachel Rossiter June 1, 1815, who d. April 19, 1862. Litchfield, Ct.  
 351. Sarah, b. April 30, 1793, m. Eli Wood.  
 352. Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1796, m. David Stanford.

*Children of ABNER BURNHAM (200), East Windsor.*

353. Elisha, b. Aug. 17, 1780, m. Emily Burt Nov. 3, 1813. He d. Sept. 14, 1832. Longmeadow, Ms.  
 354. Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1782, m. Orra Bartholomew Aug. 8, 1838. He d. Feb. 1, 1865. Madison, N. Y.  
 355. Betsey, b. Nov. 21, 1783, m. Adin Howard April 30, 1809. She d. March 8, 1821.  
 356. Frederick, b. Feb. 10, 1786, d. in infancy.

357. Dr. Frederick, b. Nov. 16, 1787, m. Harriet Woodbridge Oct. 2, 1821. He d. Jan. 15, 1829. She d. April 23, 1830. Carrolton, Ky.
358. Edward, b. Sept. 27, 1789, unmarried, d. July 19, 1860.
359. Matthew R., b. July 11, 1791, m. Rhoda Warren Sept. 6, 1824. She d. Aug. 13, 1868, æ. 72. Madison, N. Y.
360. Elizur, b. June 20, 1793, m. Sophia Blair Jan. 19, 1828. Madison, N. Y.
361. Emily, b. Oct. 13, 1795, m. Isaac Allen Jan. 6, 1831.
362. Abner, b. Feb. 19, 1797, d. young.
363. William, b. Aug. 29, 1799, m. 1st, Louisa White June 3, 1828, who d. June 11, 1832, æ. 24; m. 2d, Sarah F. Worth, Sept. 29, 1834. Madison, N. Y.

*Children of SAMUEL WOLCOTT (203), South Windsor, Ct.*

364. Jerusha, b. Oct. 8, 1775, m. Epaphras Bissell Nov. 30, 1794. He d. Nov. 20, 1826. Avon, N. Y.
365. Naomi, b. Oct. 10, 1777, m. James Wadsworth (Y. C. 1788) Oct. 1, 1804. She d. March 1, 1831. He d. June 7, 1844. Geneseo, N. Y.
366. Samuel, b. Dec. 12, 1781, d. Feb. 11, 1795.
367. Elihu, b. Feb. 12, 1784, m. 1st, Rachel McClure Nov. 27, 1806. She d. April 2, 1822; m. 2d, Juliana Wolcott May 13, 1823. She d. Nov. 30, 1832; m. 3d, Sarah Crocker Sept. 17, 1835. She d. Aug. 4, 1844. In 1830 he removed to Jacksonville, Ill., where he d. Dec. 2, 1858.
368. Sophia, b. March 29, 1786, m. Martin Ellsworth Oct. 19, 1807, son of Chief Justice Ellsworth. East Windsor.
369. Ursula, b. Nov. 17, 1788, m. Rev. Newton Skinner of New Britain, Ct., May 10, 1815, who d. March 31, 1825.
370. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1791, m. Hon. Erastus Ellsworth Nov. 23, 1820. East Windsor.
371. Horace, b. March 25, 1794, unmarried, d. 1838. Illinois.

*Child of NAOMI (WOLCOTT) ROBINSON (204), Southington, Ct.*

372. William, b. April 12, 1781, d. April 16, 1781.

*Children of ASHBEL OLMSTED (209), East Hartford.*

373. Persius, b. Sept. 27, 1787, m. 1st, Fanny Miller 1810; m. 2d, Laura Jones 1829. He d. 1865. East Hartford.
374. Eli, b. Sept. 9, 1789, m. Sally Treat Jan. 16, 1812. He d. Aug. 17, 1863.

375. Heppie, b. Dec. 27, 1790, m. Scepter Bronson. She d. 1854.  
 376. Mary, b. May 6, 1792, m. Luman Hurlburt. She d. Feb., 1868.  
 377. Lucia, b. Jan. 30, 1794, d. March 27, 1794.  
 378. Lucia, b. Dec. 30, 1794, unmarried. East Hartford.  
 379. Ashbel, b. July 22, 1797, d. March, 1799.  
 380. Ashbel, b. Dec. 17, 1798, m. 1st, Delia Belden March 9, 1825,  
 who d. Aug. 12, 1839; m. 2d, Emeline Stanley Nov. 12, 1840.  
 He d. June 11, 1859. She d. June 11, 1878.  
 381. Edwin, b. Aug. 11, 1801, m. Mary Blynn. He d. 1855. Ellington, Ct.  
 382. George Newberry, b. Aug. 26, 1805, m. Sarah Phillips Oct. 3,  
 1827. Fitz William, N. H.

*Children of ELIZABETH (OLMSTED) COLTON (210), Hartford.*

383. Laura, b. May 2, 1788, m. Deac. Leartes Chapin July 5, 1813.  
 He d. Oct. 30, 1847. She d. Sept. 18, 1854. New Haven.  
 384. Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1794, unmarried, d. March 21, 1875.  
 Hartford.  
 385. Anson, b. Dec. 23, 1797, unmarried, d. Aug. 5, 1873. Hartford.  
 386. Nathan, b. May 29, 1799, m. Sarah Baker Dec. 8, 1830. He d.  
 Sept. 10, 1874. Hartford.

*Children of JAMES OLMSTED (216), East Hartford.*

387. Norman, b. Oct. 22, 1775, m. Naomi Olmsted.  
 388. Mary, b. July 6, 1777, m. 1st, Levi Smith; m. 2d, Pliny Nims.  
 389. James, b. Nov. 7, 1779.  
 390. Nancy, b. Nov. 7, 1779, m. Dr. — Forbes.  
 391. Walter, b. Jan. 27, 1782, m. — Hills.  
 392. Harriet, b. May 16, 1784, m. 1st, — Bishop; m. 2d, —  
 Brestor.  
 393. Frederick, b. —.  
 394. Fanny, b. —.  
 395. Henry, b. —, m. — Bill.  
 396. Edmund, b. —.

*Children of MARY (OLMSTED) HYDE (219), Lebanon.*

397. Walter, b. —, d. young.  
 398. Benjamin, b. —, d. young.  
 399. Harry, b. —, m. Lucinda Beard.  
 400. Timothy, b. —, m. Sarah Sanger.  
 401. Ebenezer, b. —.

- 402. Nancy, b. —, d. young.
- 403. Mary, b. —, m. Isaac G. Bishop.
- 404. Fanny, b. —, m. William Parks.
- 405. Emily, b. —, m. David Marshall.
- 406. Prudence, b. —, m. — House.

*Children of ISAAC OLMSTED (227), East Hartford.*

- 407. Lucretia, bap. Oct. 4, 1767, d. April 7, 1785.
- 408. Olive, bap. April 22, 1770.
- 409. Isaac, bap. Oct. 27, 1771.
- 410. Timothy, bap. Aug. 14, 1774.
- 411. Rebecca, bap. —, m. Nathan Spencer.
- 412. Eliphalet, bap. Aug. 12, 1781.

*Children of JERUSHA (OLMSTED) TALCOTT (233), Vernon.*

- 413. Jerusha, b. Nov. 12, 1783, m. Joseph Loomis of Manchester.  
He d. 1842. She d. 1848.
- 414. Benjamin, b. May, 1789, m. Fanny Smith Nov. 4, 1812. He d.  
Aug. 4, 1850. She d. June 3, 1855.

*Children of NATHANIEL OLMSTED (234), East Hartford.*

- 415. Daughter, b. Dec. 18, 1778, d. young.
- 416. Allen, b. July 6, 1780, d. young.
- 417. Son, b. Nov. 20, 1782, d. young.
- 418. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1785, m. Delia Burnap June 18, 1810. He  
d. May 17, 1860. She d. Feb. 13, 1870. New Haven, Ct.
- 419. Thankful, Oct. 8, 1787, unmarried, d. May 18, 1810.
- 420. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1789, m. Russel Richards. She d. 1867.  
Plainville, Ct.
- 421. Prof. Denison, b. June 18, 1791, Gr. Y. C. 1813, m. 1st, Eliza  
Allyn, who d. June 9, 1829; m. 2d, Julia Mason. He d. May  
13, 1859. Prof. Nat. Phil. Yale College.

*Children of REBECCA (OLMSTED) TALCOTT (237), Bolton, Ct.*

- 422. Elijah, b. May 5, 1784, m. 1st, Anna Hubbard May 25, 1813, who  
d. Feb. 24, 1814; m. 2d, Florilla Hubbard Sept. 8, 1814. He d.  
Sept. 3, 1859.
- 423. Deac. Flavel, b. July 18, 1786, m. Eunice Hubbard April 6, 1815.  
He d. March 28, 1844. She d. Nov. 5, 1872.

424. Rev. Hart, b. Nov. 8, 1787, Gr. Dart. C. 1812, m. 1st, Parthenia M. Brainard May 29, 1820, who d. Nov. 27, 1823; m. 2d, Clarina Warner Oct. 18, 1826. He d. March 27, 1836. Warren, Ct.
425. Rebecca, b. May 17, 1789, m. Russell Stone Sept. 25, 1839. She d. April 12, 1841. No children.
426. Asa, b. July 12, 1793, d. July 21, 1793.
427. Dr. William O., b. Oct. 2, 1794, Gr. Y. C. Med. Sc. 1823, m. Elizabeth M. Wylcox. He d. Oct. 27, 1831. Winsted, Ct.
428. Julius, b. Dec. 18, 1796, m. Maria Schoonmaker April 14, 1824, who d. June 22, 1842. He d. Oct. 10, 1854.

*Children of ABIGAIL (OLMSTED) KELLOGG (238), East Hartford.*

429. Prof. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 25, 1789, Gr. Y. C. 1810, m. Susan Coit June 2, 1826. He d. Oct. 2, 1846. She d. April 8, 1847. Prof. Latin and Greek in Williams College.
430. Martin, b. Nov. 6, 1791, d. Oct., 1814.
431. George, b. March 3, 1793, m. Eliza Noble Jan. 1, 1817. He d. Aug., 1870. She resides in Rockville.
432. Allyn, b. Aug. 17, 1794, m. Eliza White Jan. 9, 1822. He d. Sept. 11, 1873. She resides in Hartford.
433. Nathaniel Olmsted, b. Feb. 26, 1796, m. Eliza Nash Jan. 10, 1822. He d. May 13, 1854. Vernon.

*Children of MICHAEL OLMSTED (242), East Hartford.*

434. Lynde, b. Dec. 5, 1790, m. Amelia Goodman Aug. 8, 1815. He d. Oct. 15, 1870.
435. Nathan Merrow, b. Nov. 28, 1796, unmarried, d. Nov. 26, 1855.
436. John, b. April 16, 1800, m. Eliza Mix May 3, 1824. She d. Aug. 27, 1866, æ. 63. He d. Nov. 14, 1868.

*Children of SAMUEL OLMSTED (251), East Hartford.*

437. Russell, b. —.
438. Leonard, b. —.
439. Francis, b. —.
440. Enos, b. —.
441. Emily, b. —.

*Children of ELISHA OLMSTED (252), East Hartford.*

442. Anne, b. March 19, 1796, unmarried, d. May 3, 1850.
443. Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1810, unmarried.

444. Elisha Sage, b. April 5, 1826, m. Harriet Judson May 8, 1845.  
He d. Dec. 13, 1867. Kentucky.

*Children of WILLIAM STANLEY (257), East Hartford.*

445. William, b. May 18, 1766, d. May, 1814. No children. Cincinnati, O.  
446. Anna, b. —, removed to Western New York.  
447. Diantha, b. —, removed to Western New York.

*Children of THEODORE STANLEY (262), East Hartford.*

448. Martin, b. July 14, 1778, m. Catherine Van Garsbeck. He d.  
April 2, 1860. She d. Dec. 28, 1861. East Hartford.  
449. James, b. July 30, 1780, m. Temperance Pitkin, who d. Aug. 31,  
1846. He d. Dec. 26, 1854.  
450. Betsey, b. Feb. 11, 1784, m. Allen Buckland. She d. Oct. 18,  
1860. Perry, N. Y.  
451. Esther, b. Dec. 19, 1787, unmarried, d. Sept., 1840.  
452. Elisha, b. Nov. 23, 1790, unmarried, d. Dec. 20, 1875. Boone-  
ville, Mo.  
453. Lucy, b. March 4, 1793, m. Alexander Rockwell. She d. Sept.,  
1853. South Windsor.  
454. Anna, b. Sept. 1, 1796, m. George Olmsted April 27, 1824. He  
d. March 7, 1849. She d. May 16, 1866. East Hartford.

*Children of FRANCIS F. OLMSTED (269), West Hartford.*

455. Almira, b. —, m. Edward Whitman Feb. 15, 1825.  
456. Jesse, b. 1786, unmarried, d. April 15, 1868.  
457. Nancy, b. —, unmarried.  
458. Elihu, b. —, m. Elizabeth Barnard March 30, 1827.  
459. Francis Flowers, b. 1793, unmarried, Hartford, Ct.  
460. Harriet, b. —, unmarried.  
461. Lucretia, b. —, m. Chester Churchill Aug. 24, 1826.  
462. Eunice, b. 1800, unmarried, d. May, 1875.  
463. William, b. 1802, d. March 15, 1831.  
464. Julia, b. —, d. unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. AUGUSTUS OLMSTED (279), Millington, Ct.*

465. Ellen G., b. 1834, d. 1858.  
466. Elizabeth D., b. 1836, d. Nov., 1860.  
467. Harriet G., b. 1843, unmarried. Millington, Ct.  
468. Francis G., b. 1845, d. æ. 29.

*Children of* MARIA (OLMSTED) PECK (280), *Millington.*

- 469. Daniel Augustus, b. 1833, m. — Hubbard. Middletown, Ct.
- 470. Jane, b. 1835, m. Edward Burnet. New York City.
- 471. Henry, b. 1837, d. young.
- 472. Henry, b. 1839, m. Ellen Swan. East Haddam.
- 473. George, b. 1841, unmarried. West Chester.
- 474. Theodore, b. 1843, m. Maroa Day. West Chester.

*Children of* JONATHAN OLMSTED (282), *Colchester.*

- 475. Catherine Gardner, b. Dec. 4, 1839, m. Erastus S. Day Aug. 29, 1864. Colchester.
- 476. William Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1847, unmarried. Meriden, Ct.

*Child of* ELIZABETH C. (OLMSTED) PARKHURST (284), *Boston, Ms.*

- 477. Helen Clark, b. 1843, d. æ. 2½ years.

*Children of* STEPHEN CONE (286), *East Haddam.*

- 478. Jonathan Olmsted, b. Oct. 18, 1814, m. Almira O. Card Dec. 6, 1836. No children. East Haddam.
- 479. James, b. July 27, 1816, m. Adelia Buckley Sept. 6, 1842. He d. Aug. 29, 1875. New Orleans.
- 480. Daniel, b. Aug. 17, 1818, m. Phœbe Sisson Aug. 22, 1841. He d. July 19, 1863.
- 481. Joseph H., b. Nov. 8, 1834, m. Frances E. Isham July, 1863. He d. April 30, 1875. Cincinnati, O.
- 482. Stephen I., b. Nov. 20, 1845, d. July 20, 1855.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (CONE) BINGHAM (287), *East Haddam.*

- 483. Elijah W., b. Jan. 20, 1812, m. Rosilla Daniells. He d. Nov. 20, 1877.
- 484. Salome A., b. May 9, 1813.
- 485. Elisha C., b. Dec. 12, 1814, m. 1st, Julia E. Cone June 3, 1837, who d. Jan. 30, 1851; m. 2d, Martha M. Gates May 20, 1857.
- 486. William B., b. Sept. 2, 1816, m. Amelia Smith.
- 487. Susannah E., b. Aug. 13, 1818.
- 488. Fanny G., b. May 28, 1820, m. Jonah Chapman. She d. Aug. 4, 1878.
- 489. Carile C., b. May 22, 1823, m. Allen Newell.
- 490. Thomas, b. May 28, 1826, d. young.
- 491. Mary A., b. Feb. 22, 1828, m. John T. Tracy of Guilford, Ct.



*Children of* GEORGE OLMSTED (291), *Danville, Ill.*

492. George, b. April 10, 1795, d. Nov. 17, 1795.  
 493. Alfred, b. March 15, 1797, m. Anna W. Brown Nov. 6, 1826.  
 He was drowned Nov. 12, 1835. No children.  
 494. Lovina, b. Feb. 22, 1799, m. Nathaniel Hutchings. Roscoe, Ill.  
 495. Stanley, b. Sept. 27, 1800, m. Almira Green July 4, 1828. He d.  
 Jan. 30, 1848.  
 496. Matilda, b. Dec. 17, 1803, d. Oct. 5, 1825.  
 497. Maria Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1806 ; m. 1st, Nathaniel Gilman ; m. 2d,  
 Luther Evarts.  
 498. George Clinton, b. Jan. 9, 1809, d. Aug. 6, 1836.  
 499. Almira D., b. Jan. 5, 1811, m. George Leavitt.  
 500. Louisa D., b. Sept. 14, 1813, m. Orrel Greene.  
 501. Harriet A., b. Dec. 1, 1815, m. Joel Jenks. Aurora, Ill.

*Children of* CALEB GOODWIN (299), *East Hartford.*

502. Elizabeth, b. ——. .  
 503. William, b. ——. .  
 504. Henry M., b. ——. .  
 505. Caleb, b. ——. .  
 506. Lewis, b. ——. .

*Children of* HANNAH (GOODWIN) REYNOLDS (300), *East Hartford.*

507. Francis, b. ——. .  
 508. Clarissa, b. ——. .  
 509. John, b. ——. .  
 510. Mary, b. ——. .  
 511. George, b. ——. .  
 512. Joseph, b. ——. .  
 513. Frederick, b. ——. .  
 514. Charles, b. ——. .  
 515. Julia, b. ——. .

*Children of* HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (303), *East Hartford.*

516. Frances P., b. ——. .  
 517. Emily, b. ——. .  
 518. Horace E., b. ——. .  
 519. Frederick L., b. ——. .  
 520. Edwin Olmsted, b. ——. .

*Children of JOHN OLMSTED (308), Hartford.*

- 521. Frederick Law, b. April 26, 1822, m. Mrs. Mary (Perkins) Olmsted. A. M. Harvard, 1864; Amherst, 1867. New York City.
- 522. John Hull, b. Sept. 2, 1825, Gr. Y. C. 1847, m. Mary Perkins. He d. Nov. 24, 1857, left 2 children.
- 523. Charlotte, b. March 18, 1829, d. June 3, 1832.
- 524. Mary, b. March 29, 1832, unmarried, d. April 11, 1875.
- 525. Bertha, b. Sept. 16, 1834, m. Rev. William W. Niles (D. C. 1845), Bishop of N. H. Concord, N. H.
- 526. Owen, b. Sept. 10, 1836, d. Sept. 4, 1838.
- 527. Ada Theodosia, b. April 3, 1839, d. Feb. 16, 1846.
- 528. Albert Henry, b. June 14, 1842, m. Lucy S. Hollister June 14, 1870. Hartford, Ct.

*Child of OWEN P. OLMSTED (309), Litchfield.*

- 529. Frances, b. —, m. Henry R. Coit.

*Children of HORACE B. OLMSTED (312), East Hartford.*

- 530. Aaron Goodwin, b. Dec. 9, 1812, m. Harriet Roberts. East Hartford.
- 531. George Howell, b. March 22, 1816, m. Lucy A. Phelps, May, 1843. Tolland, Ct.

*Children of MARY (OLMSTED) AUSTIN (313), New York City.*

- 532. Harriet Howell, b. July 29, 1811, d. Feb. 6, 1812.
- 533. George Thaddeus, b. Dec. 9, 1812, unmarried, d. April, 1874. North Manchester, Ct.
- 534. Julia S., b. Jan. 5, 1814, m. William H. Drake, 1836. New York City.
- 535. Harriet H., b. Jan. 19, 1816, m. James Woodbridge Nov. 11, 1840. He d. Aug. 30, 1873. East Hartford.
- 536. Mary C., b. Jan. 1, 1818, m. Philip M. Hudson 1837. North Manchester, Ct.

*Children of HARRIET (OLMSTED) HOWELL, (315), Philadelphia.*

- 537. Caroline, b. 1808, m. 1st, Dr. Charles Higbee; m. 2d, James T. Sherman. Trenton, N. J.
- 538. Mary Langrell, b. 1810, d. æ. 2 y.

*Children of AARON F. OLMSTED (316), East Hartford.*

539. Rev. Aaron Franklin, b. Aug. 22, 1818, Gr. Un. C. 1839, m. Caroline Cooke Oct. 3, 1844. Rhinebeck, N. Y.
540. Henry William, b. —, m. Adeline Barney. He d. 1849. New Orleans.
541. Delia Pitkin, b. —, m. Henry Hudson. Hartford.
542. Julia Lafayette, b. —, m. Augustus W. Burton. He d. 1877. East Hartford.

*Children of SOLOMON OLMSTED (325), East Hartford.*

543. Henry, b. —, m. —, d. Iowa.
544. Rowland, b. —, unmarried, d. —.
545. William, b. 1822, d. Sept. 27, 1848.
546. John W., b. Sept., 1824, d. April 26, 1826.
547. Anna Maria, b. 1827, m. Dr. Henry K. Olmsted Dec. 18, 1855. Hartford.
548. John C., b. —, m. —. California.
549. Amelia Electa, b. —, m. Henry Tucker. Minneapolis.

*Children of ASHBEL STANLEY (326), Coventry, Ct.*

550. Maria, b. July 28, 1802, d. Sept. 10, 1803.
551. William, b. Dec. 19, 1804, d. Dec. 10, 1813.
552. Egbert, b. May 4, 1807, m. Mary Tibbitts of East Greenwich, R. I.
553. George, b. July 2, 1809, d. July 7, 1809.
554. Eunice, b. May 26, 1811, m. John W. Boynton May 2, 1832. She d. April 14, 1850. Hartford, Ct.
555. Eliza, b. Feb. 23, 1815, m. Enoch Hovey of South Coventry, Ct.
556. James, b. March 24, 1818, m. 1st, Almira C. White; m. 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Rindge.

*Children of EUNICE (STANLEY) WHITE (327), Rockville.*

557. Eliza, b. June 10, 1801, m. Deac. Allyn Kellogg Jan. 9, 1822. Vernon, Ct.
558. Stanley, b. Sept. 18, 1802, m. 1st, Rosanna Reed Oct. 17, 1838, who d. May 20, 1839; m. 2d, Mrs. Anna Root Rose Nov. 30, 1841. He d. Aug. 26, 1865. Rockville, Ct.
559. Norman, b. Aug. 8, 1805, m. 1st, Mary A. Dodge Oct. 15, 1828, who d. Jan. 5, 1857; m. 2d, Anna H. Barnard Dec. 6, 1860, Vice President of Am. Bible Society. New York City.
560. Fanny, b. April 3, 1810, unmarried, d. Oct. 17, 1862. Rockville, Ct.

*Children of WILLIAM BURNHAM (343), New York City.*

- 561. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 17, 1802, m. Lawrence Van Buskirk Dec. 28, 1824. She d. July 16, 1831.
- 562. George, b. Sept. 25, 1805, unmarried, d. 1860.
- 563. William H., b. Oct. 28, 1807, d. Sept. 1843.
- 564. Andrew, b. March 7, 1809, d. Aug. 21, 1809.
- 565. Cornelia M., b. Jan. 22, 1812, d. 1830.
- 566. Col. James C., b. May 15, 1814, Col. 1st N. Y. Volunteers in the Mexican War, d. Sept. 2, 1866.
- 567. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 5, 1817, d. Sept. 2, 1841.
- 568. Julia Maria, b. April 1, 1819, d. May 19, 1842.
- 569. Charles, b. May 30, 1821, d. Dec. 4, 1823.
- 570. Harriet Newell, b. Nov. 15, 1824, m. F. L. Talcott.
- 571. Cordelia Matilda, b. July 25, 1829, m. A. J. Mullany. She d. Aug. 15, 1866.

*Children of RICHARD BURNHAM (346), Hartford.*

- 572. James Young, b. —, m. Harriet Haskins March 20, 1841.
- 573. Jacob, b. —.
- 574. Charles, b. —.
- 575. Margaret, b. —.
- 576. Catherine, b. —.

*Children of CHARLES BURNHAM (348), Hartford.*

- 577. Charles, b. May 20, 1811, m. Olivia S. Bliss Sept. 19, 1838.
- 578. Hannah White, b. May 23, 1815, m. Eleazer L. Hatch April 15, 1837.
- 579. George, b. March 11, 1817, m. Anna Hemple Feb. 13, 1843.
- 580. Nancy, b. Jan. 5, 1819.
- 581. James Henry, b. March 10, 1821, m. Maria De Witt. He d. March 14, 1843.
- 582. Franklin White, b. July 2, 1823, m. Martha E. Kimball, 1853.
- 583. William Stanford, b. Aug. 8, 1825, d. Dec. 11, 1845.
- 584. Edward Goodwin, b. June 2, 1827, m. Mary Ferree Sept., 1853.
- 585. Simon Colton, b. June 13, 1835, m. Harriet B. Skinner May 2, 1859.

*Children of JOHN BURNHAM (350), Litchfield, Ct.*

- 586. John, b. March 16, 1816, m. Delia A. Damon Dec. 14, 1846.
- 587. Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1818, m. Caroline S. Perkins April 3, 1850.
- 588. Amanda, b. Dec. 5, 1821, m. Lewis B. Atwater Feb. 28, 1850.

- 589. Amelia S., b. Dec. 5, 1823.
- 590. Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1826, d. July 11, 1828.
- 591. Margaret, b. Sept. 18, 1828.
- 592. Theodore, b. Jan. 1, 1831, m. Jane Peabody Feb. 20, 1862.
- 593. Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1835, m. Mary C. Page.

*Children of* ELISHA BURNHAM (353), *Longmeadow, Ms.*

- 594. Daughter, b. Nov. 28, 1814, d. same day.
- 595. Roderick H., b. Feb. 27, 1816, m. Catherine L. Mather May 19, 1841. Hartford, Ct.

*Children of* DR. FREDERICK BURNHAM (357), *Carrolton, Ky.*

- 596. Mary E., b. Sept. 22, 1823, d. July 7, 1824.
- 597. Rev. Edwin Oscar, b. Sept. 27, 1824, m. Rebecca E. Russell July 3, 1860.
- 598. Mary E., b. Jan. 18, 1826, d. 1831.
- 599. Harriet A., b. Nov. 27, 1827, d. July 11, 1861.
- 600. Caroline E., b. Jan. 29, 1829, m. George H. Kinney July 28, 1851.

*Children of* MATTHEW R. BURNHAM (359), *Madison, N. Y.*

- 601. William Rockwell, b. June 1, 1825, m. Maria Coe Dec. 22, 1852.
- 602. Jennette Frances, b. Sept. 9, 1826, d. March 10, 1854.
- 603. Elizabeth Rockwell, b. Feb. 22, 1828, m. F. B. Ames Feb. 22, 1853. She d. Feb. 12, 1858.
- 604. Albion Warren, b. April 13, 1829, m. Janette Henderson May 28, 1863.
- 605. Mary Antoinette, b. Nov. 1, 1832, m. S. H. Taft Feb. 22, 1853.
- 606. Emmeline Sophronia, b. April 15, 1834, m. B. W. Spencer Feb. 14, 1861.
- 607. Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 14, 1837, m. C. T. Hockridge Sept. 8, 1865.

• *Child of* ELIZUR BURNHAM (360), *Madison, N. Y.*

- 608. Cornelius W., b. April 1, 1837, m. Samuel P. Spencer May 16, 1861.

*Children of* WILLIAM BURNHAM (363), *Madison, N. Y.*

- 609. Frederick, b. Oct. 1, 1830, d. Feb. 8, 1837.
- 610. Lovisa W., b. May 4, 1832, m. Ambrose Coan Nov. 28, 1854.
- 611. Catherine L., b. March 19, 1837, m. John Carlton Jan. 24, 1856.
- 612. Lucie A., b. Aug. 7, 1838, d. Feb. 27, 1859.

613. Lydia J., b. Sept. 9, 1839.  
 614. Theodore Hook, b. July 1, 1841, served in 65th Reg. N. Y. Vol. in U. S. Army, 1861-5.  
 615. Sarah W., b. Sept. 10, 1843, d. June 26, 1845.  
 616. Charles William, b. June 25, 1845, served in 1st New Jersey Cavalry in U. S. Army, 1863-65.

*Children of JERUSHA (WOLCOTT) BISSELL (364), Avon, N. Y.*

617. Frances, b. Sept., 1795, m. Owen P. Olmsted of Hartford, 1819.  
 618. Edward, b. Jan. 20, 1797, m. Jane A. M. Reed Oct. 15, 1823. Toledo, O.  
 619. Frederick, b. Aug., 1799, unmarried. Toledo, O.  
 620. Sidney, b. Jan., 1802. Toledo, O.  
 621. Theodore, b. March, 1804, m. Cynthia M. Spofford May, 1827.  
 622. Leverett, b. Sept., 1807, m. Julia Watson Nov. 26, 1840. Toledo, O. No children.

*Children of NAOMI (WOLCOTT) WADSWORTH (365), Geneseo, N. Y.*

623. Harriet, b. Sept. 13, 1805, m. Martin Brimmer Jan. 15, 1829. She d. Jan. 1, 1833. Boston, Ms.  
 624. James Samuel, b. Oct. 30, 1807, m. Mary C. Wharton May 11, 1834. Killed in battle May 8, 1864; was Major General U. S. Army.  
 625. William Wolcott, b. July 7, 1810, m. Emeline Austin of Boston. He d. 1848.  
 626. Cornelia, b. Dec. 25, 1812, d. March 28, 1831.  
 627. Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1815, m. Mr. Campbell, Consul General of Egypt.

*Children of ELIHU WOLCOTT (367), Jacksonville, Ill.*

628. Elizabeth Ann, b. June 7, 1807, m. Carlton N. Perry Nov. 28, 1832. Keokuk, Iowa.  
 629. Hannah McClure, b. June 7, 1811, m. Rev. William Kirby (Y. C. 1827), Nov. 28, 1832. He d. 1851. Jacksonville, Ill.  
 630. Rev. Samuel, b. July 2, 1813, Gr. Y. C. 1833, m. 1st, Catherine E. Wood Sept. 5, 1839, who d. Oct. 26, 1842; m. 2d, Harriet A. Pope Nov. 1, 1843. D.D. Mar. Col. 1863. Cleveland, O.  
 631. Arthur, b. April 10, 1815, m. 1st, Sarah Ann Morrison July 12, 1849. She d. Jan. 27, 1851; m. 2d, Clara Belknap. He d. 1874. Keokuk.  
 632. Elizur, b. Aug. 7, 1817, Gr. Y. C. 1839, m. Martha L. Dwight July 15, 1846. Jacksonville, Ill.

633. Frances Jane, b. March 30, 1819, m. Barbour Lewis (Ill. Col. 1845), Jan. 2, 1849. Member of Congress.
634. Helen Maria, b. June 9, 1824, d. May 13, 1831.
635. Julia Ann, b. June 20, 1826, m. William C. Carter (Ill. Col. 1845), Nov. 19, 1846. Jacksonville, Ill.
636. Ella Louisa, b. Jan. 4, 1828. Elmira, N. Y.
637. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1837, d. Sept. 6, 1838.
638. Richmond, b. June 10, 1840, m. Jennie Salter. Springfield, Ill.

*Children of SOPHIA (WOLCOTT) ELLSWORTH (368), East Windsor.*

639. Oliver, b. April 17, 1810, Gr. Y. C. 1830, d. Aug. 22, 1841.
640. Samuel W., b. Jan. 16, 1812, m. Eleanor Drake Nov. 27, 1834. Lafayette, Ind.
641. Abigail W., b. Jan. 6, 1814, m. David A. Hall (Mid. Col. 1815) Dec. 25, 1838. Washington, D. C.
642. Frederick, b. April 21, 1816, m. Elizabeth Halsey April 27, 1846. He d. Sept. 24, 1878. Windsor, Ct. No children.
643. Delia Williams, b. June 20, 1819, m. Henry G. Taintor Sept. 25, 1839. Hampton, Ct.
644. Ellen Sophia, b. Sept. 4, 1823, m. 1st, George W. Strong (Mid. Col. 1837) May 14, 1845, who d. Oct. 5, 1858; m. 2d, Judge Prout, Rutland, Vt.
645. Henry Martin, b. April 29, 1827, d. Oct. 21, 1829.

*Children of ELIZABETH (WOLCOTT) ELLSWORTH (370), E. Windsor.*

646. Erastus Wolcott, b. Nov. 27, 1822, Gr. Am. Col. 1844. East Windsor, Ct.
647. Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1824, d. Dec. 7, 1825.
648. Mary Lyman, b. Nov. 1, 1827, m. William Wood, M.D. Nov. 9, 1848. East Windsor.
649. Josiah Leavitt, b. May 25, 1829, d. April 25, 1832.

*Children of PERSIUS OLMSTED (373), East Hartford.*

650. Albertus Green, b. Nov., 1811, m. Laura White 1835. He d. May, 1850. San Francisco, Cal.
651. Ransom Hayden, b. Jan., 1814, m. Martha Hale Jan., 1867. East Hartford.
652. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1819, m. Austin Burnham Nov. 23, 1844. Podunk.

- 653. Austin Miller, b. June, 1822, m. 1st, Lydia Hyde Jan., 1850, who d. July, 1852 ; m. 2d, Julia E. Pitkin July, 1856. Arlington, Ill.
- 654. Lucia Ann, b. 1825, d. young.
- 655. Zelotes Solomon, b. Aug., 1830, d. Oct., 1836.
- 656. Antoinette Augusta, b. Feb., 1832, m. Samuel F. Townsend April, 1851. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 657. Edgar Churchill, b. Dec., 1833, d. Jan., 1865, of disease contracted in the army.
- 658. Zelotes Solomon, b. Jan., 1836, d. July, 1858.
- 659. Sarah Jane, b. Sept., 1837, m. Peter Sickles Feb., 1860. East Hartford.
- 660. Evelyn Henry, b. Oct., 1840, d. Dec., 1862, in U. S. Army.
- 661. Ellen Malvina, b. June, 1844, m. Arthur P. Moore June, 1868. East Hartford.

*Children of ELI OLMSTED (374), East Hartford.*

- 662. Ralph Adams, b. Aug. 7, 1813, m. Cornelia Cowles Nov. 6, 1838. East Hartford.
- 663. Charles Edgar, b. April 7, 1815, m. —.
- 664. Jane Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1825.
- 665. Joseph Leverett, b. July 3, 1827.
- 666. Elihu, b. May 20, 1834, m. Ellen Irving Oct. 31, 1871.

*Children of ASHBEL OLMSTED (380), East Hartford.*

- 667. James Belden, b. Dec. 26, 1825, d. Sept. 14, 1828.
- 668. Elizabeth S., b. Oct. 13, 1828, m. Rev. Lyman Warner (W. C. 1854), Oct., 1857. Salisbury, Ct.
- 669. Catherine Smith, b. July 25, 1830, d. Sept. 22, 1860.
- 670. Harriet Belden, b. Jan. 1, 1833, m. John C. North, 1862. She d. April 18, 1871.
- 671. James Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1837, d. Feb. 13, 1838.
- 672. Caroline S., b. April 8, 1842, m. Deloraine P. Chapman Nov. 17, 1867. Sewickly, Pa.
- 673. William Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1844, m. Ella Smith May 15, 1872. She d. Jan. 6, 1878. East Hartford.
- 674. Ashbel Edward, b. Dec. 21, 1845, m. Emma L. Strickland Aug. 5, 1872.
- 675. Stanley Pitkin, b. Nov. 6, 1847, unmarried.
- 676. Anna Margaret, b. July 8, 1851.



*Children of* GEORGE N. OLMSTED (382), *Fitzwilliam, N. H.*

677. George Andrew, b. Aug. 12, 1828, m. Anne Irene Rugg July 4, 1854.
678. Mary Fererlean, b. Nov. 1, 1829, m. Edwin Streeter. Fitz William.
679. Osmond Bronson, b. Sept. 28, 1831, m. —
680. Ashbel Forbes, b. Aug. 7, 1833, d. April 10, 1838.
681. William Henry, b. Oct. 28, 1835, d. March 17, 1838.
682. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1837, m. Josiah Hill.
683. Evelina Delia, b. Aug. 12, 1839.
684. Ashbel Forbes, b. March 11, 1842, d. Jan. 28, 1843.
685. Lucia Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1843.
686. Rosilla Cummings, b. Jan. 24, 1845.
687. Loring Pearl, b. Nov. 22, 1846.
688. Emeline Melissa, b. July 11, 1848.
689. Adeline Milicent, b. July 11, 1848.

*Children of* LAURA (COLTON) CHAPIN (383), *Hartford.*

690. Edward Colton, b. April 20, 1814, m. 1st, Nancy A. Reed April 23, 1839, who d. Nov. 17, 1867; m. 2d, Caroline W. Booth April 14, 1872. New York City.
691. Elizabeth Olmsted, b. Sept. 20, 1815, d. Sept. 29, 1816.
692. Aaron Lucius, b. Feb. 6, 1817, Gr. Y. C. 1837, m. 1st, Martha Colton Aug. 23, 1843, who d. Dec. 12, 1859; m. 2d, Fanny L. Coit Aug. 26, 1861. Pres. of Beloit College since 1850. D.D. 1853.
693. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1820, m. Rev. Richard Hall (D. C. 1847) Aug. 20, 1850. St. Paul, Minn.
694. Henry Laertes, b. March 9, 1819, m. Mary L. Bassett Dec. 31, 1856. No children. New York City.
695. Nathan Colton, b. Sept. 20, 1823, Gr. Y. C. 1844, m. Mary A. Fountain Sept. 28, 1854. Rochester, Minn.
696. Cornelius King, b. July 10, 1828, m. Virginia E. Evans Aug. 29, 1854. He d. March 4, 1867. Richmond, Va.
697. Laura Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1827, m. James Farr Nov. 6, 1850. Chicago, Ill.
698. Ellen Gertrude, b. March 15, 1831, m. Prof. William Porter (Wm. Coll. 1839), July 13, 1854. Prof. Latin, Beloit, Wisc.
699. Susan, b. —

*Child of* NATHAN COLTON (386), *Hartford.*

700. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1831, m. George Kellogg Nov. 22, 1854. No children. Hartford.

*Children of HARRY HYDE (399), Lebanon.*

- 701. Corydon, b. —, m. Anne Lyman.
- 702. Caroline, b. —, m. William Lyman.

*Children of TIMOTHY HYDE (400), Lebanon.*

- 703. Almina, b. —.
- 704. Julia, b. —.
- 705. Harriet, b. —.
- 706. Walter, b. —, m. Susan Van Ness.

*Children of MARY (HYDE) BISHOP (403), Lebanon.*

- 707. Hyde, b. —.
- 708. Henry, b. —.
- 709. Gladwin, b. —.
- 710. Anne, b. —.
- 711. Amanda, b. —.
- 712. Fanny, b. —.

*Children of FANNY (HYDE) PARKS (404), Lebanon.*

- 713. Nelson, b. —.
- 714. Zerviah, b. —.
- 715. Theron, b. —.

*Child of EMILY (HYDE) MARSHALL (405), Lebanon.*

- 716. David, b. —.

*Children of BENJAMIN TALCOTT (414), Vernon.*

- 717. Benjamin O., b. Nov. 27, 1814. Killed by a cart Nov. 3, 1832.
- 718. Alfred Kingsbury, b. Nov. 25, 1816, m. Lucretia L. Clark March 20, 1839. No children.
- 719. Fanny, b. Sept. 22, 1822, unmarried, d. May 14, 1864.

*Children of NATHANIEL OLMSTED (418), New Haven.*

- 720. Harriet T., b. March 29, 1815, m. Rev. Frederick T. Perkins (Gr. Y. C. 1839) Oct. 18, 1842. She d. Sept. 9, 1859. Tilton, N. H.
- 721. George, b. May 2, 1817, m. Mary North Nov. 4, 1845. New Haven, Ct.
- 722. Cornelia, b. June 16, 1819, unmarried, d. July 8, 1862.
- 723. Eliza, b. May 10, 1821, m. Rev. Frederick T. Perkins Oct. 2, 1860. Tilton, N. H.

724. Henry, b. April 7, 1823, m. Catherine M. Hyde April 7, 1852.  
New Haven.

725. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1829. Insane.

*Children of SARAH (OLMSTED) RICHARDS (420), Plainville, Ct.*

726. William, b. —, unmarried.

727. Sarah, b. —, d. —.

728. Delia, b. —, m. — Marsh, d. —.

729. Emmeline, b. —, m. —, d. —.

*Children of Prof. DENISON OLSTED (421), New Haven, Ct.*

730. Francis Allyn, b. July 14, 1819, Gr. Y. C. 1839, d. July 19, 1844.

731. John Howard, b. Sept. 8, 1820, Gr. Y. C. 1845, d. Jan. 17, 1846.

732. Cornelia, b. 1821, m. Melancthon H. Seymour Aug. 30, 1844.  
She d. Dec. 24, 1869. Montreal, Canada.

733. Alexander Fisher, b. Dec. 20, 1822, Gr. Y. C. 1844, d. May 5,  
1853.

734. Denison, b. Feb. 16, 1824, Gr. Y. C. 1844, d. Aug. 15, 1846.

735. Eliza, b. June, 1825, d. Oct. 16, 1826.

736. Lucius D., b. 1828, m. 1st, Jessie Sherman, who d. Feb. 14, 1857;  
m. 2d, Hannah L. Merriam. He d. March 13, 1862. Chicago, Ill.

737. Julia Mason, b. Aug. 15, 1832.

*Children of ELIJAH TALCOTT (422), Bolton.*

738. Martha Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1815, d. Sept. 26, 1816.

739. Elijah Hart, b. April 10, 1817, m. 1st, Ninetta West April 27,  
1841; m. 2d, Clarissa Hathaway May 27, 1852; m. 3d, Eliza-  
beth Hitchcock Nov. 24, 1854. He d. Nov. 11, 1866. Sweden,  
N. Y.

740. Florilla Maria, b. March 6, 1819, m. W. P. Moore Jan. 18, 1843.  
She d. Aug. 25, 1865.

741. Deac. Horace Wells, b. June 10, 1821, m. Jane M. Gardiner Oct.  
9, 1842. He d. June 16, 1871.

742. Charles Dennison, b. Sept. 11, 1823, m. Harriet McLean May 7,  
1851. She d. Sept. 25, 1874.

743. George Sheridan, b. March 18, 1829, m. Electa Bird Nov. 27,  
1855. He d. June 30, 1867.

744. Lyman Pitkin, b. March 13, 1831, unmarried.

745. Wealthy Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1834, m. Andrew Dexter April 7, 1860.

746. Martha Jane, b. July 16, 1839. Epileptic.

747. Emorett Rebecca, b. July 22, 1842.

*Children of Deac. FLAVEL TALCOTT (423), Vernon, Ct.*

748. Nathaniel H., b. Jan. 18, 1816, m. Betsey T. Chapman April 10, 1838.
749. James Morris, b. Nov. 23, 1817, m. Amanda Stoughton June 13, 1849.
750. William Flavel, b. Dec. 21, 1819, m. 1st, Mary Edson Nov. 22, 1846; m. 2d, Marietta Webber Aug. 7, 1849. He d. April, 1873.
751. Samuel Olmsted, b. Sept. 5, 1821, d. April 6, 1825.
752. Philander Parmele, b. Oct. 1, 1823, m. Jane Spencer Nov. 26, 1846. He d. April 22, 1862.
753. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1825, m. John Q. A. Perrin March 6, 1844.
754. Royal, b. June 7, 1828, d. July 2, 1833.

*Children of Rev. HART TALCOTT (424), Warren, Ct.*

755. William Hart, b. Jan. 5, 1822, m. Eunice A. Beers Nov. 8, 1853. He d. Jan. 22, 1866.
756. Susan Maria, b. May 11, 1823, m. Moses F. Bassett Nov. 8, 1842. She d. Sept. 9, 1845.
757. Henry Warner, b. Sept. 13, 1827, d. Dec. 30, 1846.
758. Elizabeth Parthenia, b. Sept. 29, 1829, d. Dec. 12, 1850.
759. Clarina Rebecca, b. Sept. 26, 1833, d. April 13, 1870. Teacher in Packer Institute. Brooklyn, N. Y.
760. Edward Olmsted, b. Aug. 10, 1835, d. Nov. 10, 1840.

*Children of Dr. WILLIAM O. TALCOTT (427), Winsted, Ct.*

761. Sarah W., b. 1830, d. April 19, 1830.
762. Elizabeth W., b. Nov. 6, 1831, d. 1861.

*Children of JULIUS TALCOTT (428), Bolton.*

763. Edward Charles, b. Nov. 4, 1824, m. 1st, Phoebe Ann Benjamin Nov. 17, 1853; m. 2d, Hannah York Jan. 26, 1860.
764. Parthenia Maria, b. March 17, 1826, m. Jacob W. Tobias Aug. 11, 1849. He d. Feb. 20, 1854.
765. Elijah Julius, b. Sept. 16, 1828, d. July 20, 1858.
766. Eliza Jane, b. June 13, 1830, d. March 15, 1865.

*Children of ALLYN KELLOGG (432), Hartford.*

767. Rev. Allyn Stanley, b. Oct. 15, 1824, Gr. Will. C. 1846, m. Maria L. Avery May 12, 1864. Hartford.

768. Prof. Martin, b. March 15, 1828, Gr. Y. C. 1850, m. Louisa W. Brockway. Prof. Cal. Univ. Oakland, Cal.  
 769. Daughter, b. June 27, 1832, d. same day.  
 770. Daughter, b. June 27, 1832, d. July 4, 1832.

*Children of* LYNDE OLMSTED (434), *East Hartford.*

771. Elizabeth Goodman, b. May 9, 1817, m. Nathan C. Ely Sept. 9, 1834. New York City.  
 772. Amelia Abigail, b. July 16, 1819, m. Thomas R. Case, Oct., 1841. She d. Oct. 22, 1842. Troy, N. Y.  
 773. John Lynde, b. May 31, 1823, m. Jane Sophia Boardman Oct. 9, 1848. East Hartford.  
 774. Henry King, b. Aug. 31, 1824, Gr. Trin. C. 1846, Ph. and Surg. 1851, m. Anna Maria Olmsted Dec. 18, 1855.

*Child of* JOHN OLMSTED (436), *East Hartford.*

775. Cornelia Abigail, b. May 7, 1825, d. May 15, 1831.

*Children of* MARTIN STANLEY (448), *East Hartford.*

776. Anna, b. 1809, d. March 11, 1830.  
 777. Prof. Anthony D., b. April 2, 1810, Gr. Y. C. 1830, d. March 16, 1853. Prof. Math. Y. C.  
 778. Catherine Bogart, b. Oct. 28, 1811, m. Walter Pitkin 1835.  
 779 Theodore, b. March 1, 1815, Gr. Y. C. 1836, m. Martha M. Goode Jan. 23, 1845. President of 1st National Bank. Pleasant Hill, Mo.

*Children of* JAMES STANLEY (449), *East Hartford.*

780. Emmeline S., b. June 8, 1813, m. Ashbel Olmsted. East Hartford.  
 781. James, b. Aug. 23, 1814, d. May 28, 1838.  
 782. Sarah P., b. Jan. 15, 1816, m. Giles Forbes, March, 1840. She d. April 30, 1864. East Hartford.  
 783. William M., b. Nov. 18, 1817, m. Mary C. Newton Oct. 22, 1852. East Hartford.  
 784. Samuel, b. April 19, 1821, d. April 15, 1822.  
 785. Sophia, b. May 9, 1823, m. Luther Pratt Oct. 14, 1854. She d. Jan. 15, 1857. Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y.

*Children of* ANNA (STANLEY) OLMSTED (454), *East Hartford.*

786. Henry Dwight, b. June 30, 1826, d. Feb. 6, 1853.  
 787. Jane Stanley, b. July 24, 1830, d. Sept. 24, 1867.

788. George Jay, b. Jan. 8, 1834, m. Maria M. Burnham Dec. 13, 1860.  
He d. Nov. 11, 1876. East Hartford.
789. Annie Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1837.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of CATHERINE G. (OLMSTED) DAY (475), Colchester.*

790. Elizabeth Gardner, b. June 10, 1865.
791. Susan Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1867.
792. Edward Marvin, b. Aug. 20, 1872.

*Child of JAMES CONE (479), New Orleans.*

793. Marcus L., b. July 9, 1846. Texas.

*Children of DANIEL CONE (480), East Haddam.*

794. William W., b. April 18, 1844, m. Minnie Booth Aug. 23, 1867.  
Avon, Ct.
795. John, b. Nov. 23, 1848, d. March 10, 1857.
796. Frederick D., b. Jan. 27, 1852, unmarried. New York City.

*Children of JOSEPH H. CONE (481), Cincinnati, O.*

797. Joseph H., b. Aug. 17, 1865.
798. Stephen E., b. April 29, 1867.

*Children of ELISHA C. BINGHAM (485), East Haddam.*

799. Elijah A., b. May 6, 1838, m. Belle Smith.
800. William H., b. Jan. 20, 1840, m. Laura Brown.
801. Charles E., b. Nov. 28, 1841, m. Olivia Miller.
802. Eliphalet N., b. Nov. 15, 1842, d. March 15, 1863 at Fredericks-  
burgh, Va., U. S. Army.
803. John F., b. Oct. 25, 1844, killed at the battle of Antietam, Sept.  
17, 1862.
804. Wells A., b. Aug. 10, 1846, m. Kittie Miller.
805. George C., b. May 28, 1847, unmarried.
806. Robert W., b. Aug. 7, 1848, m. Mary E. Varley.
807. Mary J., b. June 3, 1850, d. June 4, 1859.
808. Ralph E., b. April 6, 1858, d. May 3, 1868.
809. Allen R., b. May 10, 1859.

- 810. Anna S., b. Oct. 5, 1860, d. May 3, 1863.
- 811. Hattie M., b. Nov. 22, 1861, d. July 3, 1865.
- 812. Ruth S., b. Dec. 29, 1863.

*Children of* STANLEY OLMSTED (495), *Danville, Ill.*

- 813. Alfred, b. Jan. 30, 1830, d. April 15, 1855.
- 814. Albert G., b. Oct. 14, 1831, m. Elizabeth Wright July 22, 1855.
- 815. Albina, b. April 20, 1833, d. July 13, 1834.
- 816. Henry S., b. Feb. 3, 1835, m. Elizabeth S. Stanbury April 7, 1861.
- 817. Ann A., b. Sept. 26, 1837, m. Thomas Douglass Dec. 31, 1857.
- 818. Emma S., b. May 27, 1838.
- 819. George L., b. Sept. 17, 1841.
- 820. Franklin, b. March 28, 1843, d. April 15, 1854.
- 821. Frederick, b. Feb. 27, 1845, d. Sept. 5, 1845.
- 822. Louisa M., b. March 8, 1847.

*Children of* AARON G. OLMSTED (530), *East Hartford.*

- 823. Horace B., b. —, m. Delia Fox. East Hartford.
- 824. Arthur G., b. —, m. Margaret M. Loomis June 1, 1869. East Hartford.
- 825. Frederick, b. —, m. Harriet Hills. East Hartford.
- 826. Charles, b. —, m. Catherine Hills. Boston, Ms.

*Children of* GEORGE H. OLMSTED (531), *Tolland, Ct.*

- 827. William S., b. Aug., 1844.
- 828. George H., b. May, 1847.
- 829. Edward P., b. Aug., 1849.
- 830. Charles H., b. Aug., 1851.

*Child of* JULIA S. (AUSTIN) DRAKE (534), *New York City.*

- 831. Julia Caroline, b. 1839, m. Edward Oothout, 1860. New York City.

*Children of* HARRIET H. (AUSTIN) WOODBRIDGE (535), *E. Hartford.*

- 832. Mary Austin, b. Nov. 4, 1841.
- 833. Alfred Ward, b. July 12, 1843.

*Children of MARY C. (AUSTIN) HUDSON (536), Manchester.*

834. Philip Woolsey, b. 1840, m. Emily Cheney. North Manchester, Ct.  
835. William Edward, b. 1842, m. Caroline Cheney. North Manchester, Ct.

*Children of Rev. AARON F. OLMSTED (539), Rhinebeck, N. Y.*

836. Frances Hoke, b. July 19, 1845, m. R. Maynard Marshall Aug. 7, 1872. Charleston, S. C.  
837. Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 23, 1847.  
838. Ruth Atwater, b. Jan. 26, 1849, m. George A. Williams Dec. 20, 1876. East Hartford, Ct.  
839. John Cooke, b. Aug. 25, 1851, Gr. Un. Va. Med. Sch. 1876. Atlanta, Ga.  
840. Franklin Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1853.  
841. Julia Caroline, b. Nov. 26, 1855.  
842. Emily Henrietta, b. Dec. 8, 1857.  
843. Charles Hyde, b. Aug. 6, 1860.  
844. George Cameron, b. Aug. 15, 1864, d. 1866.

*Children of EUNICE (STANLEY) BOYNTON (554), Hartford.*

845. Mary, b. April 3, 1833.  
846. John Everill, b. May 24, 1834, d. Dec. 12, 1852.  
847. James Henry, b. June 19, 1836.  
848. Edward Stanley, b. July 22, 1838.  
849. Eliza, b. Feb. 28, 1840, d. Nov. 17, 1865.  
850. Arthur, b. Sept. 5, 1842.  
851. Alice, b. Nov. 7, 1845.  
852. Grace Stanley, b. May 3, 1848.  
853. Eunice Stanley, b. March 3, 1850.

*Children of NORMAN WHITE (559), New York City.*

854. Mary Stuart, b. Aug. 31, 1829, m. Rev. Matson M. Smith, D.D. (Col. Col. 1843). Newark, N. J.  
855. Frances Stanley, b. May 23, 1831, d. Feb. 29, 1844.  
856. Rev. Erskine Norman, b. May 31, 1833, Gr. Y. C. 1856, m. Eliza T. Nelson May 24, 1859. Buffalo, N. Y.  
857. Charles Trumbull, b. Jan. 20, 1835, m. Georgiana Starin Sept. 30, 1857. New York City.  
858. Emma Hale, b. Aug. 19, 1836, m. Dr. Benjamin Lee April 5, 1859. New York City.



859. Julia Cleveland, b. May 22, 1838, m. Charles C. Johnson Nov. 4, 1863. Norwich.  
860. Norman, b. Feb. 26, 1840, d. May 15, 1840.  
861. William Stuart, b. March 8, 1841, d. June 26, 1842.  
862. Helen Clement, b. July 26, 1843, m. Arthur W. Parsons April 4, 1866. New York City.  
863. Grace Stanley, b. April 4, 1845, m. Henry G. Starin Oct. 17, 1866. Auburn, N. Y.

*Children of CHARLES BURNHAM (577), Philadelphia, Pa.*

864. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1839, d. April 14, 1847.  
865. Charles Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1841, m. Mary Foot Burt April 25, 1866.  
866. Mary Etta, b. April 6, 1847.  
867. Georgianna, b. Oct. 29, 1851.

*Children of GEORGE BURNHAM (579), Philadelphia, Pa.*

868. Catherine H., b. Dec. 31, 1843, d. June 15, 1849.  
869. William, b. March 20, 1846.  
870. George, b. Nov. 29, 1849.  
871. Mary Arthur, b. May 30, 1852.  
872. Annie, b. March 21, 1856.  
873. Emma, b. June 18, 1861.

*Child of FRANKLIN WHITE BURNHAM (582), Hartford.*

874. Frank Arthur, b. Feb. 21, 1856.

*Children of EDWARD GOODWIN BURNHAM (584), Hartford.*

875. William, b. Nov. 25, 1857.  
876. Mary, b. March 18, 1859.  
877. Carrie Belle, b. Nov. 22, 1866.

*Children of JOHN BURNHAM (586), Litchfield.*

878. Julia Rossiter, b. July, 1850.  
879. William Henry, b. Dec. 21, 1851.

*Children of HENRY BURNHAM (587), Litchfield.*

880. Lizzy Maria, b. June 4, 1853, d. March 4, 1854.  
881. Emma Perkins, b. Aug. 22, 1856, d. Nov. 31, 1864.  
882. Mary Hammond, b. Nov. 26, 1859.  
883. Harry Perkins, b. Nov. 3, 1864.

*Child of* THEODORE BURNHAM (592), *Litchfield.*

884. Charles Rossiter, b. Nov. 25, 1863.

*Children of* RODERICK H. BURNHAM (595), *Hartford, Ct.*

885. Howard Mather, b. March 17, 1842, killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Geo., Sept. 19, 1863.

886. Emily Livingston, b. May 17, 1849.

*Children of* Rev. EDWIN OSCAR BURNHAM (597), *Wilton, Min.*

887. Frederick Russell, b. May 11, 1861.

888. Edward Rockwell, b. Nov. 29, 1863, d. Sept. 4, 1866.

889. Mary Maylin, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

*Children of* WILLIAM ROCKWELL BURNHAM (601), *Madison, N. Y.*

890. William H., b. June 21, 1857.

891. Marietta, b. May 28, 1859.

892. Isaac Herbert, b. June 1, 1861.

893. Flora Eliza, b. Dec. 29, 1865.

*Children of* Rev. SAMUEL WOLCOTT, D.D. (630), *Cleveland, O.*

894. Samuel Adams, b. Sept. 3, 1844. Texas.

895. Henry Roger, b. March 15, 1846. Denver, Col. Elected to State Senate, 1878.

896. Edward Oliver, b. March 26, 1848. Georgetown, Col. Elected to State Senate, 1878.

897. Harriet Agnes, b. March 15, 1850.

898. William Edgar, b. April 26, 1852. Gr. Ob. Col. 1874.

899. Katharine Ellen, b. Aug. 25, 1854.

900. Mary Alice, b. July 24, 1856, d. Feb. 3, 1858.

901. Anna Louisa, b. May 25, 1858.

902. Clara Gertrude, b. Dec. 17, 1859.

903. Herbert Walter, b. Nov. 25, 1861.

904. Charlotte Augusta, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

*Children of* ARTHUR WOLCOTT (631), *Keokuk, Iowa.*

905. Sarah Morrison, b. Jan. 21, 1851.

906. Annie Belknap, b. Dec. 14, 1856, d. March 26, 1857.

907. Arthur Belknap, b. 1861, d. 1862.

908. Bertha, b. 1864.

*Children of ELIZUR WOLCOTT (632), Jacksonville, Ill.*

- 909. Leofwyn, b. Nov. 20, 1847, d. Aug. 7, 1858.
- 910. Edith Dwight, b. Dec. 19, 1850.
- 911. Elihu, b. Dec. 30, 1859, d. Aug. 29, 1860.
- 912. May, b. May, 1863.

*Child of ELLEN S. (ELLSWORTH) STRONG (644), Windsor, Ct.*

- 913. Catherine Ellsworth, b. July 26, 1846.

*Children of MARY F. (OLMSTED) BURNHAM (652), Podunk.*

- 914. Adaline Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1845.
- 915. Ransom Miller, b. Aug. 24, 1849.
- 916. Clarence Persius, b. Nov. 14, 1853.
- 917. Emma Olmsted, b. Nov. 29, 1856.

*Children of RALPH A. OLMSTED (662), East Hartford.*

- 918. Lester Newton, b. Dec. 20, 1839, m. Eliza A. Melzeard Jan. 23, 1869.
- 919. James J. H., b. April 29, 1845, m. Minnie L. Melzeard April 12, 1876.

*Children of GEORGE A. OLMSTED (677), Fitzwilliam, N. H.*

- 920. Alice Flora, b. April 5, 1855.
- 921. George Newberry, b. July 10, 1856.
- 922. Osmond Warren, b. Nov. 25, 1858.

*Children of EDWARD COLTON CHAPIN (690), New York City.*

- 923. Anna Maria, b. Sept. 25, 1841, m. John S. Ives Oct. 5, 1865.  
Hartford, Ct.
- 924. Ella Jane, b. July 11, 1845, d. April 30, 1847.
- 925. Edward Lucius, b. Aug. 10, 1847.
- 926. Helen, b. Nov. 17, 1856.
- 927. Caroline Booth, b. March 31, 1873.
- 928. Charles Booth, b. June 19, 1876.

*Children of Rev. AARON L. CHAPIN, D.D. (692), Beloit, Wis.*

- 929. Wells Colton, b. Sept. 20, 1845, d. Oct. 24, 1845.
- 930. Philip, b. Jan. 14, 1847, d. Feb. 6, 1847.
- 931. Elizabeth Colton, b. Nov. 27, 1848.
- 932. Robert Coit, b. Jan. 4, 1863.

933. Charlotte, b. Aug. 25, 1864, d. Aug. 8, 1866.

934. Annie Laura, b. Jan. 9, 1867.

935. Ellen Fanny, b. June 7, 1870.

*Children of* MARY E. (CHAPIN) HALL (693), *St. Paul, Min.*

936. Horace Nathan, b. April 21, 1852, d. July 22, 1854.

937. Edward Chapin, b. July 7, 1855, d. Oct. 17, 1855.

*Children of* NATHAN COLTON CHAPIN (695), *Rochester, Min.*

938. Mary Fountain, b. June 19, 1856.

939. Gertrude Enslie, b. Sept. 5, 1858.

940. Harold Colton, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

941. Ellen Porter, b. Nov. 9, 1864.

*Children of* CORNELIUS K. CHAPIN (696), *Richmond, Va.*

942. Ellora Estelle, b. June 26, 1855.

943. William Evans, b. Aug., 1856.

944. Isabella Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1859, d. July 28, 1862.

945. Virginia Evans, b. April 26, 1861, d. July 18, 1862.

946. Cornelius Colton, b. May 19, 1863.

*Children of* LAURA JANE (CHAPIN) FARR (697), *Chicago, Ill.*

947. Lucius Chapin, b. June 4, 1852, d. Sept. 28, 1853.

948. Catherine Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1854, m. Marvin A. Farr Oct. 3, 1876. Chicago, Ill.

949. Laura Colton, b. Sept. 27, 1856, d. Jan. 25, 1876.

950. Elizabeth Colton, b. June 12, 1860.

951. Jane Chapin, b. Jan. 8, 1864.

*Children of* ELLEN G. (CHAPIN) PORTER (698), *Beloit, Wisc.*

952. William, b. Oct. 15, 1855.

953. Frank Chamberlin, b. Jan. 5, 1859.

954. James Quincy, b. Feb. 25, 1864, d. Oct. 3, 1864.

955. Mary, b. July 27, 1868.

*Children of* HARRIET T. (OLMSTED) PERKINS (720), *Tilton, N. H.*

956. Prof. George Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1844, Gr. Y. C. 1867, m. —  
Farnam. Prof. Verm. Univ., Burlington, Vt.

957. Frederick Lyman, b. Nov. 30, 1848.

*Child of* GEORGE OLMSTED (721), *New Haven.*

958. Anna Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1854, m. Rev. Herbert M. Denslow (Y. C. 1873) June 28, 1877.

*Children of* HENRY OLMSTED (724), *New Haven.*

959. Kate Hyde, b. Feb. 24, 1853, m. Robert M. Carleton, M.D. May 3, 1876. Stamford, Ct.  
 960. Clara May, b. Feb. 23, 1855, d. Aug. 20, 1872.  
 961. Cornelia Burnap, b. May 15, 1860.  
 962. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 18, 1862.

*Children of* CORNELIA (OLMSTED) SEYMOUR (732), *Montreal, Ca.*

963. Denison Olmsted, b. April 2, 1846, d. Sept. 23, 1871.  
 964. Melancthon H., b. Dec. 30, 1847.  
 965. Eliza Allyn, b. Feb. 23, 1852.  
 966. Julia Mason, b. April 2, 1857, d. Jan. 24, 1868.

*Children of* LUCIUS D. OLMSTED (736), *Chicago, Ill.*

967. Frank Howard, b. April 14, 1853, Gr. Y. C. 1874.  
 968. Jessie, b. 1855.  
 969. Eliza Taylor, b. 1857, m. Edmond De Palèzieux, 1877, Vevay, Switzerland.

*Children of* ELIJAH HART TALCOTT (739), *Sweden, N. Y.*

970. Samuel Hart, b. Oct. 10, 1844, d. March 27, 1845.  
 971. Mary Ninetta, b. Dec. 18, 1845, d. Sept. 21, 1852.  
 972. Elijah Horatio, b. Sept. 13, 1847, m. Sarah A. Linkletter Sept. 23, 1869.  
 973. Alfred West, b. March 12, 1850, d. Sept. 11, 1852.  
 974. Morris Hathaway, b. April 24, 1853.

*Children of Deac.* HORACE W. TALCOTT (741), *Talcottville, Ct.*

975. Rosa Jane, b. April 21, 1844, m. Samuel A. Talcott Oct. 4, 1871.  
 976. Horace Gardiner, b. Nov. 14, 1847.

*Child of* GEORGE S. TALCOTT (743), *Manchester.*

977. Della Bird, b. Dec. 8, 1856, d. Oct. 7, 1865.

*Children of* NATHANIEL H. TALCOTT (748), *Vernon, Ct.*

978. Royal, b. Oct. 23, 1842.  
 979. N. Flavel, b. Jan. 11, 1848, d. Dec. 29, 1853.  
 980. Abbie Ann, b. March 11, 1853, d. Feb. 2, 1854:

*Child of* WILLIAM F. TALCOTT (750), *Kansas.*

981. Mary Wheeler, b. Dec., 1851.

*Children of* WILLIAM HART TALCOTT (755), *Boston, Ms.*

982. William Munson, b. Jan. 19, 1857.  
 983. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1858.  
 984. Edward Hart, b. Dec. 10, 1859.  
 985. Robert Swift, Dec. 3, 1860.  
 986. Jennie Eliza, b. June 16, 1865.

*Children of* EDWARD CHARLES TALCOTT (763), *Bolton.*

987. Alpharetta, b. Aug. 20, 1854, d. Oct. 4, 1854.  
 988. Alpharetta, b. Dec. 12, 1860.  
 989. Maria Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1862.

*Children of* Rev. ALLYN S. KELLOGG (767), *Hartford, Ct.*

990. Charles Allyn, b. March 8, 1865.  
 991. Marion C., b. Sept. 4, 1875, d. July 2, 1876.

*Children of* Prof. MARTIN KELLOGG (768), *Oakland, Cal.*

992. Grace Hall, b. Aug. 26, 1865, d. Oct. 17, 1865.  
 993. Norman Brockway, b. Aug. 29, 1867, d. Nov. 25, 1867.

*Children of* JOHN L. OLMSTED (773), *East Hartford.*

994. Jennie Amelia, b. July 26, 1852.  
 995. Fred. Lynde, b. April 30, 1858.

*Children of* Dr. HENRY K. OLMSTED (774), *Hartford, Ct.*

996. Anna Amelia, b. Oct., 1860, d. Oct., 1860.  
 997. Ellen, b. Jan. 20, 1865.  
 998. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1865.

*Child of* CATHERINE B. (STANLEY) PITKIN (778).

999. Walter S., b. Oct. 12, 1837, Gr. Y. C. 1858, m. Julia A. Jaggar  
 Oct. 27, 1869. New York City.

*Children of* THEODORE STANLEY (779), *Pleasant Hill, Mo.*

1000. Elisha, b. April 20, 1846, m. Carrie H. Abbott Oct. 31, 1871.  
He d. March 23, 1875. Pleasant Hill, Mo.
1001. Ada, b. Jan. 16, 1852, m. Benjamin C. Christopher Feb. 9, 1875.  
Kansas City, Mo.
1002. Anthony D., b. July 27, 1853, m. Alma Dewar, May, 1875.  
Kansas City, Mo.
1003. Thomas Goode, b. June 23, 1855. Texas.
1004. Theodore, b. Jan. 31, 1864.

*Children of* EMELINE S. (STANLEY) OLMSTED (780), *E. Hartford.*

1005. Caroline S., b. 1842, m. Delorane P. Chapman.
1006. William H., b. 1844, m. Ella Smith.
1007. Ashbel Edward, b. 1845, m. Emma L. Strickland. Essex, Ct.
1008. Stanley Pitkin.
1009. Anna Margaret.

*Children of* SARAH P. (STANLEY) FORBES (782), *East Hartford.*

1010. Emma S., b. 1840, unmarried.
1011. Delia P., b. 1842, m. George W. Rodgers.
1012. James, b. 1846, m. Jane Hill.
1013. Julia F., b. 1848, unmarried.

*Children of* WILLIAM M. STANLEY (783), *East Hartford.*

1014. Ellen Crosby, b. Sept. 19, 1853.
1015. William Pitkin, b. July 30, 1856.
1016. Mary Blandina, b. Oct. 4, 1858, d. Jan. 20, 1860.
1017. James Newton, b. March 22, 1862, d. Aug. 26, 1862.
1018. Catherine S., b. June 22, 1865.

*Children of* SOPHIA (STANLEY) PRATT (785), *Milton, N. Y.*

1019. Sophia S., b. 1855. Wethersfield, Ct.
1020. Beulah, b. Nov., 1856, d. Nov., 1858.

*Children of* GEORGE J. OLMSTED (788), *East Hartford.*

1021. Harry, b. Feb. 14, 1862.
1022. Robert, b. Dec. 13, 1870.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARY S. (WHITE) SMITH (854), *Newark, N. J.*

1023. Norman White, b. Oct. 29, 1850.

1024. Emily Stuart, b. Dec. 9, 1852.

*Child of* CHARLES TRUMBULL WHITE (857), *New York City.*

1025. Norman, b. July 10, 1858.

*Children of* ANNA M. (CHAPIN) IVES (923), *Hartford.*

1026. Frederick Chapin, b. Feb. 2, 1868.

1027. Ralph Burkett, Jan. 27, 1873.

1028. Annie Louisa, b. June 21, 1877.

*Child of* ELISHA STANLEY (1000), *Pleasant Hill, Mo.*

1029. Lester Abbott, b. Aug. 6, 1872.

## No. 3.

## HULL FAMILY.

Elizabeth Loomis, daughter of Joseph Loomis, m. Josiah Hull, May 20, 1641. Mr. Hull was Deputy to the General Court in 1659, '60 and '62. In 1662 he removed to Killingworth from which place he was Deputy, 1667-74. He d. Nov. 16, 1675. His wife was living in 1665.

## CHILDREN.

1. Lieut. Josiah, b. Sept. 6, 1642, m. Elizabeth ——. He d. Sept., 1670. His widow m. 2d, — Tallmadge, and she d. Oct. 2, 1677.

2. Lieut. John, b. Dec. 17, 1644, m. Abigail Kelsey Dec. 3, 1668, who d. May 12, 1717. He d. July 24, 1728.

3. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1647.

4. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1648, m. John Grant Aug. 2, 1666.

5. Martha, b. June 10, 1650, m. John Nettleton, May 29, 1669. He d. March 18, 1691.

6. Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1652, m. ——. He d. 1709.



7. Sarah, b. April 9, 1654.
8. Naomi, b. Feb. 17, 1656-7, m. Thomas Burnham Jan. 4, 1676-7.  
She d. March 15, 1726.
9. Rebecca, b. Aug. 10, 1659.
10. George, b. April 28, 1662, d. Sept., 1670.
11. Thomas, b. May 29, 1665, m. Hannah Sheather Dec. 10, 1685, who  
d. 1714. He d. 1720.

### THIRD GENERATION.

#### *Children of Lieut. JOHN HULL (2), Killingworth.*

12. Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1669.
13. Hester, b. Aug. 4, 1672, m. George Chatfield Feb. 10, 1692. She  
d. Jan. 30, 1716.
14. Deac. Josiah, b. Sept. 17, 1676, m. Elizabeth ——. He d. May 18,  
1758.
15. Ensign John, b. —, m. Mary Osborn Nov. 4, 1708, who d. March  
31, 1735. He d. Oct. 31, 1738.

#### *Children of MARY (HULL) GRANT (4), Windsor.*

16. John, b. Oct. 20, 1670, d. May 17, 1686.
17. Mary, b. April 26, 1675.
18. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1677.
19. Abigail, b. Jan. 27, 1679.

#### *Children of MARTHA (HULL) NETTLETON (5), Killingworth.*

20. John, b. Jan. 19, 1670, m. Sarah Woodman Jan. 21, 1692. He d.  
Feb. 13, 1715. She d. Dec. 10, 1723.
21. Samuel, b. March 8, 1672, d. Sept. 19, 1692.
22. Martha, b. April 15, 1675, m. William Barber Nov. 15, 1711.
23. Josiah, b. Jan. 13, 1677.
24. Joseph, b. —, m. Hannah Bushnell Feb. 18, 1713.
25. George, b. —, m. Rebecca —.

#### *Children of JOSEPH HULL (6), Killingworth.*

26. George, b. Oct. 18, 1678, m. 1st, Phœbe Ratty Dec. 2, 1708, who  
d. April 25, 1731; m. 2d, Hannah Kelsey Dec. 21, 1733, who d.  
April 12, 1761. He d. Dec. 5, 1755.
27. Josiah, b. April 3, 1681, d. Dec. 13, 1749.

- 28. Joseph, b. March 26, 1685.
- 29. Cornelius, b. Sept. 26, 1687, removed to Durham, Conn.
- 30. Peter, b. March 15, 1690.
- 31. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1692, m. Michael Griswold Sept. 15, 1713.

*Children of NAOMI (HULL) BURNHAM (8), Podunk.*

- 32. Thomas, b. April 16, 1678, m. Elizabeth Strong Nov. 9, 1711. He d. April 18, 1721.
- 33. John, b. May 22, 1681.
- 34. Elizabeth, b. 1684, m. Richard Gilman March 4, 1702.
- 35. Sarah, b. March 7, 1686, m. — Mulford.
- 36. Naomi, b. June 3, 1688, m. Josiah Gaylord May 7, 1713.
- 37. Charles, b. —, m. Lydia Williams.
- 38. Mary, b. 1692, m. Lieut. John Anderson.
- 39. Abigail, b. March 25, 1694, m. Jonah Williams.
- 40. Josiah, b. Sept. 6, 1696. Warriner, Mass.

*Children of THOMAS HULL (11), Killingworth.*

- 41. Thomas, b. —, m. Mary Lawton Oct. 14, 1714. She d. March 14, 1733.
- 42. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1691, m. Michael Griswold Sept. 15, 1713, who d. June 8, 1753. She d. Sept. 18, 1752.
- 43. Concurrence, b. Jan. 6, 1693, m. Gideon Wellman April 14, 1720. She d. Feb. 14, 1740. He d. 1760.
- 44. Theophilus, b. Jan. 4, 1696.
- 45. Nathaniel, b. April 25, 1699, m. 1st, Elizabeth Griswold Jan. 25, 1723; m. 2d, Esther Bristol July 1, 1736, she d. April 12, 1740; m. 3d, Hannah Farnham April 14, 1743.
- 46. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1701, m. Josiah Chatfield May 1, 1724.
- 47. Mercy, b. Jan. 5, 1704, m. Josiah Parmelee June 27, 1723. She d. July 11, 1744.
- 48. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 10, 1705, m. 1st, Lois Wilcox May 18, 1732, who d. Dec. 3, 1736; m. 2d, Damaris Kelsey Nov. 2, 1737, who d. June 3, 1803, æ. 92. He d. Jan. 7, 1753.
- 49. Capt. Josiah, b. Sept. 10, 1707, m. Elizabeth Redfield Feb. 3, 1732. He d. Oct. 13, 1753.
- 50. Capt. Lemuel, b. March 20, 1710, m. Elizabeth Earl Dec. 24, 1729. He d. Feb. 17, 1795.
- 51. Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1714, m. Nehemiah Parmelee Aug. 13, 1734.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HESTER (HULL) CHATFIELD (13), *Killingworth.*

- 52. Esther, b. Nov. 10, 1692, m. Daniel Stevens Jan. 14, 1719, who d. July 2, 1784, æ. 84.
- 53. George, b. Dec. 15, 1693, m. Silence Wilcox Oct. 30, 1719.
- 54. John, b. March 5, 1696, m. Abigail Arnell Nov. 4, 1720.
- 55. Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1698, m. Charles Hazelton Oct. 11, 1715.
- 56. Josiah, b. Jan. 7, 1700, m. Mary Hull May 11, 1724. She d. Oct. 1, 1743.
- 57. Philip, b. Oct. 8, 1711, m. Mercy Baldwin Aug. 19, 1736.
- 58. Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1716, m. Richard Redfield June 23, 1735.

*Children of* Deac. JOSIAH HULL (14), *Killingworth.*

- 59. Peter, b. Nov. 15, 1713, m. Eleanor Crane Sept. 5, 1737, who d. Sept. 25, 1723. He d. Nov. 20, 1799.
- 60. Josiah, b. Feb. 23, 1720, m. Elizabeth Buell Dec. 1, 1743.
- 61. Sarah, b. May 29, 1725, m. Capt. Nathan Griswold May 2, 1745. She d. Oct. 9, 1794. He d. June 15, 1791.

*Children of* Ensign JOHN HULL (15), *Killingworth.*

- 62. Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1709, m. Elnathan Stevens Feb. 15, 1728.
- 63. John, b. March 18, 1712, m. Lucy Buell Dec. 23, 1736.
- 64. Josiah, b. March 31, 1716, m. Submit Strong March 19, 1739.

*Children of* JOHN NETTLETON (20), *Killingworth.*

- 65. Martha, b. Dec. 1, 1692, m. William Barber Nov. 15, 1711.
- 66. John, b. Jan. 29, 1694, m. 1st, Mary Brooker Dec. 26, 1720, who d. Nov. 26, 1721; m. 2d, Sarah Carter April 8, 1725, who d. May 14, 1725; m. 3d, Sarah Rutty Dec. 29, 1729.
- 67. Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1697, m. John Carter Sept. 10, 1719.
- 68. Lucy, b. 1699, m. Nathaniel Chittenden Jan. 6, 1725.
- 69. Mary, b. June 22, 1701, m. Josiah Baldwin Dec. 11, 1724.
- 70. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1703, m. Samuel Carter March 19, 1722.
- 71. Thankful, b. March 29, 1706, m. Elnathan Hurd Dec. 4, 1724.
- 72. Josiah, b. July 21, 1709, m. Sarah Davis July 12, 1733, who d. Feb. 25, 1804, æ. 91.
- 73. Samuel, b. March 12, 1713, m. Dinah Healy March 25, 1737, who d. Feb. 28, 1792. He d. Sept. 23, 1796.
- 74. Abigail, b. —, m. Joseph Carter May 25, 1732.

*Children of* JOSEPH NETTLETON (24), *Killingworth.*

- 75. Joseph, b. Dec. 17, 1713, m. Hannah Kelsey Oct. 21, 1736, who d. June 8, 1797. He d. Aug. 1, 1794.
- 76. Jeremiah, b. April 2, 1718, m. Deborah —.
- 77. Aaron, b. March 8, 1721, d. Jan. 9, 1759.
- 78. John, b. —.

*Children of* GEORGE NETTLETON (25), *Killingworth.*

- 79. Samuel, b. 1714, m. 1st, Bathsheba Clark Nov. 3, 1743, who d. Dec. 22, 1747; m. 2d, Ann Griswold Feb. 14, 1748. He d. Feb. 6, 1790.
- 80. Daniel, b. —, m. Mary Hazleton Dec. 30, 1736. He d. 1749.
- 81. George, b. —.

*Children of* GEORGE HULL (26), *Killingworth.*

- 82. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1721, m. John Griswold Sept. 29, 1743.
- 83. George, b. July 9, 1724, m. 1st, Phoebe Pratt Jan. 24, 1753, who d. June 26, 1763; m. 2d, Mary Hurd Dec. 7, 1763.
- 84. Phoebe, b. June 29, 1726, m. Samuel Graves Jan. 14, 1746.
- 85. Joseph, b. July 4, 1728, d. Jan. 17, 1731.
- 86. Joseph, b. Dec. 7, 1734, m. Sarah Hurd Jan. 5, 1757. He d. Sept. 22, 1764.
- 87. Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1737, d. Sept. 17, 1751.

*Children of* ELIZABETH (HULL) GRISWOLD (31), *Killingworth.*

- 88. Michael, b. Oct. 5, 1714, m. Sarah Parmelee July 3, 1740. She d. May 12, 1784.
- 89. Abigail, b. April 12, 1717, m. Joseph Kelsey Jan. 16, 1746.
- 90. Lydia, b. April 27, 1719.
- 91. Ebenezer, b. May 26, 1722, m. Lydia Parmelee Dec. 3, 1746.
- 92. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1725.
- 93. Isabel, b. April 9, 1727, m. Solomon Davis Jan. 14, 1747.
- 94. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1729.
- 95. Rebina, b. April 11, 1732.

*Children of* NAOMI (BURNHAM) GAYLORD (36), *Windsor.*

- 96. James, b. May 24, 1714, d. June 22, 1714.
- 97. Naomi, b. Nov. 3, 1715.
- 98. Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1717.
- 99. Josiah, b. March 7, 1719-20, m. Sarah Barnard Feb. 14, 1744.

100. Nehemiah, b. June 15, 1722, m. Lucy Loomis Nov. 10, 1748, who d. Sept. 2, 1800, æ. 74. He d. 1801. Tarringford.  
 101. Elijah, b. Sept. 12, 1725. .  
 102. Giles, b. Dec. 19, 1728, d. Feb. 12, 1736.

*Children of* CHARLES BURNHAM (37), *Podunk.*

103. Eleazer, b. 1729, m. Tryphena King. He d. March 4, 1815.  
 104. George, b. —, m. Bathsheba Dart. He d. May 1, 1812.  
 105. Thankful, b. 1740, m. Timothy Burnham. She d. May 22, 1824.

*Children of* THOMAS HULL (41), *Killingworth.*

106. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1717, m. Stephen Whittlesey March 9, 1749.  
 107. Eliakim, b. Jan. 28, 1721, m. Rebecca Stevens Nov. 28, 1744.  
 108. Enos, b. Jan. 12, 1725, m. Phœbe Graves Aug. 6, 1752, who d. Sept. 1, 1784. He d. Feb. 17, 1785.

*Children of* ELIZABETH (HULL) GRISWOLD (42), *Killingworth.*

109. Michael, b. Oct. 5, 1714, m. Sarah Parmelee July 3, 1740, who d. May 12, 1784.  
 110. Abigail, b. April 12, 1717, m. Joseph Kelsey Jan. 16, 1746.  
 111. Lydia, b. April 27, 1719.  
 112. Ebenezer, b. May 26, 1722, m. Lydia Parmelee Dec. 3, 1746.  
 113. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1725.  
 114. Sybil, b. April 9, 1727, m. Solomon Davis Jan. 14, 1747.

*Children of* CONCURRENCE (HULL) WELLMAN (43), *Killingworth.*

115. Samuel, b. April 22, 1721.  
 116. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1722.  
 117. Elihu, b. Dec. 19, 1724.  
 118. Mercy, b. Oct. 6, 1726, m. Stiles Stevens April 17, 1746. She d. 1751.  
 119. William, b. Aug. 11, 1728, m. Margaret Stevens Dec. 17, 1750. Killingworth.  
 120. Capt. Barnabas, b. June 17, 1730, m. Sarah Ward April 7, 1752. He d. 1766. Killingworth.  
 121. Concurrence, b. Sept. 8, 1733.  
 122. Lydia, b. Sept. 8, 1733, m. Silas Kelsey March 10, 1757.

*Children of* NATHANIEL HULL (45), *Killingworth.*

123. Abigail, b. April 22, 1737, m. Samuel Seward May 7, 1760.  
 124. William, b. July 11, 1738, d. 1764.

- 125. Concurrence, b. March 4, 1740, d. April 8, 1741.
- 126. Levi, bap. Dec. 22, 1745, m. Mary Clark Sept. 28, 1775. He d. Jan. 27, 1827.
- 127. Concurrence, bap. July 17, 1748, m. Parker Stevens May 28, 1767. Richmond, Berkshire Co., Ms.
- 128. Samuel, b. July 21, 1751.
- 129. David, b. ——. Guilford, Ct.
- 130. Jonathan, b. ——. Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Ct.

*Children of MARY (HULL) CHATFIELD (46), Killingworth.*

- 131. Lydia, b. April 15, 1725.
- 132. Josiah, b. Feb. 23, 1727, m. Rebina Griswold Oct. 17, 1754, who d. Aug. 9, 1805, æ. 73.
- 133. Mercy, b. March 23, 1729, m. Giles Griswold Nov. 14, 1746.
- 134. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1731.
- 135. Jesse, b. Sept. 17, 1732.
- 136. Naomi, b. May 13, 1734, m. Daniel Stevens May 15, 1754.
- 137. Lucy, b. April 1, 1736.
- 138. David, b. Dec. 29, 1740.
- 139. Rebina, b. April 4, 1742.
- 140. Jonathan, b. July 19, 1743, m. Dinah Chittenden.

*Children of EBENEZER HULL (48), Killingworth.*

- 141. Mary, b. March 19, 1733, m. Deac. Abel Wilcox Nov. 25, 1756. She d. Feb. 7, 1801. He d. Jan. 2, 1807, æ. 75.
- 142. Nathan, b. Sept. 18, 1734, m. 1st, Chloe Hull Dec. 10, 1764, who d. 1768; m. 2d, Esther Kirtland Oct. 25, 1769, who d. Nov. 16, 1815, æ. 80. He d. Sept. 21, 1813.
- 143. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 24, 1736, d. Dec. 19, 1736.
- 144. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 24, 1738, d. Sept. 4, 1753.
- 145. Lieut. Abner, b. July 27, 1742, m. Hannah Hill June 11, 1767, who d. Aug. 19, 1820, æ. 75. He d. June 14, 1802.
- 146. Lois, b. April 19, 1745, m. Samuel Parmelee Dec. 28, 1768.
- 147. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 28, 1748.

*Children of Capt. JOSIAH HULL (49), Killingworth.*

- 148. Lydia, b. Oct. 29, 1732, m. 1st, Daniel Griswold April 26, 1751; m. 2d, Col. Sylvanus Graves March 12, 1759. She d. June 23, 1797.
- 149. Sybil, b. June 7, 1735, m. Ezekiel Hull March 30, 1756. She d. Aug. 19, 1794.

150. Samuel, b. Aug. 31, 1737, m. Lucy Hull Dec. 22, 1767, who d. Nov. 19, 1809. He d. July 26, 1786.
151. Joel, b. March 22, 1740, m. Mary Parmelee Nov. 27, 1761, who d. May 3, 1824, æ. 85.
152. Amos, b. July 31, 1742, m. Lucretia Newell Nov. 11, 1798. Removed to Ohio.
153. Roswell, b. Jan. 16, 1745, m. Charity Chatfield Nov. 18, 1773, who d. April 5, 1837, æ. 85. He d. March 18, 1825.
154. Oliver, b. March 26, 1747, m. ——. Removed to Westbrook.
155. Mercy, b. April 2, 1749, m. Joel Graves Oct. 26, 1769.
156. Josiah, b. July 24, 1751.

*Children of Capt. LEMUEL HULL (50), Killingworth.*

157. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 8, 1730, m. Sybil Hull March 30, 1756, who d. Aug. 19, 1794. He d. Nov. 16, 1793.
158. Lemuel, b. Aug. 4, 1732, d. April 12, 1761.
159. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1734, m. Samuel Davis Sept. 7, 1759.
160. Moses, b. April 23, 1737, m. Rebina Chatfield Dec. 25, 1760.
161. John, b. March 17, 1739, m. Sarah Wilcox Dec. 28, 1766, who d. April 17, 1836, æ. 83. He d. June 1, 1788.
162. Chloe, b. April 17, 1741, m. Nathan Hull Dec. 10, 1764.

*Children of HANNAH (HULL) PARMELEE (51), Killingworth.*

163. Abner, b. April 4, 1734, m. Lucy Buell March 20, 1757, who d. Oct. 1, 1804. He d. May 27, 1806.
164. Esther, b. March 20, 1736, m. Peter Hull June 15, 1760.
165. Lois, b. Oct. 13, 1737, m. Robert Isbell Aug. 20, 1765.
166. Rosel, b. Aug. 23, 1739, m. Jerusha Kelsey Dec. 19, 1765.
167. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 5, 1741, m. 1st, Sybil Parmelee June 5, 1766; m. 2d, Elizabeth Nettleton Sept. 30, 1776. He d. Aug. 5, 1819. No children.
168. Hannah, b. Dec. 19, 1743, m. Eleazer Isbell April 28, 1763.
169. Adin, b. Feb. 24, 1746.
170. Joel, b. April 21, 1748.
171. Amos, b. Sept. 4, 1750, m. Elizabeth Lord Sept. 30, 1773.
172. Solomon, b. Sept. 4, 1751.
173. Siba, b. Oct. 7, 1755.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN CHATFIELD (54), Killingworth.*

174. Abigail, b. March 14, 1721, m. John Buell July 4, 1739. He d. Nov. 13, 1752, æ. 36. She d. June 4, 1778.
175. Susannah, b. March 15, 1723.
176. Esther, b. March 9, 1725.
177. Ann, b. April 1, 1727.
178. John, b. March 5, 1730.
179. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1733.
180. George, b. Dec. 13, 1735.
181. Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1738.
182. Benjamin, b. Aug. 5, 1740.

*Children of JOSIAH CHATFIELD (56), Killingworth.*

183. Lydia, b. April 15, 1725.
184. Josiah, b. Feb. 25, 1727.
185. Mercy, b. March 23, 1729.
186. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1731.
187. Jesse, b. Sept. 17, 1732.
188. Naomi, b. May 13, 1734.
189. Lucy, b. April 1, 1736.
190. David, b. Dec. 29, 1740.
191. Rebina, b. April 4, 1742.
192. Jonathan, b. July 19, 1743.

*Children of PETER HULL (59), Killingworth.*

193. Peter, b. Oct. 31, 1738, m. Esther Parmelee June 16, 1760. She d. Oct. 5, 1794.
194. Joseph, b. Aug. 12, 1741.
195. Eleanor, b. Aug. 25, 1744, d. Oct. 20, 1753.
196. Daniel, b. Nov. 12, 1747. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
197. Jeremiah, b. March 9, 1749.

*Children of JOSIAH HULL (60), Killingworth.*

198. Capt. James, b. July 13, 1745, m. 1st, Lydia Gray Jan. 24, 1771, who d. Dec. 11, 1771; m. 2d, Mary Seward Nov. 11, 1773, who d. March 18, 1828, æ. 82. He d. Feb. 28, 1820.
199. Gurdon, b. March 6, 1748, m. Huldah Crane.
200. Sarah, b. Sept. 9, 1750, d. young.



- 201. Sarah, b. July 8, 1753, m. David Evarts. She d. Sept. 26, 1848, æ. 95. No children.
- 202. Eleanor, b. March 13, 1757, m. Joseph Hill Feb. 17, 1779. North Madison, Ct.
- 203. Josiah, b. April 29, 1759, m. Fanny Griffith July 9, 1786.

*Children of SARAH (HULL) GRISWOLD (61), Windsor, Ct.*

- 204. Nathan, b. Sept. 27, 1746, m. Jemima Pierson Jan. 23, 1783, who d. Sept. 28, 1819, æ. 69.
- 205. Temperance, b. Dec. 14, 1748.
- 206. George, b. Nov. 5, 1752, m. 1st, Artemisia Stevens Sept. 13, 1781 ; m. 2d, Rachel Kelsey. She d. Nov. 16, 1838.
- 207. Joel, b. 1757, m. Sally Kelsey Sept. 1, 1796, who d. Feb. 25, 1842. He d. April, 1834.
- 208. Isaac, b. May 21, 1759.
- 209. Sarah, b. April 10, 1760, d. Oct. 5, 1763.
- 210. Jared, b. Aug. 11, 1764, d. Oct. 30, 1784.
- 211. Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1766, d. Oct. 26, 1784.
- 212. Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1770, d. Oct. 4, 1795.

*Children of MARY (HULL) STEVENS (62), Killingworth.*

- 213. Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1728, d. young.
- 214. Elnathan, b. Jan. 28, 1730, m. 1st, Zerviah Williams Nov. 25, 1754, who d. Aug. 10, 1765 ; m. 2d, Hannah Barrows Nov. 27, 1766.
- 215. John, b. Jan. 8, 1732, d. young.
- 216. John, b. May 7, 1733, unmarried, d. April 14, 1779.
- 217. Hubbel, b. March 23, 1735.
- 218. Osborn, b. March 23, 1735.
- 219. Hiel, b. March 22, 1737, m. Jane Kelsey Nov. 11, 1761. He d. March 7, 1784.
- 220. Jared, b. Feb. 8, 1739.
- 221. Jonas, b. Jan. 6, 1741.
- 222. Mary, b. June 9, 1743, m. Dan Parmelee Jan. 20, 1768.
- 223. Martha, b. March 30, 1745.
- 224. Lydia, b. June 27, 1748.
- 225. Jeremiah b. Dec. 12, 1750, d. Oct. 5, 1755.

*Children of JOHN HULL (63), Killingworth.*

- 226. John, b. June 19, 1738, m. Phœbe Lay Sept. 27, 1764.
- 227. Mary, b. April 9, 1740, d. Sept. 4, 1742.

- 228. Lucy, b. May 4, 1742, m. Levi Kelsey May 2, 1776.
- 229. Mary, b. March 11, 1745, m. Nathan Kelsey.
- 230. Oliver, b. Oct. 5, 1747, m. Martha Buell Sept. 28, 1772, who d. Nov. 18, 1833. He d. Jan. 31, 1831.
- 231. Abigail, b. Dec. 20, 1749, m. Jonathan Murray Feb. 27, 1777. Guilford, Ct.
- 232. Grace, b. —, m. Timothy Crane.
- 233. Sarah, b. April 4, 1760, m. Martin Griswold.

*Children of JOSIAH HULL (64), Killingworth.*

- 234. Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1740, d. Feb. 7, 1740.
- 235. Samuel, b. April 15, 1742, m. Elizabeth Kelsey Nov. 29, 1769.
- 236. Submit, b. Sept. 30, 1744, d. Oct. 26, 1749.
- 237. Abigail, b. Aug. 1, 1747.
- 238. Josiah, b. April 15, 1750.

*Child of JOHN NETTLETON (66), Killingworth.*

- 239. John, b. Nov. 17, 1721, d. Dec. 27, 1723.

*Children of LUCY (NETTLETON) CHITTENDEN (68), Killingworth.*

- 240. Rebecca, b. Sept. 28, 1727, m. Daniel Carter May 14, 1746.
- 241. Daniel, b. Aug. 27, 1729, m. Grace Watrous Dec. 1, 1751.
- 242. Nathaniel, b. June 21, 1731.
- 243. Lucy, b. April 25, 1736.
- 244. Lydia, b. July 21, 1740, m. Luke Stevens March 7, 1762.

*Children of THANKFUL (NETTLETON) HURD (71), Killingworth.*

- 245. Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1725.
- 246. Abigail, b. March 29, 1728.
- 247. Elnathan, b. Oct. 18, 1730, m. Abigail —.
- 248. John, b. Aug. 4, 1734.
- 249. Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1736.
- 250. Jonathan, b. Aug. 24, 1739, m. Lydia —.
- 251. Thankful, b. Aug. 15, 1743.
- 252. Nathan, b. Feb. 14, 1746.

*Children of JOSIAH NETTLETON (72), Killingworth.*

- 253. Sarah, b. April 28, 1734.
- 254. Isaiah, b. Dec. 6, 1735, m. Jemima Nettleton Oct. 19, 1762, who d. Sept. 13, 1830. He d. July 11, 1818.
- 255. Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1737, m. Ebenezer Wilcox May 2, 1782.

- 256. Priscilla, b. Nov. 7, 1740, m. Eliakim Redfield Jan. 1, 1766.
- 257. Martha, b. May 19, 1743.
- 258. Jerusha, b. April 9, 1746.
- 259. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1748.

*Children of* SAMUEL NETTLETON (73), *Killingworth.*

- 260. John, b. Sept. 10, 1737.
- 261. Asabel, b. Feb. 8, 1740.
- 262. Mercy, b. June 11, 1741.
- 263. Lucy, b. Aug. 16, 1743, unmarried, d. March 3, 1816.
- 264. Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1745, m. Anna Kelsey Feb. 28, 1781, who d. June 28, 1810. He d. Aug. 15, 1802.
- 265. Dinah, b. April 18, 1747, m. Elisha Kelsey Dec. 29, 1785.
- 266. Bani, b. Feb. 9, 1749.
- 267. Daniel, b. Aug. 27, 1751, m. Damaris Stevens Nov. 21, 1777, who d. March 16, 1792. He d. Sept. 25, 1822.
- 268. Josiah, b. April 26, 1754.
- 269. George, b. June 10, 1756.
- 270. Tamzin, b. July 11, 1759, m. Gaylord Coan. She d. Jan. 14, 1818. He d. Sept. 24, 1857, æ. 89. Killingworth.

*Children of* JOSEPH NETTLETON (75), *Killingworth.*

- 271. Lydia, b. Dec. 23, 1737, m. Aaron Kelsey Nov. 16, 1758.
- 272. Jemima, b. Sept. 16, 1739.
- 273. Ezra, b. June 9, 1742, m. Damaris Seward April 21, 1774, who d. Sept. 10, 1826. He d. Feb. 4, 1789.
- 274. John, b. Aug. 31, 1744, m. Mattaniah Buell June 29, 1780, who d. Jan. 19, 1827. He d. March 31, 1831.
- 275. Joseph, b. July 13, 1747, m. Rachel Kelsey Sept. 20, 1781. He d. Aug. 1, 1794. No children.

*Children of* JEREMIAH NETTLETON (76), *Killingworth.*

- 276. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 7, 1738, m. Love Buell Nov. 19, 1760.
- 277. William, b. March 17, 1740, m. Hannah Graves Oct. 22, 1767. He d. Jan. 17, 1778.
- 278. Joshua, b. Dec. 26, 1741, m. Deborah Stone Feb. 4, 1767.
- 279. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1743.
- 280. Abel, b. Aug. 7, 1745, m. Lydia Kelsey Feb. 17, 1773, who d. Jan. 5, 1794.
- 281. James, b. June 23, 1747, m. Esther Griswold Oct. 4, 1770.
- 282. Leman, b. —, m. Lydia L'Barron Dec. 18, 1796.

*Children of SAMUEL NETTLETON (79), Killingworth.*

- 283. Bathsheba, b. June 4, 1744, unmarried, d. Feb. 27, 1836.
- 284. Abner, b. Feb. 12, 1746, m. Asenath Davis, who d. July 25, 1839.  
He d. Feb. 23, 1832.
- 285. Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1747.
- 286. Samuel, b. June 17, 1750.
- 287. Ann, b. June 7, 1752.
- 288. Elizabeth, bap. March 31, 1754.
- 289. William, bap. Sept. 28, 1755.
- 290. Josiah, bap. Sept. 28, 1755.
- 291. Sarah, bap. April 9, 1758, unmarried.

*Children of DANIEL NETTLETON (80), Killingworth.*

- 292. Amos, b. June 22, 1737.
- 293. Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1740.
- 294. Tamson, b. Feb. 13, 1742.
- 295. Roswell, b. July 17, 1744.

*Children of GEORGE HULL (83), Killingworth.*

- 296. Samuel, b. June 15, 1755, m. Freelove Kelsey June 21, 1781.
- 297. George, b. Jan. 5, 1757, m. Jemima Wellman Dec. 11, 1782.
- 298. Phœbe, b. Feb. 3, 1758.
- 299. Anna, b. Nov. 3, 1760, d. young.
- 300. Hannah, Nov. 2, 1764.
- 301. Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1766, m. Abner Griswold Nov. 13, 1788.
- 302. Anna, b. Sept. 23, 1768.
- 303. Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1771.

*Children of JOSEPH HULL (86), Killingworth.*

- 304. Josiah, b. Nov. 8, 1758, m. —.
- 305. Joseph, b. May 7, 1760, m. Mary Teal. He d. 1847. Lempster,  
N. H.
- 306. Robert, b. March 11, 1762.
- 307. Ely, b. March 20, 1764.

*Children of MICHAEL GRISWOLD (88), Killingworth.*

- 308. Mary, b. May 29, 1742.
- 309. Esther, b. April 16, 1744.
- 310. Moses, b. Nov. 19, 1745, m. 1st, Lucretia Kelsey Feb. 2, 1775,  
who d. June 15, 1788; m. 2d, Huldah Evarts March 31, 1790,  
who d. March 28, 1825. He d. May 17, 1822.

- 311. Jerusha, b. Sept. 18, 1747.
- 312. Sarah, b. July 28, 1749, m. Silas Wilcox Feb. 9, 1775.
- 313. Abigail, b. Sept. 21, 1751.
- 314. Michael, b. April 18, 1754.
- 315. Ebenezer, b. May 23, 1756.
- 316. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 30, 1759, m. Sarah Welles Jan. 11, 1781.

*Children of ELEAZER BURNHAM (103), Podunk.*

- 317. Eleazer, b. 1780, m. Sarah Morton. He d. May 12, 1816.
- 318. Phineas, b. June 24, 1783, m. Abigail Huntley. He d. Feb. 1, 1830.
- 319. Jesse, b. May 29, 1785, m. Anna Abbey.

*Children of GEORGE BURNHAM (104), Podunk.*

- 320. George, b. 1773, d. Nov. 9, 1806.
- 321. Charles, b. 1775, m. Mary Gillett, who d. May 10, 1847, æ. 72.  
He d. Aug. 26, 1828.
- 322. Eli, b. Sept. 17, 1777, m. Jerusha Wood, 1800. He d. Oct. 23, 1859. She d. Feb. 28, 1864, æ. 81.

*Children of ELIAKIM HULL (107), Killingworth.*

- 323. Abel, b. Aug. 24, 1745, unmarried.
- 324. Abraham, b. Dec. 13, 1749.
- 325. Isaac, b. Dec. 13, 1749, m. Isabel ——. She d. 1785.
- 326. Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1754.

*Children of ENOS HULL (108), Killingworth.*

- 327. Eliakim, b. 1753.
- 328. Enos, b. March 25, 1754.
- 329. Phœbe, b. Oct. 5, 1755.
- 330. Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1758, d. young.
- 331. Leonney, b. —, d. July 24, 1780.

*Children of WILLIAM WELLMAN (119), Killingworth.*

- 332. Grace, b. Oct. 20, 1752.
- 333. Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1754.
- 334. William, b. Sept. 5, 1756, m. Margaret —.
- 335. Joel, b. Sept. 2, 1758.

*Children of Capt. BARNABAS WELLMAN (120), Killingworth.*

- 336. Freelove, b. May 22, 1753.
- 337. Molly, b. March 15, 1755.
- 338. Barnabas, b. —.
- 339. Paul, b. April 15, 1757.
- 340. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1759.
- 341. John, b. June 9, 1761.
- 342. James, b. June 10, 1763.

*Children of LEVI HULL (126), Killingworth.*

- 343. Nathaniel, bap. Sept. 1, 1776, m. —. Haddam, Ct.
- 344. Calvin, bap. July 5, 1778, unmarried, d. Feb. 4, 1837.
- 345. Mary, bap. Jan. 27, 1782, m. Pardon Stevens. Chester. No children.
- 346. Cynthia, bap. May 6, 1787, m. Samuel Colt. Chester.
- 347. Luther, bap. April 30, 1789, m. 1st, Clarissa Denison, who d. 1848; m. 2d, Sophia Hull Aug. 31, 1850. He d. Dec. 24, 1858.
- 348. David, bap. Oct. 8, 1797, d. young.

*Children of NATHAN HULL (142), Killingworth.*

- 349. Lois, b. Oct. 9, 1765.
- 350. Ebenezer, b. July 14, 1767, d. May 27, 1784.
- 351. Chloe, b. Aug. 2, 1770, unmarried, d. July 23, 1843.
- 352. Deac. Nathan, b. Feb. 14, 1772, m. Rachel Kelsey Feb. 6, 1817. He d. Jan. 9, 1831.
- 353. Kirtland, b. July 27, 1774, m. Polly Nettleton, who d. Nov. 21, 1830, æ. 55. No children.
- 354. Gideon, b. June 14, 1776, unmarried.
- 355. Esther, b. July 3, 1779, unmarried.

*Children of Lieut. ABNER HULL (145), Killingworth.*

- 356. Zada, b. Sept. 14, 1767, m. Solomon LeBarron Nov. 3, 1800. She d. March, 1856.
- 357. Ebbe, b. April 5, 1768, unmarried. Bergen, N. Y.
- 358. Rachel, b. May 22, 1772, m. Daniel Stevens Dec. 17, 1795.
- 359. Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1775, m. Levi Rutty Feb. 18, 1801.
- 360. Abner, b. March 14, 1778, m. Sarah Smith Oct. 13, 1802. Bergen, N. Y.
- 361. Jerusha, b. Dec. 19, 1785, m. Josiah Pierson May 29, 1805.

*Children of LYDIA (HULL) GRAVES (148), Killingworth.*

- 362. Abner, b. 1760, m. Mary Howd Jan. 4, 1789.
- 363. Seth, b. —, resided at Suffield, Ct.
- 364. John, b. —, m. Philetta Parmelee. Claremont, N. H.
- 365. Lydia, b. —, m. Samuel Pratt. Essex, Ct.
- 366. Rachel, b. Feb. 24, 1769, m. Orrin Redfield March 10, 1796. She d. April 21, 1850. He d. Dec. 31, 1841, æ. 73.
- 367. Sylvanus, b. 1771, d. Oct. 22, 1796.
- 368. Sally, b. —, m. Russel Bishop. Madison, Ct.

*Children of SAMUEL HULL (150), Killingworth.*

- 369. Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1768, d. March 19, 1795.
- 370. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1770.

*Children of JOEL HULL (151), Killingworth.*

- 371. Rhoda, b. Jan. 15, 1762, d. young.
- 372. Charity, b. Jan. 4, 1763, m. Jonathan Wellman Oct. 25, 1789.
- 373. Mary, b. April 7, 1765, m. Abner Griswold Nov. 13, 1788.
- 374. Susannah, b. April 19, 1766, m. Josiah Chatfield April 26, 1787.
- 375. Mercy, b. July 21, 1769, m. Josiah Chatfield.
- 376. Asenath, b. April 24, 1771, m. Michael Chatfield Nov. 18, 1799.
- 377. Rhoda, b. Oct. 19, 1773, m. Worden Griffin Feb. 15, 1796.
- 378. Julietta, b. May 22, 1775, m. Jehiel Evarts Nov. 5, 1804. She d. 1818. He d. 1857.
- 379. Roxana, b. Sept. 18, 1777, m. Parker Stevens Dec. 6, 1802. He d. May 3, 1853.

*Children of AMOS HULL (152), Ohio.*

- 380. Lemuel Hosford, bap. Jan. 19, 1800. Twinsburgh, O.
- 381. Almira, b. —. Twinsburgh, O.
- 382. Huldah, b. —. Twinsburgh, O.

*Children of ROSWELL HULL (153), Killingworth.*

- 383. Roswell, b. Jan. 18, 1775, m. Irene Bronson Dec. 6, 1809. He d. Dec. 1, 1847. Killingworth.
- 384. Jane, b. Feb. 1, 1777, m. Jeremiah Hull Oct. 5, 1803.
- 385. Electa, b. June 6, 1780, m. Samuel Griswold Oct. 25, 1798. She d. Nov. 30, 1811. He d. Dec. 3, 1806.
- 386. Joel, b. Jan. 16, 1782, unmarried, d. June 27, 1807.
- 387. Heman, b. Sept. 27, 1784, m. Lucy B. Phelps April 21, 1814. He d. 1859. She d. Aug. 14, 1866. Killingworth.

*Children of OLIVER HULL (154), Westbrook.*

- 388. Oliver, b. —, m. — Post. No children.
- 389. Asa, b. —, m. —. Madison, Ct.
- 390. Aaron, b. —, m. Polly Davis Oct. 15, 1805. Killingworth.
- 391. Samuel, b. —, m. — Kelsey. Killingworth.

*Children of EZEKIEL HULL (157), Killingworth.*

- 392. Mabel, b. Nov. 14, 1756, unmarried, d. Aug. 13, 1835.
- 393. Amanda, b. Oct. 20, 1762, unmarried, d. Jan. 6, 1834.
- 394. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1765, unmarried, d. March 25, 1845.
- 395. Sybil, b. Sept. 23, 1767, d. Aug. 16, 1789.
- 396. Sally, b. July 30, 1769, unmarried, d. March 26, 1843.
- 397. Josiah, b. Sept. 8, 1773, m. Jerusha Parmelee Nov. 5, 1807. He d. Dec. 4, 1845. Killingworth.

*Children of MOSES HULL (160), Vermont.*

- 398. Nathaniel, bap. Dec. 13, 1761, d. young.
- 399. Mary, bap. Jan. 22, 1764.
- 400. Lemuel, bap. Nov. 17, 1765.
- 401. Nathaniel, bap. April 30, 1769.

*Child of JOHN HULL (161), Killingworth.*

- 402. John, b. Oct. 28, 1768, m. Mabel Parmelee Nov. 2, 1794, who d. July 15, 1849. He d. May 22, 1816.

*Children of ABNER PARMELEE (163), Killingworth.*

- 403. Zillah, b. Dec. 29, 1759, m. William Nettleton Dec. 3, 1776. Roxbury, Ct.
- 404. Matilda, b. Dec. 19, 1761, m. Friend Thomas June 26, 1787. Woodbury, Ct.
- 405. Marjory, b. April 24, 1764, m. 1st, Lovel Hurd; m. 2d, Rev. Aaron Haines. Hoosack, N. Y.
- 406. Rhoda, b. March 14, 1766, m. Alexander Phelps, who d. June 2, 1849. She d. Sept. 20, 1846.
- 407. Adin, b. Jan. 18, 1770, m. Dorinda Hull Dec. 10, 1797, who d. Oct. 1, 1843. He d. Sept. 2, 1856.
- 408. Abner, b. April 12, 1772, d. young.
- 409. Alanson, b. April 3, 1774, m. Anna Jackson Oct. 4, 1795. Bloomfield, N. Y.
- 410. Diadema, b. Feb. 11, 1777, m. Benjamin Lynde. Chester, Ct.



## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ABIGAIL (CHATFIELD) BUELL (174), Killingworth.*

- 411. John, b. June 9, 1740, d. young.
- 412. Abel, b. Feb. 1, 1742.
- 413. John, b. Aug. 12, 1744.
- 414. Hannah, b. Oct. 29, 1746.
- 415. Abigail, b. June 3, 1749.
- 416. Deborah, b. April 19, 1753.

*Children of PETER HULL (193), Killingworth.*

- 417. Candace, b. Jan. 17, 1761.
- 418. Warren, b. March 31, 1762.
- 419. Lorain, b. Dec. 30, 1764.
- 420. Ashbel, b. March 12, 1766.
- 421. Adin, b. March 5, 1767.
- 422. Elah, b. May 20, 1769.

*Children of Capt. JAMES HULL (198), Killingworth.*

- 423. Lydia, b. Nov. 22, 1771, m. Reuben Stevens Dec. 11, 1791. He d. April 13, 1841. She d. Jan. 29, 1857.
- 424. Dorinda, b. Aug. 25, 1774, m. Adin Parmelee Dec. 10, 1797. Killingworth.
- 425. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 5, 1776, m. Jane Hull Oct. 5, 1803, who d. June 19, 1836. He d. Sept. 21, 1858.
- 426. James, b. Dec. 17, 1777, m. Phileta Herron Nov. 23, 1801.
- 427. Philander, b. Dec. 21, 1779, d. Oct. 10, 1781.
- 428. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1781, unmarried, d. Dec., 1864.
- 429. Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1783, unmarried, d. Nov. 6, 1829.
- 430. Betsey, b. June 8, 1786, unmarried, d. 1866.
- 431. William, b. June 4, 1788, m. Sophia Hall May 6, 1840. He d. Sept. 29, 1842. No children.

*Children of GURDON HULL (199), Killingworth.*

- 432. Aaron, b. —, m. —. Pennsylvania.
- 433. Jesse Crane, b. —.
- 434. Huldah, b. —, unmarried.
- 435. Julia, b. —, m. John Scranton. Madison, Ct.

*Children of ELEANOR (HULL) HILL (202), North Madison, Ct.*

- 436. John, b. 1779.
- 437. Sylvia, b. —, m. Julius Kelsey. North Madison.
- 438. Russel, b. May 3, 1785.
- 439. Roxa, b. July 8, 1789, m. Daniel Kelsey, 1811. He d. Jan. 22, 1863, æ. 84. She d. July 11, 1875.
- 440. Arta, b. —, m. Leonard Davis, who d. July 9, 1840. She d. Jan. 5, 1867, æ. 78.
- 441. Arden, b. 1796, m. Flora Davis.

*Children of JOSIAH HULL (203), Killingworth.*

- 442. Harriet, b. March 23, 1787, m. Willard Smith. New York.
- 443. John Griffith, b. June 28, 1788, m. — Crane. Ohio.
- 444. Amelia Eliza, b. Jan. 12, 1790.
- 445. Augustus Frederic, b. Dec. 4, 1792.
- 446. Joseph Harvey, b. Nov. 14, 1794.
- 447. Fanny Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1797, m. Ezra Coan. Western New York.
- 448. Charlotte Caroline, b. Sept. 15, 1798, m. Truman Harrison. Madison, Ct.
- 449. Josiah Martin, b. Aug. 26, 1800, d. 1821.

*Children of ELNATHAN STEVENS (214), Killingworth.*

- 450. John, b. July 4, 1756, d. young.
- 451. Martha, b. April 11, 1758.
- 452. Mary, b. July 21, 1760.
- 453. Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1762.
- 454. Zerviah, b. Jan. 18, 1768.
- 455. Elnathan, b. Dec. 6, 1770.
- 456. Mehitable, b. June 15, 1773.

*Children of HIEL STEVENS (219), Clinton, Ct.*

- 457. Juliana, b. Feb. 2, 1763.
- 458. Elias, b. Sept., 1764, m. Lucilla Chapman Jan. 24, 1787, who d. Sept. 24, 1839. He d. June 6, 1852.
- 459. Hiel, b. Sept. 2, 1766, d. Feb. 6, 1784.
- 460. Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1768.
- 461. Eber, b. Aug. 11, 1771.
- 462. Samuel, b. June 24, 1773.
- 463. Lydia, b. June 28, 1775.

464. Edmund, b. July 22, 1777.

465. Oliver; b. Feb. 15, 1779.

466. John, b. Aug. 12, 1782.

*Children of JOHN HULL (226), Killingworth.*

467. Phœbe, b. Sept. 9, 1765.

468. Grace, b. Sept. 6, 1768.

*Children of OLIVER HULL (230), Killingworth.*

469. John, b. Feb. 5, 1773, d. at sea.

470. Oliver, b. May 9, 1775, m. Clarissa Brown May 22, 17—, who d. Nov. 7, 1860. He d. April 30, 1842.

471. Hiel, b. Feb. 22, 1778, m. Una Lay May 8, 1808. He d. 1867.

472. Lucy, b. June 4, 1781, m. John Waterhouse. She d. 1837.

473. Levi, b. March 31, 1793, m. Betsey Dibbell. Clinton.

474. Polly, b. Sept. 3, 1795, m. Samuel R. Dibbell. She d. Feb. 26, 1826.

*Children of DANIEL CHITTENDEN (241), Killingworth.*

475. Josiah, b. May 5, 1752.

476. Rebecca, b. Feb. 5, 1754.

477. Samuel, b. July 5, 1755.

478. David, b. Oct. 21, 1767, m. —.

479. Jonathan, b. Oct. 21, 1767, m. Fanny Howd Oct. 5, 1794. He d. Dec. 23, 1835.

*Children of ELNATHAN HURD (247), Killingworth.*

480. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1753.

481. Elnathan, b. Jan. 10, 1754, m. Anna —.

482. John, b. April 15, 1758.

483. Roswell, b. April 7, 1768.

*Children of JONATHAN HURD (250), Killingworth.*

484. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1762.

485. Lydia, b. Sept. 26, 1764.

*Children of ISAIAH NETTLETON (254), Killingworth.*

486. Hannah, bap. Aug. 11, 1765, m. Eliakim Hull Sept. 11, 1796. Durham.

487. Josiah, bap. Feb. 6, 1767, m. Drusilla Griswold Aug. 13, 1789, who d. Aug. 16, 1859, æ. 94.

488. Rebina, bap. Nov. 25, 1770, m. Philip Lane Nov. 30, 1795.

489. Lydia, bap. July 4, 1773, m. —.

*Children of SAMUEL NETTLETON (264), Killingworth.*

490. Anna, b. Dec. 8, 1781, unmarried, d. Aug. 29, 1822.

491. Rev. Asahel, b. April 21, 1783, Gr. Y. C. 1809, unmarried, d. May 16, 1844.

492. Lois, b. March 10, 1786, m. Heman Norton Feb. 13, 1806.

493. David, b. Feb. 27, 1788, d. 1802.

494. Ambrose, b. Jan. 14, 1790, m. —. East Windsor.

495. Polly, b. Dec. 31, 1791, d. Jan. 26, 1792.

*Children of DANIEL NETTLETON (267), Killingworth.*

496. Bani, b. Feb. 15, 1778, m. Sally Thomas Jan. 7, 1802, who d. Aug. 17, 1855. He d. April 17, 1860.

497. Mercy, b. Dec. 3, 1781.

498. Lydia, b. April 23, 1784.

499. Israel, b. April 8, 1786.

500. Dinah, b. May 5, 1789, d. Aug. 19, 1789.

*Children of JOSIAH NETTLETON (268), Killingworth.*

501. Linus Ashford, bap. May 9, 1790, m. 1st, Laura Pierce, who d. March 22, 1843; m. 2d, Eunice Beecher. He d. Feb. 11, 1869.

502. Mary, bap. Dec. 25, 1791, m. John Jackson. Durham.

503. Augustus, bap. Jan. 19, 1794, m. Polly Hull. Madison, Lake Co., Ohio.

504. Danforth, b. —, m. Lydia Dudley. Guilford.

505. Alfred, b. —, m. Eliza Hall Oct. 5, 1826. Killingworth.

506. Willis, b. 1807, m. Electa M. Hull Feb. 21, 1836. He d. Jan. 8, 1875. Clinton, Ct.

507. Horace, b. 1809, m. Emmeline Murdock. Clinton, Ct.

*Children of TAMZIN (NETTLETON) COAN (270), Killingworth.*

508. Rev. George, b. Dec. 31, 1790, m. — Munger of Madison, Ct. Western New York.

509. Ezra, b. Jan. 17, 1792, m. Fanny M. Hull. New York.

510. Elizur, b. July 7, 1794, m. —.

511. Sally, b. July 7, 1794, m. Deac. Daniel C. Arnold. New York.

512. Silvanus, b. May 10, 1797, m. —. New York.

513. Heman, b. April 10, 1799, m. —. New York.

514. Rev. Titus, b. Feb. 1, 1801, Auburn Th. Sem. 1831-2, m. Fidelia Church Nov. 5, 1834. Missionary to Sandwich Islands since 1835. She d. at Hilo Sept. 29, 1872, æ. 62. Hilo, Hawaii.

*Children of EZRA NETTLETON (273), Killingworth.*

515. Polly, b. Jan. 5, 1776, m. Kirtland Hull. New York.  
 516. Ezra, b. Oct. 27, 1777, d. Nov. 11, 1777.  
 517. Elihu, b. Nov. 10, 1778, d. Jan. 10, 1779.  
 518. Clarissa, b. Feb. 27, 1780, m. — Wilcox.  
 519. Ezra, b. April 22, 1782, m. Miriam Lane May 12, 1806. He d. Oct. 23, 1849.  
 520. Damaris, b. April 25, 1784, m. Gilbert Gaylord June 14, 1813. Agawam, Ms.

*Children of JOHN NETTLETON (274), Killingworth.*

521. Chloe, b. May 10, 1781, m. Deac. John Griswold.  
 522. John, b. Oct. 26, 1782, m. Sally Crane April 6, 1813. He d. 1852.  
 523. Jeremiah, b. May 18, 1785, unmarried.  
 524. Julius, b. Aug. 7, 1787, m. — Hull. New York.  
 525. Matty, b. July 7, 1790, unmarried, d. Dec. 1, 1850.

*Children of JEREMIAH NETTLETON (276), New Hampshire.*

526. Mabel, b. Nov. 15, 1762.  
 527. Charity, b. July 29, 1764.  
 528. Aaron, bap. Nov. 16, 1766.  
 529. Jeremiah, bap. Sept. 18, 1768.  
 530. Nathan, bap. July 1, 1770.  
 531. Rachel, bap. Oct. 11, 1772.  
 532. Deborah, bap. Feb. 18, 1775, m. Pardon Stevens Sept. 4, 1799.  
 533. Joel, bap. Feb. 22, 1778.  
 534. Daniel, b. —.

*Children of WILLIAM NETTLETON (277), Killingworth.*

535. Chloe, b. March 17, 1768.  
 536. William, b. Dec. 7, 1769.  
 537. Hannah, b. Sept. 22, 1772.  
 538. Ozias, b. Nov. 25, 1774.  
 539. Thankful, b. March 19, 1776.

*Child of JOSHUA NETTLETON (278), Killingworth.*

540. Roger, bap. April 12, 1767.

*Children of ABEL NETTLETON (280), Killingworth.*

- 541. Abel, bap. July 10, 1774, m. Barbara Parmelee Jan. 23, 1797.
- 542. Philemon, bap. May 26, 1776.
- 543. Daniel, bap. May 17, 1778.
- 544. Hannah, bap. July 16, 1780.
- 545. Lydia, b. 1782, m. Willis Stearns Sept. 26, 1814.

●

*Children of JAMES NETTLETON (281), Killingworth.*

- 546. Eliphaz, b. June 12, 1772, m. Lydia Nettleton June 21, 1792.
- 547. James, b. Dec. 17, 1773, m. Lucy Stannard Jan. 20, 1802.
- 548. Michael, b. July 9, 1775, m. Martha Rutty Dec. 22, 1799, who d.  
Jan. 10, 1863, æ. 84. He d. May 30, 1838.
- 549. Esther, b. Dec. 2, 1781.
- 550. Jeremiah, b. April 27, 1783, m. Clarissa Davis March 12, 1807.

*Child of LEMAN NETTLETON (282), Killingworth.*

- 551. Moses Kelsey, b. May 21, 1797.

*Children of ABNER NETTLETON (284), Killingworth.*

- 552. Abner, b. about 1803, m. Hannah Stevens May 25, 1829. Middletown, Ct.
- 553. Ebenezer, b. 1805, unmarried, d. May, 1868.

*Children of SAMUEL HULL (296), Killingworth.*

- 554. Jonas, b. April 30, 1782.
- 555. James, b. Oct. 11, 1783.
- 556. Samuel, b. July 7, 1785.
- 557. Lebbeus, b. March 4, 1789.
- 558. Electa Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1790.
- 559. Hubbard, b. Oct. 29, 1792.
- 560. Phœbe, b. Sept. 7, 1794.
- 561. Joel Curtis, b. July 5, 1796.
- 562. Alanson, b. —.

*Children of GEORGE HULL (297), Killingworth.*

- 563. Billy, b. 1783, d. young.
- 564. Phœbe, b. 1786.
- 565. Billy, b. 1788.
- 566. Charles, b. 1790.

*Children of MOSES GRISWOLD (310), Killingworth.*

- 567. Polly, b. April 7, 1776, d. Nov. 7, 1801.
- 568. Michael, b. March 11, 1778, m. Julia Kelsey.
- 569. Noah, b. April 22, 1781, d. Aug. 20, 1784.
- 570. Lucretia, b. April 6, 1791, d. Dec. 14, 1792.
- 571. Jeremiah, b. May 30, 1793, m. Mary Campbell Jan. 1, 1818. He d. April 4, 1856. She d. May 12, 1870. Killingworth.

*Children of ELEAZER BURNHAM (317), Podunk.*

- 572. Ralph, b. March 4, 1800. Lost at sea.
- 573. Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1801, d. 1862.
- 574. Tryphena, b. Jan. 10, 1804, m. John Wright June 3, 1823.
- 575. Eleazer, b. March 24, 1807, m. Jane Ann Hale Oct. 6, 1838. He d. March 18, 1865.
- 576. Abner M., b. April 30, 1809, m. Clarissa Marble Oct. 15, 1834. He d. March 18, 1865. Hartford, Ct.
- 577. Capt. Edward T., b. March 6, 1813, m. Louisa D. Breau April 17, 1839, who d. Sept. 22, 1859. Thibodaux, La.
- 578. Huldah, b. March 28, 1815, d. July 8, 1833.

*Children of PHINEAS BURNHAM (318), Podunk.*

- 579. Philo Harris, b. Oct. 30, 1804, m. — Williams.
- 580. Phineas, b. Sept. 23, 1807, d. young.
- 581. William, b. April 15, 1810, m. Emeline Parsons. South Windsor, Ct.
- 582. Caroline M., b. Dec. 1, 1813.
- 583. James, b. —.
- 584. Theron H., b. Nov. 23, 1819, m. Mary Trinet Oct. 23, 1843. Albany, N. Y.
- 585. Gilbert, b. —.

*Children of JESSE BURNHAM (319), Podunk.*

- 586. Mabel Abby, b. Sept. 11, 1811, d. Oct. 3, 1825.
- 587. Levi, b. July 6, 1813.
- 588. Martin, b. July 4, 1815, m. Fidelia E. Coop Oct. 23, 1836.
- 589. John Abbey, b. July 29, 1817, m. Mary Gardner Child Feb. 18, 1841.
- 590. Jesse, b. May 31, 1820, m. Rhoda Jane Signor Jan. 1, 1857.

*Children of CHARLES BURNHAM (321), Podunk.*

- 591. Charles, b. —, m. 1st, Emily Smith; m. 2d, Mrs. Lucy Johnson.
- 592. Mary, b. Dec., 1799, d. Sept. 10, 1803.
- 593. Austin, b. —, m. Sophia Cowles. Suffield, Ct.
- 594. Ashbel, b. —.
- 595. Anne, b. —, m. Erastus Foster.
- 596. Elizabeth, b. —, m. James M. Gates of East Haddam.
- 597. Benjamin Gillott, b. —, m. Elizabeth Woodworth.
- 598. Edwin, b. July 17, 1811, d. March 2, 1812.
- 599. Jane Maria, b. —, m. Nathaniel N. Peabody.
- 600. Harriet Eliza, b. 1817, d. Nov. 26, 1824.

*Children of ELI BURNHAM (322), Podunk.*

- 601. Lucius, b. Jan. 25, 1802, m. Pamela C. Goodrich Feb. 15, 1825.
- 602. Alfred, b. Dec. 20, 1804, m. Eliza Dart April, 1832. He d. Nov., 1836. South Windsor.
- 603. Julia J., b. Oct. 27, 1806, m. Orrin Bragg.
- 604. George, b. Jan. 14, 1809, m. Maria Sedgwick.
- 605. Roxy L., b. Sept. 6, 1814, m. John Cramer.
- 606. Louisa B., b. July 20, 1818, m. Lorenzo D. Richardson Oct. 13, 1840.
- 607. Eli A., b. Dec. 6, 1821, m. Elizabeth Larabee. He d. May 9, 1846.

• *Children of ISAAC HULL (325), Killingworth.*

- 608. Elijah, b. July 24, 1776.
- 609. Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1778.
- 610. John, b. Oct. 26, 1782.

*Children of LUTHER HULL (347), Killingworth.*

- 611. Levi, b. —. Living in 1877 in Essex, Ct.
- 612. Frances Jedidah, b. July, 1826, m. Jeremiah S. Buell. Madison, Ct.
- 613. Selden Tyler, b. —. Middletown, Ct.
- 614. George Lewellin, b. —.

*Children of Deac. NATHAN HULL (352), Killingworth.*

- 615. Mary, b. April 12, 1818, unmarried, d. Nov. 6, 1843.
- 616. Nathan K., b. Dec. 4, 1819, unmarried, d. May 7, 1874.
- 617. Rachel, b. Feb. 28, 1821, m. William Norris. Essex, Ct.



618. Lydia, b. Nov. 13, 1822, m. Eli Tripp. Essex, Ct.  
 619. David, b. July 22, 1824, m. Roxana S. Snow May 7, 1849. He d. May 14, 1874.  
 620. Isaiah, b. Aug. 29, 1827, m. Sarah E. Wilcox May 18, 1856. New Haven, Ct.  
 621. Gideon, b. 1831, m. Eliza Harris. Winthrop, Ct.

*Children of* LYDIA (GRAVES) PRATT (365), *Essex, Ct.*

622. Samuel Whittlesey, M.D., b. March 14, 1795, d. March 21, 1831.  
 623. Sylvina, b. Dec. 6, 1797, m. Sedley Snow Jan. 21, 1828. She d. Oct. 6, 1863. Deep River, Ct.  
 624. Lydia Hull, b. March 28, 1799, m. Deac. John Marvin. She d. Oct. 8, 1852. Deep River, Ct.  
 625. Gustavus, b. March 31, 1802, m. Eunice W. Bull Jan. 8, 1835. Essex, Ct.  
 626. Sylvanus, b. March 28, 1804, d. Oct. 8, 1821.

*Children of* JULIETTA (HULL) EVARTS (378), *Killingworth.*

627. Sally, b. May 6, 1805, m. George Redfield Oct. 29, 1827. He d. Dec. 18, 1833.  
 628. Julietta, b. March 28, 1807, m. Edward Barnum, 1829. Killingworth, Ct.

*Children of* ROXANA (HULL) STEVENS (379), *Killingworth.*

629. Abigail, b. July 26, 1804, m. William Snow. He d. Aug. 15, 1877. Killingworth.  
 630. Heman Willis, b. Aug. 19, 1806, m. 1st, Pamela Bailey March 3, 1830; m. 2d, Cassandra Parmelee. He d. April 15, 1876.  
 631. Joel Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1808, m. 1st, Olive Kelsey Oct. 16, 1833, who d. Dec. 30, 1860; m. 2d, Delia Lord Jan. 10, 1864.  
 632. William Parker, b. July 6, 1811, d. 1815.  
 633. Thomas Alfred, b. June 10, 1814, m. Maria L. Crane. He d. 1867. Port Huron, Mich.  
 634. William Parker, b. March 31, 1816, d. Feb., 1829.  
 635. John Sherman, b. Oct. 23, 1818, m. Cynthia Stannard May 10, 1846.  
 636. Lyman Edwards, b. July 21, 1821, m. Fidelia C. Hull Aug. 7, 1853.  
 637. Augustus Washington, b. Jan. 25, 1824, m. 1st, Sarah S. Davis, Oct. 31, 1847; m. 2d, Amarancy A. Nettleton June 6, 1852.  
 638. Carlos Wilson, b. Sept. 26, 1828, m. Lucy J. Hull Jan. 19, 1851.

*Children of ROSWELL HULL (383), Killingworth.*

639. Almira Maria, b. July 2, 1811, m. Horace Redfield Oct. 15, 1827.  
He d. Oct. 18, 1867.
640. Joel, b. 1813, m. Esther Watrous. Deep River, Ct.
641. Albert Bronson, b. Oct. 17, 1814, m. Cynthia Griswold April 28,  
1839. Rock Island, Ill. No children.
642. Alvan, b. March 21, 1818, m. 1st, Julia Maria Griswold Oct. 18,  
1840; m. 2d, Maggie Myers. Rock Island, Ill.
643. Lucius, b. Jan. 31, 1820, m. Lydia Wellman Nov. 7, 1847. He d.  
July 7, 1864. Madison, Ct.
644. Clarissa Fidelia, b. April 7, 1823, m. Lyman E. Stevens April 7,  
1853.

*Children of HEMAN HULL (387), Killingworth.*

645. Heman Norman, b. Feb. 7, 1815, m. 1st, Fanny Wright Nov. 28,  
1833, who d. July 23, 1861; m. 2d, Elizabeth B. Stevens Sept.  
3, 1862. Clinton, Ct.
646. Philander, b. Dec. 20, 1817, m. Sarah Griswold May 3, 1842.  
New Haven, Ct.

*Children of AARON HULL (390), Killingworth.*

647. William Albert, b. July 8, 1806, m. Mary Parmelee Oct. 3, 1831.  
Guilford, Ct.
648. Betsey Maria, b. April 7, 1808, m. Harmon Griffin. She d. —.
649. Mary Emily, b. April 27, 1810, m. Albert Parmelee.
650. Sally Rebina, b. Dec. 27, 1811, m. James LeBarron. She d. —.  
Clinton, Ct.
651. Henry, b. June 16, 1813, m. Lydia L. Bishop March 22, 1838.  
Guilford, Ct.
652. Rosetta, b. March 25, 1815, m. Jason Evarts.
653. Ellsworth, b. Aug. 11, 1819, m. Sophia Lydia Stevens Sept. 28,  
1845.
654. Charles Augustus, b. July 28, 1826, m. Elsie Ann Brainard, who  
d. Dec., 1874. New Haven, Ct.
655. Clarissa Amelia, b. July 28, 1826, m. Charles E. Ray Jan. 11,  
1855. She d. 1877. Chicago, Ill.

*Children of JOSIAH HULL (397), Killingworth.*

656. Louisa, b. 1809, m. Henry Snow. He d. Nov. 22, 1856.
657. Lorenzo, b. 1811, m. Miranda King. Clinton, Ct.

*Children of JOHN HULL (402), Killingworth.*

- 658. Hetta, b. —, m. Philander Stevens. She d. June 25, 1869.
- 659. Louisa, bap. April 22, 1802, d. young.
- 660. Rachel, bap. Dec. 4, 1803, m. Nathan Griswold. She d. June 23, 1873.
- 661. Sally, bap. Nov. 15, 1807, m. Daniel Stevens.
- 662. Louisa, bap. Dec. 16, 1810, m. John R. Nettleton.
- 663. Rosetta, bap. March 20, 1814, m. William Parmelee. He d. —.

*Children of ADIN PARMELEE (407), Killingworth.*

- 664. Eliza Anna, b. Sept. 15, 1798, m. Abel K. Hinckley Jan. 2, 1820. Guilford, Ct.
- 665. Sally Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1799, d. Dec. 1, 1865.
- 666. Philetta, b. June 18, 1801, m. Jedediah Stone Nov. 17, 1825. She d. Aug. 23, 1844.
- 667. Dorinda, b. Dec. 14, 1803, m. Henry Harris Aug. 30, 1829. She d. Nov. 3, 1845. No children.
- 668. Capt. Abner, b. July 5, 1805, m. Clarissa A. Davis April 27, 1829, who d. March 1, 1871. He d. Jan. 12, 1875.
- 669. Albert, b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. Mary E. Hull Feb. 28, 1831, who d. Feb. 2, 1878.
- 670. Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1811, m. William A. Hull Oct. 3, 1831. Guilford, Ct.
- 671. Matilda, b. July 26, 1814, m. Col. Jedediah Stone Oct. 22, 1845.
- 672. Adin, b. June 9, 1816, m. Abigail Woodruff May 14, 1838.
- 673. Huldah, b. June 29, 1818, m. Deac. Julius Buell June 7, 1846. She d. Aug. 24, 1872.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of JEREMIAH HULL (425), Killingworth, Ct.*

- 674. Henry, b. July 3, 1804, m. 1st, Lydia A. Dudley June 9, 1825, who d. Aug. 28, 1834; m. 2d, Rebecca Lynde Sept. 13, 1835. Judge of Probate. Killingworth.
- 675. Calista Clarissa, b. July 20, 1806, m. John Buell, Sept., 1840. He d. March 11, 1867. Clinton, Ct.
- 676. Electa Melita, b. July 2, 1809, m. Willis Nettleton Feb. 21, 1836. He d. Jan. 8, 1875. Clinton, Ct.
- 677. Jane Levia, b. May 1, 1812, unmarried. Chester.

678. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 7, 1815, m. Harriet Griswold Oct. 6, 1840. He d. July 17, 1866, killed by lightning.
679. Sarah Rosetta, b. March 30, 1821, m. James LeBarron June 28, 1840. Clinton, Ct.

*Children of JAMES HULL (426), Killingworth.*

680. Philander H., b. May 8, 1808, unmarried, d. Sept. 25, 1837. Mobile, Ala.
681. Ashbel S., b. Dec. 22, 1809, m. 1st, Mabel Parmelee Feb. 14, 1831; m. 2d, Cornelia Hall. Clinton.
682. William Seward, b. Dec. 8, 1812, m. Caroline Parmelee Oct. 11, 1837. Madison, Ct.
683. James W., b. Nov. 13, 1814, m. Wininal Gully Dec. 22, 1842. DeKalb, Ill.
684. Calvin H., b. March 20, 1816, unmarried, d. Nov. 17, 1848. Mississippi.
685. John P., b. March 7, 1817. Cleveland, O.
686. Reuben S., b. Oct. 23, 1820, m. Harriet Kimpton Oct. 13, 1841. He d. Nov. 25, 1862. Collinsville, Ct.
687. Ulysses S., b. May 23, 1822, m. Ann Hall March 12, 1848. He d. March 24, 1871. Killingworth.
688. Charles E., b. July 22, 1825, d. 1853. Cohoes, N. Y.
689. Socrates P., b. Nov. 16, 1826, m. Eugenia M. Lynde Dec. 27, 1870. Chester.

*Children of SYLVIA (HILL) KELSEY (437), North Madison, Ct.*

690. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1803, m. Thorit Davis, who d. March, 1863, æ. 70.
691. John Hill, b. Nov. 4, 1805, m. Caroline Hill. He d. Sept., 1878. Guilford, Ct.
692. Austin, b. Jan. 17, 1810, m. Maria Bristol. Wabaunsee, Kansas.
693. Julius Worthington, b. Jan. 30, 1812, m. 1st, Mary B. Redfield Oct. 25, 1840; m. 2d, Mary W. Redfield Dec. 28, 1845.
694. Roxa, b. Jan. 25, 1814, m. John P. Hopson June 16, 1839. She d. Aug. 28, 1868.
695. Mabel, b. 1816, m. Frederick Chittenden Dec. 16, 1838. North Madison, Ct.
696. Cortland, b. May 9, 1824, m. Sarah Hoyt Oct. 1, 1850. Bridgeport, Ct.

*Children of ELIAS STEVENS (458), Clinton.*

- 697. Hiel, b. Nov. 5, 1787, m. Louisa M. Chapman. He d. Aug. 28, 1869. Clinton, Ct.
- 698. Polly, b. May 30, 1790, m. Charles Miller. She d. 1867, Durham.
- 699. Charles, b. April 17, 1792, m. Polly Dibbell. He d. —. Clinton.
- 700. Elias Kirtland, b. April 10, 1794, m. Milicent Wilcox. He d. 1865. Clinton.
- 701. Deac. Samuel Leander, b. Oct. 18, 1796, m. Polly Kelsey. He d. 1875.
- 702. Hervey, b. April 1, 1799, m. Betsey Kilbourn. Was living in 1877. Clinton.
- 703. Louisa, b. May 1, 1803, m. 1st, Stephen Wilcox; m. 2d, William B. Gladwin. She d. 1868.
- 704. Jedediah Chapman, b. May 5, 1807, m. Eliza Wright. He d. 1855. Clinton.
- 705. Henry Chapman, b. Sept. 3, 1810, d. Nov. 2, 1811.

*Children of OLIVER HULL (470), Killingworth.*

- 706. Oliver B., b. Jan. 7, 1807, m. Phæbe M. Carter Oct. 22, 1838. Clinton.
- 707. Austin, b. Jan. 10, 1810, m. Lucy Leete Oct. 6, 1833. Fair Haven.
- 708. Henry, b. March 21, 1812, m. Mary Howard July 16, 1838. He d. June 21, 1845. Madison, N. Y.
- 709. Clarissa A., b. June 1, 1814, m. Huntington Wilcox Nov. 24, 1851. Clinton, Ct.
- 710. Mary E., b. May 26, 1817, m. Nathan Kelsey April 11, 1838. Clinton.
- 711. Martha A., b. June 19, 1826, m. Edward Goodrich Feb. 9, 1852. Clinton.

*Children of HIEL HULL (471), Killingworth.*

- 712. John L., b. Sept. 26, 1808, m. Sarah Stent Feb. 20, 1831. He d. May 3, 1862. Clinton.
- 713. Alfred, b. Dec. 19, 1810, m. Mary E. Farnham June 2, 1839. He d. May 23, 1877. Clinton.
- 714. Mariette, b. April 23, 1813, d. April 4, 1815.
- 715. Una, b. Feb. 20, 1815, d. March, 1815.
- 716. Emily C., b. Oct. 9, 1817, unmarried.

*Children of LEVI HULL (473), Clinton.*

717. Phœbe Elizabeth, b. 1824, m. Henry A. Elliott. Clinton.  
 718. Leander L., b. 1827, m. Eveline Dowd. Clinton.

*Children of JONATHAN CHITTENDEN (479), Killingworth.*

719. Nancy, b. Jan. 1, 1796, m. Stephen S. Stanton April 1, 1819.  
 720. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1798.  
 721. David, b. May 22, 1800, m. Phœbe Johnson.  
 722. Jonathan, b. Aug. 19, 1802.  
 723. Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1805, m. Emeline Crampton. Madison, Ct.  
 724. Fanny Jerusha, b. July 23, 1809.

*Children of ELNATHAN HURD (481), Killingworth.*

725. Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1779.  
 726. Henry, b. May 3, 1780.  
 727. Clarinda, b. Feb. 17, 1782.  
 728. Samuel, b. Sept. 18, 1785, d. Dec. 1, 1787.

*Children of BANI NETTLETON (496), Killingworth.*

729. Heman, b. Nov. 16, 1802, m. Jerusha Norton May 23, 1829. He  
 d. ——.   
 730. Florenda, b. Dec. 20, 1804, m. 1st, — Hotchkiss; m. 2d, Lewis  
 Doan, Aug., 1857. Killingworth.  
 731. Anna, b. Sept. 15, 1807, m. Richard Hotchkiss Aug. 17, 1827.  
 Killingworth.  
 732. Betsey, b. Jan. 20, 1810, m. Edwin Harvey June 20, 1843.  
 Haddam.  
 733. Damaris, b. Nov. 16, 1812, m. Eleazer Bailey. Durham.  
 734. Alanson, b. April 10, 1816, m. Mary Ann Read Nov. 28, 1834.  
 735. Phineas, b. 1818.  
 736. Samantha, b. 1820, m. Albert Bristol. Killingworth.  
 737. Susan, b. April 29, 1823, m. 1st, Israel S. Burr April 15, 1842;  
 m. 2d, Edwin Dudley Jan. 10, 1860.  
 738. Sarah C., b. 1826, m. Elias Davis April 6, 1862.  
 739. Samuel C., b. 1829, m. Rosetta Ann Lewis Sept. 15, 1850.  
 Haddam.  
 740. Edwin, b. 1832, m. Sophronia Leete. North Haven.  
 741. Mary, b. ——.   
 742. Eunice, b. ——.

*Children of LINUS A. NETTLETON (501). Killingworth.*

743. Angeline Drusilla, b. March 1, 1845, m. William Henry Nettleton. Killingworth.
744. Ashford Linus, b. May 13, 1849, unmarried. Bridgeport.

*Children of ALFRED NETTLETON (505), Killingworth.*

745. Erwin, b. 1841, m. Angeline Lane Oct. 27, 1861. He d. July, 1863, in U. S. Army.
746. Susan, b. 1847, m. James B. McNamar.
747. Cornelia, b. 1850, d. 1862.

*Child of WILLIS NETTLETON (506), Clinton.*

748. Sarah Drusilla, unmarried. Clinton, Ct.

*Children of Rev. TITUS COAN (514), Sandwich Islands.*

749. Titus Munson, b. 1837, M.D. Coll. Ph. and Surg., 1861, m. Leonie Morel June 21, 1877. New York City.
750. Harriet Fidelia, b. —, unmarried. Auburn, N. Y.
751. Sarah, b. —, unmarried. New York City.
752. Samuel Latimer, b. —, m. Julia Biggs, June, 1877. Hilo, Sandwich Islands.

*Children of EZRA NETTLETON (519), Killingworth.*

753. Mary, b. June 28, 1807, m. Linus Dudley Oct. 20, 1828. He d. April 31, 1870. Killingworth.
754. William Lane, b. Oct. 9, 1808, d. Oct. 18, 1837.
755. Henry, b. June 18, 1810, unmarried, d. Sept. 9, 1841.
756. Emily, b. Feb. 19, 1812, m. Richard Redfield Nov. 4, 1835. Killingworth.
757. Albert, b. Dec. 9, 1814, m. Eugenia Humphrey. West Haven.
758. Edward, b. Nov. 27, 1816, m. Lydia Parmelee Sept. 1, 1841. He d. Feb. 15, 1852. Killingworth.
759. Clarissa, b. Nov. 24, 1819, unmarried.
760. David, b. Aug. 22, 1822, unmarried, d. July 10, 1856.
761. Lauren L., b. Oct. 15, 1824, m. Eliza C. Evarts Oct. 16, 1850. Killingworth.
762. Fidelia, b. Nov. 14, 1827, m. William B. Hanna. She d. 1863. Killingworth.

*Children of JOHN NETTLETON (522), Killingworth.*

763. William C., b. 1814, m. Sylvia Kelsey Nov. 6, 1836. Killingworth.  
764. Elisha C., b. 1819, m. Harriet Hall. Killingworth.  
765. John C., b. 1827, m. Mary Griswold Nov. 8, 1854. Killingworth.  
766. Eliza, b. 1829, m. David C. Loomis. Killingworth.

*Children of ABEL NETTLETON (541), Killingworth.*

767. Daniel, bap. Nov. 26, 1797.  
768. Dency, bap. June 2, 1799.

*Child of ELIPHAZ NETTLETON (546), Killingworth.*

769. Joseph, bap. March 17, 1793.

*Children of MICHAEL NETTLETON (548), Killingworth.*

770. John Ruty, b. Nov. 18, 1800, d. March 28, 1804. Killingworth.  
771. Michael Achileas, b. May 19, 1804, m. Mary Merrills. Killingworth.  
772. John Ruty, b. Aug. 30, 1806, m. Louisa Hull. Killingworth.  
773. James Harlow, b. Feb. 28, 1809, unmarried, d. 1855.  
774. Albert Wilcox, b. Jan., 1815, m. Rosetta Griswold. Killingworth.

*Children of JEREMIAH GRISWOLD (571), Killingworth.*

775. Moses Noyes, b. Jan. 20, 1819, m. 1st, Sophronia Fowler Jan. 22, 1845; m. 2d, Ellen Brainerd Jan. 10, 1877. Killingworth.  
776. Eliza, b. June 17, 1821, m. William Hayes May 19, 1843. Haddam.  
777. Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1823, d. Dec. 8, 1836.  
778. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1826, m. John C. Nettleton Nov. 8, 1854. Killingworth.  
779. Lucintha, b. Oct. 8, 1829, m. James Lane. Norwich, Ct.

*Child of ELEAZER BURNHAM (575), Podunk.*

780. Emma J., b. 1839.

*Children of ABNER M. BURNHAM (576), Podunk.*

781. Ralph Morton, b. Aug. 14, 1835, d. Dec. 24, 1840.  
782. John Wright, b. Sept. 11, 1837, d. April 20, 1838.  
783. Edward Abner, b. Feb. 20, 1842, d. March 18, 1848.



*Children of Capt. EDWARD T. BURNHAM (577), Thibodaux, La.*

- 784. Edward Ralph, b. Jan. 17, 1840.
- 785. Sarah Felicia, b. Oct. 14, 1842.
- 786. Julia Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1845.
- 787. Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 11, 1850.
- 788. Kate Collins, b. Nov. 26, 1853.
- 789. Ellen Maria, b. June 20, 1856.
- 790. Louisa Delphine, b. May 26, 1859.

*Children of WILLIAM BURNHAM (581), South Windsor.*

- 791. Erastus Williams, b. —.
- 792. Harriet, b. —, m. George Hays.
- 793. Louisa, b. —, m. Henry Hays.
- 794. Maria, b. —.
- 795. Juliet, b. —.
- 796. Abigail, b. —.
- 797. Edward, b. —.
- 798. Elizabeth, b. —.
- 799. Walter, b. —.
- 800. Gilbert Lee, b. —.

*Children of THERON H. BURNHAM (584), Albany, N. Y.*

- 801. Henry T., b. Nov. 23, 1844, d. same day.
- 802. Caroline, b. Sept. 12, 1846.

*Children of MARTIN BURNHAM (588), Podunk.*

- 803. Edwin, b. July 21, 1837.
- 804. Ransom Martin, b. Jan. 11, 1839.
- 805. Frank, b. Feb. 2, 1841, d. March 9, 1841.
- 806. Abby Fidelia, b. April 23, 1842.
- 807. Hiram Brooks, b. March 22, 1845. Killed in battle May 3, 1863.  
Chancellorsville, Va.
- 808. Frederic Jesse, b. Dec. 8, 1847.
- 809. Nelson Hamilton, b. Oct. 5, 1850.
- 810. David Coop, b. April 3, 1852.

*Children of JOHN ABBEY BURNHAM (589), Podunk.*

- 811. Thomas Warren, b. March 14, 1846.
- 812. John Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1851.
- 813. Anna Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1855, d. March 13, 1856.

*Children of* JESSE BURNHAM (590), *East Hartford.*

- 814. Jesse Eugene, b. Sept. 14, 1857.
- 815. Leander Terry, b. Oct. 24, 1858.
- 816. Estella Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1860.
- 817. Willie Burdette, b. July 16, 1862.
- 818. Arthur Jerome, b. Nov. 21, 1864.

*Children of* CHARLES BURNHAM (591), *Podunk.*

- 819. Frances Adelia, b. —, m. — Moffitt.
- 820. Charles Whiting, b. —.
- 821. Henry, b. —.
- 822. Jane, b. —.
- 823. Christopher Columbus, b. —.
- 824. Mary, b. —.

*Children of* AUSTIN BURNHAM (593), *Suffield, Ct.*

- 825. Mary Juliette, b. —.
- 826. Ann Maria, b. —.
- 827. Howard Malcomb, b. —.
- 828. Francis Everett, b. —.
- 829. Timothy Dwight, b. —.

*Children of* BENJAMIN G. BURNHAM (597), *Podunk.*

- 830. Henry, b. —.
- 831. Jane Elizabeth, b. —.
- 832. Esther, b. —.

*Children of* LUCIUS BURNHAM (601), *Podunk.*

- 833. Julia A., b. July 9, 1826, m. Phinley V. Bacon June 26, 1850.  
La Prairie, Wisc.
- 834. Harriet A., b. Nov. 27, 1828, m. Samuel M. Bronson May 16,  
1853. Woodbury, Ct.
- 835. Charlotte S., b. May 12, 1831, d. Feb. 19, 1846.
- 836. John Wood, b. March 4, 1833, m. Martha Robinson. Iowa.
- 837. Adeline, b. Jan. 4, 1836, d. Sept. 15, 1836.
- 838. Edward L., b. Jan. 15, 1842, m. Anne Eliza Simpson Nov. 19,  
1861.

*Children of ALFRED BURNHAM (602), South Windsor.*

839. Mary Jennet, b. Jan. 10, 1833, m. Norman L. Anderson Oct. 17, 1860.
840. Martha Eliza, b. July 12, 1835, d. Sept. 26, 1851.
841. Alfred Leander, b. April 15, 1837, m. Maryett Orcutt Nov. 20, 1859.

*Child of DAVID HULL (619), Killingworth.*

842. Mary Lucretia, b. 1851, m. Franklin P. Abbey Oct. 23, 1875. Killingworth.

*Children of ISAIAH HULL (620), New Haven.*

843. Elfie Susette, b. March 1, 1858, m. George H. Osborn Aug. 3, 1876. Litchfield, Ct.
844. Ada Pamela, b. Aug. 14, 1866, d. Oct. 15, 1866.

*Children of LYDIA H. (PRATT) MARVIN (624), Deep River, Ct.*

845. Reynolds Selden, b. March 27, 1817, m. Sarah Jane Smith Jan. 19, 1846. He d. Oct. 6, 1866.
846. Rev. Sylvanus Pratt, b. March 17, 1822, Gr. Y. C. 1847, m. Sylvina Buell May 27, 1851. Woodbridge, Ct.
847. John Whittlesey, b. Jan. 3, 1824, m. Jane E. Spencer Nov. 27, 1845. Deep River.

*Children of SALLY (EVARTS) REDFIELD (627), Killingworth.*

848. Orlando E., b. Jan. 21, 1829, m. Eliza French April 9, 1852. Killingworth.
849. William A., b. May 10, 1831, m. Jeannette Norton, 1866. Humboldt, Kansas.

*Children of HEMAN W. STEVENS (630), Killingworth.*

850. William Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1831, m. Sarah M. Griswold Nov. 24, 1858. He d. Nov. 24, 1868. Hamden.
851. Angeline Eliza, b. Oct. 30, 1833, unmarried.
852. Oren Sherman, b. Oct. 19, 1837, m. ——. Killingworth.
853. Ellsworth Cleveland, b. Oct. 24, 1843, m. Ella ——. He d. 1875.

*Children of JOEL H. STEVENS (631), Killingworth.*

854. David Kelsey, b. 1833, m. Flora Snow Nov. 8, 1859. Killingworth.

855. Washburn Parker, b. 1835, m. Adelaide L. Parmelee. Humboldt, Kansas.  
856. Charles D., b. 1841, d. Feb. 28, 1863 in U. S. Army.  
857. Flora, b. 1843, m. Andrew Legier May 10, 1876. Killingworth.  
858. Fanny, b. 1847, m. John May, 1868. Haddam, Ct.

*Children of THOMAS A. STEVENS (633), Port Huron, Mich.*

859. William Henry, b. 1840, m. ——.   
860. Charles, b. 1843.  
861. Alice Maria, b. 1845.  
862. George, b. 1848.

*Children of JOHN S. STEVENS (635), Killingworth.*

863. Sarah Isabel, b. 1851, unmarried.  
864. William Essie, b. March 17, 1858.  
865. Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1861.

*Children of LYMAN E. STEVENS (636), Killingworth.*

866. Albert Beverly, b. June 21, 1857.  
867. Alfred, b. July 14, 1859.

*Children of AUGUSTUS W. STEVENS (637), Killingworth.*

868. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1851.  
869. Dorliska Louisa, b. Oct. 2, 1853.  
870. Hermon Elbert, b. April 6, 1861.

*Children of CARLOS W. STEVENS (638), Killingworth.*

871. Electa Ansonetta, b. Jan. 18, 1852, unmarried.  
872. Fanny Ardell, b. March 6, 1862.  
873. Lilly Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1864.

*Children of ALMIRA M. (HULL) REDFIELD (639), Killingworth.*

874. Celia Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1838, m. Samuel H. Rodman, M.D. July 19, 1866. Huntington, Ct.  
875. Clayton Horace, b. May 15, 1842, m. 1st, Maria Russell; m. 2d, Hetta Bean. New Haven.  
876. Adeline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1848, m. Berzelius A. Buell. New Haven.

*Children of JOEL HULL (640), Deep River.*

877. Mary Eliza, b. Oct., 1838, m. 1st, William Shipman; m. 2d, Fairfield Gray. Deep River.
878. Isadore, b. 1840, m. Martin Morse. Chester.
879. Joel Thurber, b. 1842, m. 1st, Hester Buckland; m. 2d, Lucy Post, Nov., 1878. Deep River.
880. Irene; b. 1846, m. Timothy Starkey. Deep River.

*Children of ALVAN HULL (642), Rock Island, Ill.*

881. Ella, b. 1850, m. Carlos E. Case. Rock Island, Ill.
882. Charles, b. 1873.

*Children of LUCIUS HULL (643), Madison, Ct.*

883. Mary Jane, b. July 26, 1848, m. Wilbur Clark. Middletown.
884. Susan M., b. 1850, m. Gardiner Smith. She d. Dec. 15, 1877. Middletown.
885. Gertrude E., b. Dec. 6, 1861.

*Children of HEMAN N. HULL (645), Clinton.*

886. Lucy Jennette, b. March 28, 1834, m. Carlos Wilson Stevens Jan. 19, 1851. Killingworth.
887. Electa J., b. April 15, 1836, m. Chauncey Lane Feb. 5, 1862. She d. Aug. 22, 1871.
888. Chauncey H., b. Sept. 11, 1838, m. Mary Peck July 17, 1862. Clinton, Ct.
889. Henry A., b. Nov. 22, 1842, unmarried. Clinton.
890. Fanny Calferna, b. Feb. 19, 1845, m. George Stevens Aug. 1, 1872. New Orleans, La.
891. Alvin Ulysses, b. Nov. 24, 1848, m. Ida L. Hutchins. Cotuit, Ma.

*Children of PHILANDER HULL (646), New Haven.*

892. Sylvester, b. Aug. 6, 1844, unmarried. Middletown, Ct.
893. Sarah Lydia, b. Sept. 1, 1848, m. George H. Dayton Dec. 31, 1868. New Haven.

*Children of HENRY HULL (651), Guilford.*

894. Samuel H., b. Sept. 2, 1840, d. Feb. 1, 1876.
895. Charles A., b. Aug. 1, 1842, d. Feb. 26, 1844.
896. Ellsworth L., b. Aug. 11, 1844, d. Feb. 11, 1845.
897. Sarah C., b. Oct. 19, 1846.

898. Hannah M., b. May 21, 1849, d. July 15, 1851.

899. George E., b. Aug. 15, 1851.

900. Ella M., b. Feb. 26, 1855.

*Children of ELLSWORTH HULL (653), Killingworth.*

901. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1848, d. 1868.

902. William H., b. Sept. 21, 1846, m. Sarah E. Willard April 26, 1871. Killingworth.

903. John Elmer, b. Jan. 5, 1854.

904. Lula Inez, b. Jan. 5, 1854.

*Children of AUGUSTUS CHARLES HULL (654), New Haven.*

905. Carlton, b. May 24, 1851, unmarried. New Haven.

906. Julia, b. Nov. 12, 1858. New Haven.

907. Bertha, b. May 4, 1860, d. young.

908. Charles, b. —.

*Children of PHILETTA (PARMELEE) STONE (666), Killingworth.*

909. Lovel L., b. Sept. 28, 1826, d. March 10, 1843.

910. Alvord A., b. Aug. 24, 1829, m. Lydia A. Evarts Oct. 16, 1850. Guilford, Ct.

911. Rosilla D., b. Dec. 24, 1831, m. Jared Kelsey, Sept., 1849.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of HENRY HULL (674), Killingworth.*

912. Artemisia V., b. July 4, 1826, d. Dec. 23, 1833.

913. Amelia Antoinette, b. May 31, 1828, m. Hiram Tucker July 6, 1846. She d. Dec. 26, 1865. Essex, Ct.

914. Lydia Levina, b. Dec. 24, 1830, m. Thomas Chrystal Nov. 3, 1850. Essex, Ct.

915. Artemisia D., b. Aug. 29, 1836, m. Sidney Watrous Oct. 24, 1858. Chester.

916. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1838, m. 1st, Capt. Edward Williams Feb. 19, 1861. He d. at Shanghai, Aug. 7, 1861; m. 2d, Anthony Anderson Oct. 5, 1876. Deep River, Ct.

917. Annie Maria, b. April 27, 1840, m. George S. Hefflon April 6, 1864. Deep River.

918. Henry Lynde, b. Feb. 27, 1842, d. Nov. 10, 1874.

919. Sarah Rosetta, b. Aug. 7, 1844, m. 1st, Elmer F. Wright Oct. 1, 1867, who d. Sept. 9, 1872; m. 2d, Rev. William H. Knouse April 14, 1875. Deep River.
920. Willoughby Alanson, b. Nov. 12, 1846, m. Elizabeth Rich Anderson. Deep River.
921. Jeremiah Novello, b. June 11, 1849, unmarried, d. July 5, 1877.

*Children of JEREMIAH HULL (678), Killingworth.*

922. Harriet Lamira, b. Jan. 1, 1850, m. Clark W. Coe Oct. 17, 1874. Killingworth.
923. Electa, b. Jan. 10, 1857, d. May 13, 1873.

*Child of ASHBEL S. HULL (681), Clinton.*

924. Wilson S., b. July 4, 1852.

*Children of WILLIAM S. HULL (682), Madison, Ct.*

925. Clarkson Sherwood, b. April 22, 1842, d. April 17, 1858.
926. Cleveland Seward, b. Oct. 5, 1844, d. May 25, 1848.
927. William Pierson, b. Dec. 4, 1846, d. May 21, 1854.
928. Prescott Seward, b. April 28, 1848, d. Sept. 7, 1850.
929. James Myron, b. Oct. 10, 1850, m. Sarah F. Willard Oct. 15, 1873. Madison.
930. Caroline Philetta, b. March 17, 1853, m. Frederick P. Griswold, M.D. Oct. 29, 1878. Guilford.
931. Burton Adelbert, b. April 15, 1855, m. Sarah Chittenden Oct. 25, 1877. Madison.

*Children of JAMES W. HULL (683), DeKalb, Ill.*

932. Philander S., b. Oct. 16, 1843.
933. George H., b. Sept. 3, 1845.
934. Mary E., b. July 2, 1847.
935. Calvin H., b. Dec. 31, 1848.
936. Martha V., b. Feb. 22, 1851.
937. Penelope H., b. Jan. 26, 1853.
938. Jesse G., b. Oct. 3, 1854.
939. Philetta H., b. Sept. 1, 1857.
940. Ophelia G., b. May 12, 1859.
941. James E., b. May 28, 1861, d. July 17, 1862.
942. Ignatius B., b. June 24, 1863.
943. John H., b. May 24, 1865.

*Children of* REUBEN S. HULL (686), *Collinsville, Ct.*

- 944. Philotas, b. June 8, 1843, d. Jan. 17, 1860.
- 945. Philetta H., b. June 16, 1845.
- 946. Reuben S., b. Nov. 9, 1847, m. Mrs. Kate L. Wright April 27, 1878.  
Hartford.
- 947. William S., b. Feb. 2, 1850, d. Feb. 12, 1852.
- 948. Wilbur, b. July 30, 1852.
- 949. Charles E., b. Aug. 17, 1855, d. Nov. 3, 1876.
- 950. Philander, b. June 20, 1858.
- 951. Willis A., b. Dec. 22, 1860.
- 952. James Kempton, b. Feb. 21, 1862, d. June 6, 1864.

*Children of* ULYSSES S. HULL (687), *Killingworth.*

- 953. Ashbel, b. May 30, 1851, unmarried. Clinton.
- 954. Annabella Cornelia, b. Dec. 10, 1854, unmarried.
- 955. Alice Sophia, b. March 20, 1856, m. — Doane. Clinton.

*Children of* CORTLAND KELSEY (696), *Bridgeport, Ct.*

- 956. William Hoyt, b. July 13, 1854, Gr. Y. C. 1877.
- 957. Clarence Hill, b. Dec., 1858. Gr. Y. C. 1878.
- 958. Clifford Steven, b. May 5, 1860.
- 959. Louisa, b. March 30, 1864.
- 960. Annie Hoyt, b. Dec. 20, 1868.

*Children of* HIEL STEVENS (697), *Clinton.*

- 961. Clarissa M., b. Nov., 1837, m. John H. Collins. Espyville, Pa.
- 962. Alonzo H., b. June 22, 1839, m. Eliza M. Farnham Nov. 26,  
1867. Clinton.

*Children of* CHARLES STEVENS (699), *Clinton.*

- 963. Polly, b. 1812, m. Henry Stannard. She d. 1837.
- 964. Daniel, b. Dec. 20, 1822, m. Olive Grinnell May 2, 1849. Clinton.
- 965. Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1828, m. Henry A. Wright, 1849.
- 966. Charles, b. 1842, m. Ella Stevens.
- 967. Mary, b. 1847, m. David Redfield.

*Children of* ELIAS K. STEVENS (700), *Clinton.*

- 968. Henry A., b. 1830, m. Nelly Scranton. New Haven.
- 969. Maria, b. 1832, unmarried. Clinton.
- 970. Alfred A., b. 1837, unmarried.



971. Jared E., b. 1839, m. Harriet Clark.

972. Edward O., b. 1842, d. æ. 12 y.

*Children of Deac. SAMUEL L. STEVENS (701), Clinton.*

973. Samuel L., b. 1838, m. Anna C. Johnson.

974. Sarah A., b. 1841, m. Everett Hurlburt. He d. 1876.

*Children of HERVEY STEVENS (702), Clinton.*

975. Orville H., b. 1829, m. ——. Waterbury.

976. Elizabeth, b. 1833, m. Samuel S. Wilcox. West Meriden.

*Children of JEDEDIAH C. STEVENS (704), Clinton.*

977. Evelyn E., b. Feb. 3, 1834. Clinton.

978. Melissa A., b. June 27, 1835.

979. Effie A., b. 1850.

*Children of OLIVER B. HULL (706), Clinton, Ct.*

980. Charles E., b. April 1, 1841.

981. Jeannette E., b. Feb. 12, 1844, d. Nov. 21, 1846.

982. George Oliver, b. July 22, 1847.

983. Henry C., b. Dec. 12, 1849, m. Belle Meigs March 7, 1876.

984. Nelson G., b. April 26, 1852.

*Children of AUSTIN HULL (707), Fair Haven.*

985. Andrew W., b. Feb. 2, 1835, m. Abbie H. Ludington Nov. 5, 1861. He d. Nov. 19, 1878. Fair Haven.

986. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1836, m. William Walker May 25, 1858. Brooklyn, N. Y.

987. Marinetta P., b. Feb. 14, 1840, m. Henry A. Lines May 29, 1864. Fair Haven.

988. Ellen B., b. May 17, 1842, m. John N. Bartholomew Feb. 6, 1862. Fair Haven.

*Children of HENRY HULL (708), Madison, N. Y.*

989. Henry Leslie, b. 1840, unmarried.

990. Mary T., b. —, m. —. She d. —. Akron, Mich.

*Children of JOHN L. HULL (712), Clinton.*

991. Marietta, b. 1837, unmarried.

992. Caroline, b. 1839, unmarried.

*Children of ALFRED HULL (713), Clinton.*

993. Wolcott A., b. March 18, 1843, m. Emma Clark. Meriden, Ct.  
994. Richard L., b. May 26, 1846, m. ——. Meriden.  
995. John A., b. March 13, 1848.

*Children of DAVID CHITTENDEN (721), Killingworth.*

996. Joel Frederick, b. Oct. 9, 1823, m. 1st, Mary Williams Oct. 18, 1848, who d. Jan. 10, 1852; m. 2d, Lucy M. Kimball Jan. 2, 1853. New London.  
997. Alfred, b. Aug. 3, 1827, m. 1st, Lydia Lucretia Loomis March 23, 1851; m. 2d, Emily M. Root April 16, 1854. Colchester.  
998. Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1829, m. Harriet Landon Oct. 22, 1851. Killingworth.  
999. Sarah Jerusha, b. Oct. 1832, m. George Hotchkiss April 4, 1857. Meriden, Ct.  
1000. Daniel, b. March 13, 1836, m. Eliza A. Williams July 4, 1858. Vermont.  
1001. Austin, b. March, 1838, m. Mary Wellman. New Haven.  
1002. Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1841, m. Watson Davis June 27, 1866. Plantsville, Ct.  
1003. Charles Henry, b. April 1, 1845, m. Jennie Winslow Dec. 30, 1873. Killingworth.

*Children of HEMAN NETTLETON (729), Killingworth.*

1004. Maria A., b. May 30, 1830, m. ——. Meriden.  
1005. Alden D., b. Sept. 17, 1831, m. Sylvia E. Ratty Nov. 19, 1856. He d. ——. Meriden.  
1006. Henry T., b. Jan. 5, 1834.  
1007. Susan M., b. Nov. 10, 1835.  
1008. Newel E., b. Sept. 22, 1837.  
1009. Mary A., b. March 16, 1839.  
1010. Sally C., b. April 15, 1842.

*Children of ALANSON NETTLETON (734), Durham.*

1011. Zida M., b. Jan. 22, 1841.  
1012. Edgar A., b. April 5, 1843.  
1013. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1850.  
1014. Wilbur E., b. April 2, 1851.  
1015. Cova L., b. Dec. 5, 1862.

*Child of* SAMUEL C. NETTLETON (739), *Haddam.*

1016. Daughter, b. Dec. 18, 1853.

*Child of* EDWIN NETTLETON (740), *North Haven.*

1017. Son, b. March 3, 1857.

*Children of* ALBERT NETTLETON (757), *West Haven.*

- 1018. Laura F., b. 1844, m. Edgar Beebe.
- 1019. Emily R., b. —, m. George Hyde.
- 1020. Clarissa Medora, b. —, m. Norman Donkey.
- 1021. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Frank Holt.
- 1022. Mary, b. —, m. — Thomas.
- 1023. Estelle, b. —, m. — Russell.
- 1024. Eva, b. 1862.

*Children of* EDWARD NETTLETON (758), *Killingworth.*

- 1025. William Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1846, m. Angeline D. Nettleton  
Nov. 4, 1869. Killingworth.
- 1026. Miriam, b. Jan. 22, 1851, unmarried. Middletown.

*Children of* LAUREN L. NETTLETON (761), *Killingworth.*

- 1027. Edward, b. May 13, 1853, unmarried. Killingworth.
- 1028. Cleveland, b. June 12, 1856.

*Children of* WILLIAM C. NETTLETON (763), *Killingworth.*

- 1029. Josephine, b. 1850, unmarried. Killingworth.
- 1030. Estella, b. May 30, 1853.
- 1031. Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1857.

*Children of* ELISHA C. NETTLETON (764), *Killingworth.*

- 1032. Alvah, b. 1845, m. Sophia Lyman.
- 1033. Marshall, b. 1848, unmarried. Guilford.
- 1034. Ella, b. June 4, 1850, m. Charles Paul. Clinton.
- 1035. Roland, b. 1852, unmarried. Killingworth.
- 1036. Eva, b. June 5, 1854, unmarried.
- 1037. Frank E., b. Dec. 29, 1856.
- 1038. Almon, b. Aug. 26, 1858.
- 1039. Effie, b. March, 1862.

*Children of JOHN C. NETTLETON (765), Killingworth.*

1040. Milo, b. June 4, 1856.  
1041. Rosabelle, b. March 12, 1858.

*Children of MICHAEL A. NETTLETON (771), Killingworth.*

1042. Sedley, b. July 26, 1831, m. Florilla Snow, 1862.  
1043. George, b. 1833, m. Nancy Franklin. Guilford.  
1044. Dennis, b. 1836, d. 1864 in U. S. Army.  
1045. Evelyn, b. 1839, unmarried.  
1046. Wilford, b. 1840, m. Mary Fox. New Haven.  
1047. Mary, b. 1843, m. Edward Wright. Meriden.  
1048. Alvina, b. 1847, m. Lorenzo Walker. Worcester, Ms.

*Children of JOHN R. NETTLETON (772), Killingworth.*

1049. Emarancy A., b. Sept. 14, 1833, m. Augustus Stevens.  
1050. Sariette, b. July 12, 1835, m. Charles Wilcox.  
1051. Ardelia E., b. Oct. 5, 1837, m. Carlos Wilcox. Guilford.  
1052. Harlow L., b. Jan. 12, 1847, m. Emily Purves.  
1053. Adeline G., b. July 23, 1849.

*Children of ALBERT W. NETTLETON (774), Killingworth.*

1054. Ashbel, b. 1843, m. Alice Jones.  
1055. Henry, b. 1845, unmarried.  
1056. Charles, b. 1848.

*Children of MOSES N. GRISWOLD (775), Killingworth.*

1057. Sherwood, b. Nov. 29, 1846, unmarried.  
1058. George Marshall, b. July 24, 1848, m. Juliette Burr June 3, 1871. Middlefield.  
1059. Theron F., b. Aug. 27, 1850, m. Bella Buckingham Dec. 23, 1876. Deep River.  
1060. Ella S., b. Dec. 8, 1852, m. Charles J. Barnes Oct. 13, 1875. Southington.  
1061. James Frank, b. Aug. 29, 1855.  
1062. Burton A., b. Sept. 20, 1861.

*Children of EDWARD L. BURNHAM (838), Podunk.*

1063. Eli L., b. April 11, 1862.  
1064. Edward, b. Nov. 9, 1865.

*Child of* REYNOLDS S. MARVIN (845), *Deep River.*

1065. Mary Fisk, b. Dec. 3, 1846, m. Richard L. Todd Dec. 13, 1866.  
New York City.

*Children of* Rev. SYLVANUS P. MARVIN (846), *Woodbridge.*

1066. John Miles, b. Jan. 2, 1854.  
1067. Edward Reynolds, b. July 6, 1860, d. Sept. 26, 1869.

*Children of* JOHN W. MARVIN (847), *Deep River.*

1068. Julia Spencer, b. Nov. 4, 1848, d. Sept. 4, 1875.  
1069. George Selden, b. June 3, 1851.  
1070. Charles Reynolds, b. Jan. 26, 1856.

*Children of* ORLANDO E. REDFIELD (848), *Killingworth.*

1071. Charles G., b. Aug. 23, 1855.  
1072. Ellabelle, b. June 7, 1858, d. July 31, 1860.  
1073. Gertrude, b. Nov. 14, 1859.  
1074. Isabel F., b. April 4, 1861.  
1075. George O., b. Aug. 12, 1862.  
1076. William F., b. Feb. 3, 1865.  
1077. Halsted, b. Sept. 20, 1867.

*Children of* WILLIAM A. REDFIELD (849), *Humboldt, Kansas.*

1078. Jennie, b. 1867.  
1079. Ellura, b. 1873.  
1080. Rodney B., b. July 23, 1875.

*Children of* WILLIAM H. STEVENS (850), *Hamden.*

1081. Lilian P., b. 1861.  
1082. Carrie L., b. Nov., 1863.  
1083. Edith R., b. 1867.

*Children of* LUCY J. (HULL) STEVENS (886), *Killingworth.*

1084. Ansonetta E., b. 1853.  
1085. Fanny A., b. 1861.  
1086. Lilly, b. 1863.

*Children of* ELECTA J. (HULL) LANE (887), *New Haven.*

1087. Bertha, b. Jan. 20, 1863.  
1088. Fanny, b. Nov. 15, 1864.

*Children of* CHAUNCEY H. HULL (888), *Clinton.*

1089. Cora P., b. Dec. 5, 1862.  
 1090. Emma, b. March 24, 1864, d. Jan. 12, 1869.  
 1091. Willie P., b. Oct. 12, 1870.

*Children of* FANNY C. (HULL) STEVENS (890), *New Orleans, La.*

1092. Bertrand, b. Oct. 29, 1874.  
 1093. Irma, b. July 4, 1877.

*Child of* ALVIN U. HULL (891), *Cotuit, Ms.*

1094. Fern Leslie, b. 1876, d. 1878.

*Children of* SARAH L. (HULL) DAYTON (893), *New Haven.*

1095. Bertha E., b. Feb. 10, 1870.  
 1096. Frederick L., b. Sept. 2, 1872.  
 1097. Nettie J., b. June 15, 1876.

*Children of* ALVORD A. STONE (910), *Guilford.*

1098. Melville Alvord, b. Feb. 1, 1853, Gr. Y. C. 1875, m. Catherine M. Deming Oct. 3, 1876.  
 1099. Lovell Laselle, b. Nov. 16, 1857.  
 1100. Burton Dwight, b. Oct. 26, 1859.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* AMELIA A. (HULL) TUCKER (913), *Essex, Ct.*

1101. Luther Hayden, b. May 17, 1851, d. Jan. 4, 1877.  
 1102. Thomas Chrystal, b. Sept. 21, 1853, m. Iantha Cheesbrough May 9, 1874.  
 1103. Amelia J., b. Aug. 11, 1858, d. April 19, 1859.  
 1104. Kate L., b. July 15, 1861, d. Sept. 26, 1875.

*Children of* LYDIA L. (HULL) CHRYSTAL (914), *Essex.*

1105. Amelia Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1851, d. Aug. 8, 1852.  
 1106. Emma, b. July 27, 1853, m. Isaac W. Wooster May 12, 1873.  
     Essex, Ct.  
 1107. John Henry, b. May 25, 1856.  
 1108. James Hubbard, b. July 25, 1859.

1109. Mary E., b. Dec. 28, 1862.

1110. Thomas W., b. Jan. 8, 1867.

*Child of* MARY J. (HULL) ANDERSON (916), *Deep River.*

1111. Martha, b. Aug. 31, 1877.

*Children of* ANNIE M. (HULL) HEFFLON (917), *Deep River.*

1112. George Henry, b. July 10, 1865.

1113. Mark Lynde, b. Jan. 8, 1867.

1114. Joseph Hubbard, b. July 10, 1868.

1115. Jessie Elmer, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

*Child of* SARAH R. (HULL) KNOUSE (919), *Deep River.*

1116. Grace Wilhelmina, b. Aug. 10, 1877.

*Children of* WILLOUGHBY A. HULL (920), *Deep River.*

1117. William Anthony, b. April 28, 1873.

1118. Henry Novello, b. Oct. 19, 1876.

*Children of* ANDREW W. HULL (985), *Fair Haven, Ct.*

1119. Flora L., b. Feb. 5, 1863.

1120. Henry C., b. Aug. 19, 1866.

1121. Mary P., b. Sept. 14, 1869.

1122. George A., b. June 21, 1872.

*Children of* SARAH E. (HULL) WALKER (986), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

1123. Edward D., b. June 16, 1859.

1124. George B., b. May 28, 1862.

1125. Clara L., b. Sept. 11, 1864.

1126. Mary E., b. July 19, 1868, d. Feb. 19, 1870.

1127. Samuel E., b. July 16, 1877.

*Child of* MARINETTA P. (HULL) LINES (987), *Fair Haven.*

1128. Lulu M., b. Jan. 22, 1866.

*Children of* ELLEN B. (HULL) BARTHOLOMEW (988), *Fair Haven.*

1129. Carrie E., b. July 24, 1864, d. Sept. 15, 1865.

1130. William N., b. Aug. 15, 1866.

1131. Annie E., b. Oct. 3, 1868.

*Children of* FREDERICK J. CHITTENDEN (996), *New London.*

- 1132. Mary A., b. Sept. 3, 1849, d. April 6, 1866.
- 1133. Frederick K., b. Jan. 27, 1854, d. Oct. 31, 1856.
- 1134. Grace E., b. March 16, 1856, d. March 29, 1876.
- 1135. William F., b. Dec. 14, 1857.
- 1136. Charles F., b. Feb. 10, 1860.

*Children of* ALFRED CHITTENDEN (997), *Colchester.*

- 1137. Lucretia J., b. Dec. 27, 1852, d. Feb. 15, 1859.
- 1138. Mary Emily, b. April 12, 1856.
- 1139. Loren Charles, b. May 5, 1859.

*Children of* HENRY CHITTENDEN (998), *Killingworth.*

- 1140. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1852, m. Jennie Winslow Dec. 30, 1873. Killingworth.
- 1141. Edgar Franklin, b. Oct. 10, 1854.
- 1142. Isabel Augusta, b. Dec. 6, 1856, d. Oct. 6, 1863.
- 1143. Annie Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1859, d. Sept. 24, 1863.
- 1144. Olean Frances, b. Dec. 9, 1862, d. Sept. 29, 1863.
- 1145. Edith Lilian, b. April 29, 1865.

*Child of* DANIEL CHITTENDEN (1000), *Rutland, Vt.*

- 1146. Walter Grant, b. May 5, 1864, d. Nov. 5, 1866.

*Children of* CHARLES HENRY CHITTENDEN (1003), *Killingworth.*

- 1147. Harry, b. Aug. 3, 1874.
- 1148. William, b. Nov. 19, 1875.

*Children of* WILLIAM H. NETTLETON (1025), *Killingworth.*

- 1149. Orrie Emily, b. Aug. 26, 1870.
- 1150. Lauren Ashford, b. Aug. 26, 1872.



## No. 7.

## SKINNER FAMILY.

Mary Loomis, daughter of Joseph Loomis, m. John Skinner of Hartford, who d. in 1650. She d. Aug. 19, 1680.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1637, m. Robert Reeve.
2. Ann, b. 1639, m. John Colt.
3. John, b. 1641, m. Mary <sup>Wor</sup>Wor. He d. Sept. 15, 1690. She d. June 18, 1695.
4. Joseph, b. 1643, m. Mary Filley of Windsor April 5, 1666. She d. April 15, 1711.
5. Richard, b. 1646.

## THIRD GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN SKINNER (3), Hartford.*

6. Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1664, m. Joshua Carter May 21, 1691.
7. John, b. March 1, 1666-7, m. Rachel Pratt Feb. 22, 1693. He d. Oct. 27, 1743. She d. Aug. 17, 1748, æ. 77.
8. Deac. Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1669, m. Mary Grant March 13, 1694. She d. Aug. 26, 1734. He d. Feb. 7, 1748.
9. Nathaniel, b. April 5, 1672, m. Mary Gillett June 13, 1706. Colchester.
10. Richard, b. Jan. 16, 1674, m. Sarah Gaines Dec. 25, 1702.
11. Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1677. m. *John Goodwin 1697, She d. May 1735*
12. Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1680, m. Sarah Grant July 19, 1705.

*Children of JOSEPH SKINNER (4), Windsor.*

13. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1667.
14. John, b. —, d. June, 1704.
15. Joseph, b. —, m. 1st, Dorothy Hosmer Jan. 1, 1696, who d. March, 1702; m. 2d, Elizabeth Olmsted Jan. 28, 1707-8.
16. Isaac, b. Aug. 16, 1691, m. Hannah Moore Dec. 5, 1716. He d. Oct. 31, 1762.

*Children of RICHARD SKINNER (5), Hartford.*

- 17. Deac. John, b. 1675, m. Sarah ——. Removed to Colchester and d. Aug. 27, 1740.
- 18. Richard, b. —, m. Hannah Pratt Nov. 24, 1708. Colchester.
- 19. Ebenezer, b. —.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN SKINNER (7), Hartford.*

- 20. Rachel, b. Feb. 2, 1694, m. Ebenezer Welles May 19, 1726. He d. Dec. 27, 1737, æ. 46. She d. Jan. 18, 1787.
- 21. John, b. July 1, 1697, m. Mary Turner Dec. 24, 1724. She d. Aug. 15, 1771, æ. 67. He d. Aug. 14, 1773.
- 22. Daniel, b. Jan. 19, 1699, d. Jan. 15, 1701.
- 23. Timothy, b. Feb. 8, 1701, m. Ruth Colton, May, 1738. Hartford.
- 24. Mary, bap. May 28, 1704.
- 25. Hannah, b. June 27, 1707, d. Oct. 23, 1709.

*Children of Deac. JOSEPH SKINNER (8), Windsor.*

- 26. Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1695.
- 27. Deac. Joseph, b. April 30, 1698, m. Esther Drake Aug. 21, 1718. She d. Dec. 28, 1755. He d. Jan. 19, 1756.
- 28. Hannah, b. April 2, 1700.
- 29. Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1701.
- 30. Daniel, b. April 1, 1703, m. Abigail Smith March 6, 1727-8. He d. May 1, 1796.
- 31. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1706.
- 32. Abijah, b. April 9, 1709.

*Children of NATHANIEL SKINNER (9), Colchester.*

- 33. Nathaniel, b. July 10, 1707, m. Mary —.
- 34. Mary, b. July 10, 1709, m. Jonathan Kilborn Oct. 30, 1734. She d. Aug. 11, 1780. He d. Oct. 14, 1785. Colchester.
- 35. Rev. Thomas, b. April 6, 1712, m. 1st, Mary Newhall July 9, 1740, who d. Nov. 29, 1745; m. 2d, Mary Thomson Oct. 2, 1746. He d. Oct. 10, 1762. Pastor of church in West Chester, 1740-1762.
- 36. Eunice, b. Dec. 15, 1715.
- 37. David, b. Jan. 7, 1717, d. Jan. 31, 1717.
- 38. David, b. Nov. 6, 1719.

- 39. Jonathan, b. Aug. 15, 1721.
- 40. Josiah, b. April 30, 1724.
- 41. Joanna, b. March 19, 1727.
- 42. Zerviah, b. June 25, 1730.

*Children of* RICHARD SKINNER (10), *Windsor.*

- 43. Richard, b. Jan. 3, 1703.
- 44. Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1705, m. Sarah Ward March 24, 1741.
- 45. David, b. May 21, 1707, m. Elizabeth Ellsworth Nov. 20, 1728.
- 46. Jonathan, b. June 30, 1709.
- 47. Sarah, b. April 9, 1711.
- 48. Jerusha, b. May 19, 1714, m. Peleg Bill Jan. 1, 1755.
- 49. Martha, b. May 19, 1714.
- 50. Benjamine, b. July 20, 1716, m. 1st, Deborah — ; m. 2d, Prudence Eaton Nov. 9, 1747.
- 51. Rachel, b. Nov. 20, 1718.
- 52. Mary, b. July 12, 1721.

*Children of* THOMAS SKINNER (12), *Windsor.*

- 53. Thomas, b. May 1, 1706, m. Ann —. She d. Oct. 20, 1753.
- 54. Noah, b. Feb. 27, 1707.
- 55. Ezekiel, b. June 26, 1710, d. Dec. 24, 1726.
- 56. Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1712, m. Jonah Loomis June 19, 1734. She d. Nov. 23, 1748.
- 57. Ashbel, b. March 6, 1716.

*Children of* JOSEPH SKINNER (15), *Hartford.*

- 58. Joseph, bap. Oct. 31, 1697, m. Mary Hinsdale March 30, 1738.
- 59. Stephen, bap. Aug. 13, 1699.
- 60. Jonathan, bap. May 13, 1711.
- 61. Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 30, 1713, m. Knight Sexton May 25, 1735.
- 62. Stephen, bap. March 11, 1715, d. July 11, 1758.
- 63. Dorothy, bap. March 30, 1718, m. George Olcott May 28, 1741. She d. June 27, 1762. He d. Jan. 26, 1775, æ. 65.
- 64. Hannah, bap. Feb. 7, 1719–20, m. Samuel Barnard Nov. 21, 1751.
- 65. Rebecca, bap. June 17, 1722, m. Joseph Mason of Litchfield, June 4, 1754.

*Children of* ISAAC SKINNER (16), *Windsor.*

- 66. Isaac, b. Oct. 7, 1717, m. Dorcas Drake Oct. 8, 1744. He d. June 13, 1799.
- 67. Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1720, m. Noah Drake Oct. 1, 1741.

- 68. Keziah, b. June 14, 1728.
- 69. Mary, b. April 7, 1730, m. Hosea Clark Sept. 24, 1752.
- 70. Deborah, b. Sept. 15, 1733, d. Sept. 14, 1750.

*Children of Deac. JOHN SKINNER (17), Colchester.*

- 71. Sarah, b. July 17, 1697, m. Nathaniel Loomis (167) Aug. 7, 1721.
- 72. Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1700, m. Seth Dean Oct. 29, 1721.
- 73. John, b. Aug. 30, 1703, m. Esther —.
- 74. Daniel, b. Aug. 30, 1705, m. Elizabeth Hitchcock.
- 75. Joanna, b. Jan. 27, 1707, m. Caleb Loomis (165) Feb. 28, 1728-9.
- 76. Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1710, m. 1st, Elizabeth Williams Nov., 1733,  
who d. April 22, 1754; m. 2d, Mary Bliss, April, 1756.
- 77. Deac. Aaron, b. June 14, 1713, m. Eunice Taintor Aug. 4, 1737.  
He d. Nov. 17, 1766. Colchester.

*Children of RICHARD SKINNER (18), Colchester.*

- 78. Richard, b. 1706, m. Patience Rowley Feb. 24, 1736-9. She d.  
Aug. 22, 1784. He d. Jan. 2, 1790. West Chester.
- 79. Hannah, b. April 16, 1714.

*Children of EBENEZER SKINNER (19), Colchester.*

- 80. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 8, 1703, m. Sarah Taylor March 17, 1725.
- 81. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1705.
- 82. Joseph, b. Jan. 17, 1707-8, m. Abiah —.
- 83. Deborah, b. Aug. 24, 1710.
- 84. Gideon, b. Oct. 19, 1712.
- 85. Abigail, b. July 9, 1715, m. Isaac Bigelow March 14, 1734.
- 86. Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1717.
- 87. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1719, d. Dec. 1, 1736.
- 88. Timothy, b. July 10, 1721, d. Nov. 27, 1736.
- 89. Lydia, b. April 20, 1723, d. Dec. 1, 1736.
- 90. Margaret, b. Dec. 28, 1725, d. Dec. 3, 1736.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of RACHEL (SKINNER) WELLES (20), Hartford.*

- 91. Rachel, b. Jan. 30, 1727.
- 92. Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1728.
- 93. Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1730.

- 94. Ebenezer, b. July 22, 1732.
- 95. Ashbel, b. Aug. 25, 1734, m. Abigail —.
- 96. Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1737.

*Children of JOHN SKINNER (21), Hartford.*

- 97. John, b. March 29, 1726, m. 1st, Mary Whiting Nov. 21, 1748, who d. May 23, 1772; m. 2d, Hephzibah —, who d. Sept. 4, 1791, æ. 54. He d. May 19, 1794.
- 98. Mary, b. March 22, 1727–8, m. James Steele Dec. 7, 1749.
- 99. Deliverance, bap. March 8, 1729–30, m. Jared Seymour March 26, 1752.
- 100. Ephraim, bap. Aug. 1, 1736.
- 101. Rachel, bap. Oct. 9, 1737, m. Ashbel Steele June 9, 1757.
- 102. Ephraim, bap. Feb. 24, 1739–40.
- 103. Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 22, 1742, m. Jasper Giddings of Windham Oct. 9, 1765.
- 104. Nathaniel, bap. July 28, 1745, m. Rebecca —, who d. Oct. 2, 1780, æ. 31.

*Children of TIMOTHY SKINNER (23), Hartford.*

- 105. Ruth, b. March 9, 1738–9, m. Nathaniel Hooker. Hartford.
- 106. Anne, b. Nov. 22, 1740.
- 107. Mabel, b. March 19, 1742–3.

*Children of Deac. JOSEPH SKINNER (27), Windsor.*

- 108. Azariah, b. Dec. 10, 1719, m. 1st, Rispah Mitchelson Aug. 10, 1749, who d. May 14, 1756; m. 2d, Priscilla Stevenson March 16, 1758. He d. March 9, 1797.
- 109. Lucy, b. March 6, 1721–2, d. Sept. 3, 1724.
- 110. John, b. April 29, 1725, m. Sarah Kennedy Nov. 21, 1762.
- 111. Lucy, b. Oct. 12, 1726, d. Oct. 28, 1736.

*Children of DANIEL SKINNER (30), Windsor.*

- 112. Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1729, d. April 21, 1750.
- 113. Timothy, b. April 18, 1732, d. March 7, 1737.
- 114. Oliver, b. May 29, 1736, m. Mary Rockwell Jan. 26, 1763.
- 115. Timothy, b. April 4, 1741, m. Hannah Treadway Sept. 21, 1774.
- 116. Jerusha, bap. July 31, 1743.
- 117. Daniel, bap. Aug. 18, 1745, m. Ruth Spencer Feb. 10, 1771. She d. March 12, 1794, æ. 47.
- 118. Sarah, bap. June 3, 1749, d. July 21, 1750.

- 119. Theodore, bap. May 12, 1751, m. Abigail Marsh, who d. July 5, 1808, æ. 57. He d. April 29, 1796.
- 120. Elisha, bap. Sept. 30, 1753. His wife d. Sept. 22, 1777, æ. 19.
- 121. Abigail, bap. Feb. 29, 1756-7.
- 122. William, bap. Oct. 15, 1758.
- 123. Sarah, bap. Nov. 9, 1760.

*Children of NATHANIEL SKINNER (33), Colchester.*

- 124. Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1730.
- 125. Nathaniel, b. June 23, 1732.
- 126. Samuel, b. Sept. 11, 1735.
- 127. John, b. Sept. 7, 1738.

*Children of Rev. THOMAS SKINNER (35), West Chester.*

- 128. Doct. Thomas, b. May 31, 1741, Gr. Y. C. 1762, m. Jerusha Christophers April 2, 1788. He d. Aug. 7, 1796.
- 129. Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1742-3, m. 1st, — Welles; m. 2d, Charles Taintor, Aug., 1766.
- 130. Alice, b. Sept. 2, 1747, m. 1st, Jonathan Deming Dec. 30, 1767. He d. March 1, 1788; m. 2d, — Hubbard. She d. Sept. 15, 1824.
- 131. Mehitable, b. Jan. 10, 1749-50, d. same day.
- 132. Thompson Joseph, b. May 24, 1752. Williamstown, Ms.
- 133. Benjamin, b. June 11, 1754. Williamstown, Ms.
- 134. Mehitable, b. June 8, 1756, m. Jesse Sabin. Williamstown, Ms.
- 135. Rachel, b. Dec. 21, 1758.

*Child of RICHARD SKINNER (43), Hartford.*

- 136. Richard, b. —.

*Children of SAMUEL SKINNER (44), Windsor.*

- 137. Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1743.
- 138. Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1747.

*Children of DAVID SKINNER (45), East Windsor.*

- 139. Jemima, b. Feb. 18, 1733-4, m. William Bissell June 4, 1754. He d. June 22, 1796, æ. 69. She d. June 18, 1820.
- 140. Editha, b. Oct. 4, 1737, m. Aaron Booth April 13, 1756.
- 141. David, b. Sept. 13, 1741, d. May 26, 1751.
- 142. Miriam, b. Jan. 13, 1747, d. Oct. 22, 1749.
- 143. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1750.

*Children of BENJAMIN SKINNER (50), Westchester.*

- 144. Benjamin, bap. Feb. 20, 1743.
- 145. Richard, bap. Oct. 28, 1744.
- 146. Prudence, b. Dec. 31, 1750.
- 147. Prudence, b. March 20, 1755.
- 148. Theodosia, b. Jan. 1, 1760.
- 149. Theodosia, b. Nov. 23, 1762.
- 150. Benjamin, b. Jan. 20, 1763-4.

*Child of NOAH SKINNER (54), Windsor.*

- 151. Noah, b. 1727, m. Sarah Bigelow June 23, 1746. He d. July 12, 1813. She d. Dec. 10, 1814.

*Children of STEPHEN SKINNER (62), Hartford.*

- 152. Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 5, 1751-2, d. Feb. 26, 1751-2.
- 153. Elizabeth, bap. March 11, 1752-3.
- 154. Stephen, b. —.
- 155. Jonathan, bap. Jan. 29, 1758, d. Feb. 26, 1832.

*Children of DOROTHY (SKINNER) OLCOTT (63), Hartford.*

- 156. Capt. George, b. Oct. 3, 1742, m. Lydia Barnard July 16, 1769. He d. 1773.
- 157. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1747.

*Children of ISAAC SKINNER (66), Windsor.*

- 158. Lucy, b. Feb. 16, 1745.
- 159. Isaac, b. March 11, 1746, m. Mabel Olcott March 22, 1781. He d. Oct. 3, 1816. Hartford.
- 160. Dorcas, b. Dec. 10, 1755.
- 161. Hezekiah, b. April 10, 1758, d. May 10, 1761.
- 162. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 2, 1764.

*Children of HANNAH (SKINNER) DRAKE (67), Windsor.*

- 163. Noah, b. May 30, 1743, d. June 17, 1743.
- 164. Noah, b. May 5, 1744, d. July 21, 1744.
- 165. Noah, b. Sept. 13, 1745, d. Nov. 4, 1745.

*Children of JOHN SKINNER (73), Colchester.*

- 166. John, bap. April 1, 1733, m. Tabitha —.
- 167. Esther, b. July 24, 1735, bap. Aug. 17, 1735, m. Samuel Beebe, Jan., 1756.

168. Rachel, b. April 22, 1737, bap. May 29, 1737, m. Jonathan Crocker March 27, 1755.  
 169. Ann, b. May 14, 1739, bap. May 20, 1739, m. Job Whitcomb March 10, 1757.

*Children of DANIEL SKINNER (74), Colchester.*

170. Daniel, b. Feb. 28, 1728-9, m. Tabitha Worthington Nov. 9, 1758. North Bolton.  
 171. Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1733, m. Joseph Bliss March 22, 1753.  
 172. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1735, m. John Adams May 1, 1755.  
 173. John, b. Aug. 17, 1738, m. Ann Day Sept. 30, 1762.  
 174. Elijah, b. June 8, 1742, m. Mercy Pratt Nov. 20, 1766.  
 175. Hannah, b. May 26, 1745, m. Reuben Arnold Dec. 13, 1764.  
 176. Lydia, b. Oct. 15, 1747.  
 177. Reuben, b. Aug. 8, 1750.  
 178. Lydia, b. June 26, 1753.

*Children of JOSEPH SKINNER (76), Colchester.*

179. Joseph, b. 1734, d. Aug., 1738.  
 180. Bethiah, b. July, 1736, m. Asahel Taylor Nov. 7, 1754.  
 181. Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1738, d. April 20, 1754.  
 182. Dorothy, b. Oct., 1738, m. Polycarpus Smith Jan. 4, 1758.  
 183. Joseph, b. March, 1741.  
 184. William, b. July, 1743, bap. Aug. 14, 1743, m. Elizabeth Church Aug. 31, 1767. Colchester.  
 185. Sarah, b. March, 1747, bap. May 3, 1747, m. Timothy Watrous Feb. 28, 1780.  
 186. Lucy, b. June, 1749, bap. July 23, 1749, m. Josiah Brown, 1766.  
 187. Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1753, bap. May 20, 1753, d. Aug. 1, 1754.  
 188. Lois, b. July, 1756, bap. July 11, 1756.  
 189. Daniel, b. May 29, 1758, bap. Aug. 20, 1758.  
 190. Uriah, b. Dec. 29, 1759, bap. April 6, 1760.  
 191. Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1761, bap. Nov. 5, 1761.  
 192. Ann, bap. June 10, 1764.  
 193. Samuel, b. May 3, 1765, bap. Aug. 11, 1765.  
 194. Rachel, b. Oct. 5, 1770.

*Children of Deac. AARON SKINNER (77), Colchester.*

195. Eunice, b. July 22, 1738, m. William Matson June 9, 1763.  
 196. Deac. Aaron, b. July 12, 1740, m. Mehitabel Worthington April 12, 1764, who d. Aug. 16, 1816, æ. 74. He d. Aug. 6, 1826. Shelburne, Ma.



- 197. Deac. David, b. Dec. 22, 1743, bap. Feb. 19, 1744, m. 1st, Sarah Lord Dec. 8, 1766, who d. Aug. 30, 1769; m. 2d, Jerusha Lord Feb. 28, 1771.
- 198. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1745-6, bap. Feb. 9, 1745-6.
- 199. Charles, b. Jan. 3, 1748-9, bap. Jan. 5, 1748-9.
- 200. Jared, b. Nov. 18, 1751, bap. Nov. 30, 1751.
- 201. Lovina, b. March 7, 1757, bap. April 11, 1757.
- 202. Eli, bap. Aug. 24, 1760.
- 203. Amasa, bap. April 11, 1762.

*Children of* RICHARD SKINNER (73), *Westchester.*

- 204. Richard, b. Dec. 28, 1737, d. Feb. 23, 1738.
- 205. Abigail, b. Jan. 9, 1739, d. July 13, 1748.
- 206. Deborah, b. Sept. 8, 1741.
- 207. Patience, b. Feb. 23, 1744, bap. April 15, 1744.
- 208. Richard, b. Feb. 11, 1746, bap. May 24, 1746, m. Lucretia —.
- 209. Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1748, m. Asahel Willey Nov. 13, 1766.
- 210. John, b. Aug. 19, 1751, bap. Nov. 17, 1751, m. Eunice Northam, Oct., 1782.
- 211. Stephen, b. March 18, 1753, bap. April 1, 1753, m. 1st, Mary Foote Oct. 17, 1775, who d. April 14, 1785; m. 2d, Mary Chamberlain April 27, 1786.
- 212. Patience, b. April 20, 1755, bap. June 15, 1755, m. Nathaniel Foote July 16, 1778.
- 213. Israel, b. June 30, 1757, bap. Jan. 16, 1757-8, m. Mary —.

*Children of* EBENEZER SKINNER (80), *Colchester.*

- 214. Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 1725-6.
- 215. Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1727.
- 216. Ebenezer, b. May 14, 1729.
- 217. Israel, b. Jan. 18, 1730-1, d. Nov. 29, 1736.
- 218. Deborah, bap. April 13, 1735.
- 219. Mary, b. March 17, 1736-7, m. Eliphalet Welles March 29, 1764.
- 220. Lydia, bap. Oct. 12, 1740.

*Children of* JOSEPH SKINNER (82), *Westchester.*

- 221. Joseph, b. Aug. 19, 1743, bap. Aug. 21, m. Ann Day Sept. 30, 1762.
- 222. Asa, b. Feb. 11, 1745, bap. March 31, 1745.
- 223. Abia, b. July 29, 1746, bap. Sept. 7, d. Nov. 1, 1750.
- 224. Abraham, b. Sept. 10, 1748, bap. Nov. 20, d. June 4, 1749.

- 225. Abia, b. Jan. 26, 1750-1, bap. March 17, d. Sept. 2, 1751.
- 226. Reuben, b. July 15, 1752, bap. Aug. 23.
- 227. Rhoda, b. Sept. 6, 1754.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN SKINNER (97), Hartford.*

- 228. Mary, bap. March 19, 1748-9.
- 229. Elizabeth, bap. March 17, 1750-1.
- 230. Huldah, bap. Dec. 22, 1754.
- 231. John, bap. July 22, 1759, d. Aug. 24, 1759.
- 232. Susannah, bap. June 7, 1761, d. June 9, 1761.
- 233. Charles, bap. Oct. 17, 1762, d. Nov. 1, 1762.
- 234. John, bap. Dec. 1, 1765, d. Dec. 2, 1765.

*Children of NATHANIEL SKINNER (104), Hartford.*

- 235. Rhoda, bap. Oct. 29, 1769.
- 236. Mary, bap. Jan. 20, 1771.

*Children of AZARIAH SKINNER (108), Windsor.*

- 237. Azariah, b. July 20, 1750.
- 238. Rispah, b. Nov. 9, 1752.
- 239. Roswell, b. Feb. 20, 1754.
- 240. Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1759.
- 241. Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1761.
- 242. Eli, b. March 13, 1763.
- 243. Levi, b. March 13, 1763, m. Sally —.
- 244. Silas, b. Nov. 27, 1764.
- 245. Esther, b. Jan. 11, 1767.

*Children of JOHN SKINNER (110), Windsor.*

- 246. Esther, b. Sept. 15, 1763.
- 247. John, b. March 5, 1765.
- 248. Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1766, m. Samuel Rodgers Nov. 24, 1785.
- 249. Eunice, b. Feb. 9, 1769.
- 250. Cotton, b. March 9, 1770.
- 251. Joseph, b. March 25, 1772.
- 252. Eunice, b. March 22, 1774.
- 253. Reuben, b. Aug. 12, 1778.
- 254. Betsey, b. Jan. 4, 1783.

*Children of OLIVER SKINNER (114), Windsor.*

- 255. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1764.
- 256. —, bap. Jan. 4, 1767.
- 257. —, bap. March, 1771.
- 258. Oliver, b. Sept. 25, 1772, m. Rachel Janes Oct. 8, 1795. He d. July 13, 1844. She d. Sept. 14, 1849.

*Child of TIMOTHY SKINNER (115), Windsor.*

- 259. Timothy, b. Aug. 12, 1775.

*Children of DANIEL SKINNER (117), Windsor.*

- 260. James White, b. 1778, m. Miriam Rockwell. He d. 1840. She d. 1848.
- 261. Daniel, b. 1780.

*Children of Dr. THOMAS SKINNER (128), Westchester.*

- 262. Maria, b. Jan. 14, 1789, d. Jan. 8, 1792.
- 263. Thomas Manwaring, b. June 7, 1791, m. Eliza Dunford. Auburn, N. Y.
- 264. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1794, m. John Dunford. Auburn, N. Y.
- 265. George Christophers, b. May 23, 1796. Auburn, N. Y.

*Children of ALICE (SKINNER) DEMING (130), Colchester.*

- 266. David, b. Dec. 8, 1768, d. Sept. 14, 1769.
- 267. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1770, d. June 19, 1776.
- 268. David, b. May 8, 1773, d. Oct. 6, 1775.
- 269. Betsey, b. April 2, 1775, d. April 27, 1776.
- 270. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1777, d. Jan. 15, 1778.
- 271. Alice, b. Dec. 21, 1778, m. — Brown. Auburn, N. Y.
- 272. Gen. David, b. Aug. 23, 1781, m. Abigail Champion Sept. 17, 1804. He d. June 6, 1827. She d. March 31, 1854. Colchester.

*Children of RICHARD SKINNER (136), Hartford.*

- 273. Timothy, bap. Nov. 2, 1760.
- 274. Jared, bap. Nov. 14, 1762. His wife d. Sept. 11, 1792, æ. 30 y.
- 275. Nathaniel Stanley, bap. Oct. 9, 1764.
- 276. Mille, bap. Nov. 30, 1766.
- 277. Lucinda, bap. Dec. 18, 1768.
- 278. Son, b. 1771, d. July 18, 1791.

*Child of* SAMUEL SKINNER (138), *Windsor.*

279. Esther, b. Oct. 18, 1775.

*Children of* JEMIMA (SKINNER) BISSELL (139), *East Windsor.*

280. Roswell, b. May 3, 1755, m. Olive Stoughton. He d. Feb. 7, 1853.

281. Esther, b. Aug. 13, 1759, d. March 18, 1780.

282. William, b. Feb. 11, 1765, m. Chloe Thompson.

283. Jemima, b. Oct. 20, 1767, m. John Crossitt.

284. Lucretia, b. Dec. 25, 1772, m. Isaac Bancroft.

*Children of* EDITHA (SKINNER) BOOTH (140), *East Windsor.*

285. Aaron, b. March 10, 1757, m. Ann. Nash Oct. 22, 1773.

286. Editha, b. June 27, 1758.

287. Erastus, b. April 23, 1761. •

288. Chloe, b. July 26, 1763.

289. David Skinner, b. April 30, 1765.

*Children of* NOAH SKINNER (151), *Westchester.*

290. Noah, b. Feb. 29, 1748, bap. May 1, 1748, d. Aug. 27, 1751.

291. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1750, bap. Jan. 20, 1751, d. Oct. 20, 1756.

292. Noah, b. Aug. 10, 1753, bap. Sept. 9, m. Ann Gillett May 14, 1778, who d. April 5, 1779.

293. Samuel, b. July 8, 1755, bap. July 27, 1755, d. Oct. 19, 1756.

294. Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1757, m. Israel Hollister May 29, 1771.

295. Mary, b. May 30, 1759, m. Jesse Foote March 12, 1778. Removed to Stafford, Ct.

296. Lydia, b. Sept. 8, 1761.

297. Joanna, b. Oct. 16, 1763.

298. Samuel, b. Oct. 16, 1765, bap. Nov. 24, 1765, m. Ruth Ackley Oct. 19, 1786. He d. Jan. 16, 1800.

299. Isaac, b. April 13, 1768, bap. May 15.

300. Olive, b. April 13, 1768, bap. May 15, m. James Ackley May 11, 1786.

*Children of* JONATHAN SKINNER (155), *Hartford.*

301. James, b. Sept. 21, 1781, m. Elizabeth Sutor. Hartford, Ct.

302. Horace, b. March 13, 1784, unmarried. Hartford.

303. Henry, b. July 20, 1786. Erie Co., Pa.

304. Jonathan, b. Jan. 25, 1789, m. Abigail Dodd. Hartford.

- 305. Warren, b. Feb. 12, 1793. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 306. Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1795, unmarried, d. 1876. Hartford.
- 307. Lewis, b. Aug. 18, 1797, m. Elizabeth Alderman. He d. 1870.  
Hartford.
- 308. Elizur, b. Feb. 2, 1800, unmarried, d. 1858. Hartford.
- 309. Thomas, b. July 21, 1802. Hartford.
- 310. William, b. June 21, 1805, d. æ. 1 y.

*Children of Capt. GEORGE OLCOTT (156), Hartford.*

- 311. George, b. 1770, bap. Oct. 26, 1770, d. May 16, 1775.
- 312. Charles, b. 1772, m. 1st, Mary Stedman, 1796, who d. Nov. 27,  
1805, æ. 29; m. 2d, Sarah Churchill, Aug., 1807. He d. Nov.  
26, 1814.

*Children of ISAAC SKINNER (159), Hartford.*

- 313. Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1783. •
- 314. Annis, b. March 6, 1785.
- 315. Orson, b. March 15, 1787, d. Nov. 15, 1805.
- 316. Catherine, b. April 6, 1789.
- 317. Ambrose, b. Oct. 21, 1791, d. Oct. 23, 1794.
- 318. Chester, b. Feb. 6, 1793, d. Oct. 3, 1805.
- 319. Isaac, b. June 6, 1795.
- 320. Ambrose, b. Aug. 6, 1797, d. March 29, 1831.
- 321. Abigail, b. Jan. 15, 1802.
- 322. Warren, b. April 2, 1804. Michigan.
- 323. Jennet, b. Nov. 24, 1806.

*Child of JOHN SKINNER (166), Colchester.*

- 324. John, b. June 6, 1760.

*Children of WILLIAM SKINNER (184), Colchester.*

- 325. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1768.
- 326. Hannah, b. April 24, 1773.
- 327. Lucy, b. April 5, 1775.

*Children of Deac. AARON SKINNER (196), Shelburne, Ms.*

- 328. Aaron, b. Jan. 13, 1765, bap. Dec. 6, 1767, m. Electa Childs. He  
d. Nov. 7, 1852.
- 329. Mehitabel, b. Sept. 13, 1767, bap. Dec. 6, 1767.
- 330. Asa, b. May 8, 1769, bap. May 19, 1769.
- 331. Eunice, b. Feb. 23, 1771, bap. April 7, 1771.

332. Appleton, b. Jan. 5, 1773, bap. Feb. 10, 1773, m. Rachel Childs who d. May 19, 1843, æ. 64. He d. March 13, 1844. Shelburne, Ms.
333. Justin, b. —, m. Betsey Winter. He removed to Western New York, 1818.
334. Dr. Elias, b. —, m. — Atherton. Removed West.

*Children of Deac. DAVID SKINNER (197), Colchester.*

335. Ichabod Lord, b. Sept. 2, 1767, Gr. Y. C. 1793. Engineer of National Road from Wheeling. d. 1852.
336. David, b. April 15, 1769. Marlborough.
337. Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1772.
338. Jerusha, b. Oct. 28, 1773.
339. Charles, b. Dec. 1, 1775, d. June 27, 1776.
340. Charles, b. April 15, 1777, d. Oct., 1791.
341. Aaron, b. March 22, 1779.
342. Henry, b. June 22, 1781.
343. Oliver, b. Aug. 16, 1783, d. April 10, 1786.
344. Oliver, b. June 2, 1786.
345. Eunice, b. Aug. 3, 1788.
346. Lydia, b. April 9, 1792.
347. Charles, b. April 30, 1794.

*Children of RICHARD SKINNER (208), Colchester.*

348. Deborah, b. Oct. 2, 1767.
349. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1769.
350. Otis, b. March 26, 1773, d. April 27, 1773.
351. Lucretia, b. June 18, 1780.

*Children of JOHN SKINNER (210), Westchester.*

352. John, bap. July 27, 1783.
353. Eunice, bap. June 6, 1784.
354. Elsie, bap. Sept., 1785.
355. Patience, bap. Oct. 7, 1787.
356. Dudley, bap. June 14, 1789.
357. Belinda, bap. June 23, 1793.

*Children of STEPHEN SKINNER (211), Westchester.*

358. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1776, bap. Aug., 1778.
359. Stephen, b. March 20, 1779.
360. Alfred, b. April 25, 1781, bap. June 17, 1781.

- 361. Amasa, b. April 25, 1781, bap. June 17, 1781.
- 362. Wealthy, bap. June 17, 1781.
- 363. David, b. Feb. 13, 1787, bap. April 1, 1787.
- 364. Sophia, b. Nov. 26, 1788, bap. Feb. 8, 1789.
- 365. Justin, b. Dec. 29, 1790.

*Children of* ISRAEL SKINNER (213), *Westchester.*

- 366. Lucy, bap. May 7, 1780.
- 367. Jirah, bap. Aug. 29, 1784.
- 368. Samuel Kerr,\* bap. July 1, 1787.

*Children of* JOSEPH SKINNER (221), *Colchester.*

- 369. Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1763.
- 370. Isaac, b. Dec. 7, 1764, bap. Oct. 6, 1765, m. Mary Saxton Nov. 11, 1790.
- 371. Jacob, b. Nov. 19, 1766, bap. June 21, 1767.
- 372. Joseph, b. Sept. 21, 1768, bap. July 30, 1769.
- 373. Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1776.
- 374. Dolly, b. Sept. 4, 1777.
- 375. Justin, b. April 14, 1779.
- 376. Betsey W., b. Jan. 5, 1781.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of* ROSWELL SKINNER (239), *Windsor.*

- 377. Rev. Newton, b. Oct. 2, 1782, Gr. Y. C. 1804, m. Ursula Wolcott May 10, 1815. He d. March 31, 1825. New Britain, Conn.

*Children of* SARAH (SKINNER) RODGERS (248), *Windsor.*

- 378. Sally Lodi, b. Sept. 17, 1786.
- 379. Samuel Keep, b. Dec. 21, 1788.

*Children of* OLIVER SKINNER (258), *Windsor.*

- 380. Annie, b. Aug. 31, 1797, m. Hiram Strong.
- 381. Mary R., b. March 4, 1800, m. Joseph L. Sadd.
- 382. Hiram, b. Aug. 30, 1802, m. Sarah M. Stiles.
- 383. Charles, b. Sept. 24, 1805.
- 384. Marilla M., b. Feb. 23, 1808, m. James H. Stiles May 11, 1836.  
He d. April 4, 1842. East Windsor.
- 385. Horace, b. Oct. 6, 1810, m. Harriet Sadd.

- 386. Daniel J., b. April 3, 1813, m. Aurelia Ellsworth.
- 387. Roxa, b. June 25, 1815, m. Samuel Stiles March 4, 1840. She d. March 18, 1842. South Windsor.
- 388. Ammi, b. Sept. 13, 1818, m. Emily Grant.
- 389. Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1820.

*Children of JAMES W. SKINNER (260), Hartford.*

- 390. Flavel, b. 1801, m. Maria Osborn. He d. 1856. East Windsor.
- 391. Lucius, b. 1804, m. Elizabeth Osborn. He d. 1839. Hartford.
- 392. Emily, b. 1806, m. Addison House. She d. 1868. Bristol, Ct.
- 393. Elvira, b. July 18, 1807, m. Hiram Camp Oct. 17, 1832. She d. June 12, 1845. Bristol.
- 394. Henry, b. 1810, m. ——. He d. 1868. Alton, Ill.
- 395. Alfred R., b. May 4, 1812, m. Margaret B. Best, 1839. She d. March, 1872. Hartford. No children.
- 396. Edgar, b. 1814, m. Christiana Thompson. Bristol.
- 397. Esther, b. 1816, unmarried, d. 1860. Bristol.
- 398. Charlotte M., b. 1827, m. Henry Beckwith. Bristol, Ct.
- 399. Timothy, b. 1829, m. —, d. 1863. Bristol.

*Children of Gen. DAVID DEMING (272), Colchester.*

- 400. Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1805, m. Rev. Thomas L. Shipman (Y. C. 1818), May 3, 1827. She d. Oct. 15, 1841. Jewett City, Ct.
- 401. Harriet Tinker, b. Feb. 23, 1808, d. Sept. 5, 1810.
- 402. Abigail Champion, b. June 18, 1810, unmarried, d. July 11, 1846.
- 403. Jonathan Amory, b. Oct. 19, 1812, d. May 5, 1828.
- 404. Henry Champion, b. May 23, 1815, Gr. Y. C. 1836, m. 1st, Sarah Clerc, who d. July, 1869; m. 2d, Mrs. Anna P. Gillson, June, 1871. Member of Congress. He d. Oct. 9, 1872. Hartford.

*Children of ROSWELL BISSELL (280), East Windsor.*

- 405. Lawrence, b. March 11, 1772, m. Jane Wolcott Feb. 28, 1805, who d. Sept. 22, 1846.
- 406. Clarissa, b. —, m. Nathaniel Wolcott.
- 407. Chester, b. —, m. — Tryon.
- 408. Esther, b. —, m. Ashbel Webster.
- 409. Harvey, b. —.
- 410. Anna, b. —, d. æ. 4 years.
- 411. Elsie, b. Sept. 17, 1793, m. Timothy Watson.



*Children of AARON BOOTH (285), East Windsor.*

- 412. David, bap. April 21, 1776.
- 413. Levi, bap. April 26, 1778.
- 414. Russell, bap. Sept. 23, 1781.
- 415. Chloe, b. Sept. 15, 1788.
- 416. Aaron, b. Sept. 29, 1790.
- 417. Desire, b. May 6, 1793.
- 418. Aaron, b. March 1, 1797.

*Child of MARY (SKINNER) FOOTE (295), Stafford, Ct.*

- 419. Grace, b. March 31, 1790, m. Noah Strong March 31, 1810. She d. Jan. 3, 1864. He d. Aug. 5, 1870, æ. 89. South Manchester, Ct.

*Children of SAMUEL SKINNER (298), Colchester.*

- 420. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1787, m. Alanson Williams.
- 421. Warren, b. March 7, 1789, m. Ann Day.
- 422. Asahel, b. Feb. 19, 1791, m. Jerusha C. Tracy Jan. 15, 1817. He d. Jan. 19, 1849. She d. Feb. 15, 1851.
- 423. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1793, d. May 23, 1819.
- 424. Huldah, b. May 29, 1796, m. Robert Hungerford.
- 425. Ann G., b. June 24, 1798, m. Lewis Lawrence Jan. 18, 1828.

*Children of JAMES SKINNER (301), Hartford.*

- 426. Henry, b. —, m. —. State of New York.
- 427. Mary A., b. —, m. —.

*Children of CHARLES OLCOTT (312), Hartford.*

- 428. Lydia, b. Feb. 25, 1797, m. Manning Deming. Hartford.
- 429. George, b. Aug. 31, 1798, d. —.
- 430. Mary, b. July 30, 1800, m. Volney Roberts Dec. 12, 1822.
- 431. Eliza, b. Dec. 10, 1802, m. 1st, Allen Chapman July 4, 1821; m. 2d, Volney Roberts.
- 432. Charles, b. May 5, 1805, d. —.
- 433. Sally, b. Oct. 15, 1809, d. July 26, 1816.
- 434. Calvin, b. Nov. 22, 1816.
- 435. Sarah J., b. June 26, 1819.

*Children of ISAAC SKINNER (370), Winchester, Ct.*

- 436. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1791.
- 437. Isaac, b. April 4, 1793.
- 438. Alva, b. July 10, 1795.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. NEWTON SKINNER (377), New Britain.*

- 439. Mary Gay, b. Feb. 14, 1818, m. Rev. A. R. Livermore Oct. 6, 1840. Mansfield, Ct.
- 440. Samuel Wolcott, b. June 19, 1820, Gr. Y. C. 1842, m. Doriana Fuller Sept. 19, 1846. Toledo, O.
- 441. Ann Grant, b. Aug. 23, 1823, m. Rev. Sylvester Hine Oct. 19, 1848. East Hartford, Ct.

*Child of FLAVEL SKINNER (390), East Windsor.*

- 442. William W., b. 1837, m. Belle Osborn. He d. 1870. East Windsor.

*Children of LUCIUS SKINNER (391), Hartford.*

- 443. John, b. 1830. Chicago, Ill.
- 444. Sophia, b. 1832, d. —. Hartford.
- 445. Willard, b. 1834. Kansas.
- 446. Sarah, b. 1836, unmarried. Hartford.
- 447. Harriet, b. 1838, m. — Lewis. Hartford.
- 448. Charles, b. 1840.

*Child of EMILY (SKINNER) HOUSE (392), Bristol, Ct.*

- 449. Charlotte, b. 1838, m. — Adams. Bridgeport.

*Children of ELVIRA (SKINNER) CAMP (393), Bristol.*

- 450. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1835, m. John Grove White Sept. 25, 1872. Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Iowa.
- 451. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1838, m. George O. Cruttenden Jan. 7, 1857. New Haven, Ct.
- 452. Jennet, b. Sept. 21, 1842, m. George A. Harmount July 28, 1868. Chicago, Ill.
- 453. Hiram S., b. April 12, 1845, d. July 21, 1845.

*Children of* EDGAR SKINNER (396), *Bristol.*

454. Henry, b. 1848, m. ——. Bristol, Ct.  
 455. Ella, b. 1853.

*Child of* MARY (DEMING) SHIPMAN (400), *Jewett City, Ct.*

456. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 22, 1828, Gr. Y. C. 1848, m. Mary C. Robinson May 25, 1849. Judge U. S. Circuit Court. Hartford, Ct.

*Children of* HENRY C. DEMING (404), *Hartford.*

- 457<sup>b</sup>. Henry Champion, b. Nov. 25, 1850, Gr. Y. C. 1872.  
 458. Charles Clerc, b. May 22, 1852, Gr. Y. C. 1872.  
 459. Mary Shipman, b. May 2, 1855, d. Nov. 11, 1859.  
 460. Laurent Clerc, b. Nov. 21, 1860.

*Children of* LAWRENCE BISSELL (405), *Windsor.*

461. Lawrence, b. 1806, d. Nov. 16, 1825.  
 462. Jane Melissa, b. June 17, 1808, m. William Green April 29, 1834.  
 463. Jemima S., b. —, m. Chauncey G. Sexton Nov. 28, 1829.  
 464. Wolcott, b. —.  
 465. Henrietta, b. —.  
 466. Sabra, b. —.  
 467. Henry W., b. —, m. Juliette Dawson Oct. 14, 1840.  
 468. Adelia, b. —, m. Francis W. Shepard April 29, 1844. Northampton, Ms.

*Children of* GRACE (FOOTE) STRONG (419), *South Manchester, Ct.*

469. Albert Horatio, b. April 12, 1811, m. 1st, Ann Coffinger Jan. 6, 1837, who d. Dec. 30, 1865, æ. 47; m. 2d, Laura S. Burch Jan. 17, 1867. Chickasaw, Iowa.  
 470. Harriet Sophronia, b. Aug. 27, 1813, d. Jan. 16, 1836.  
 471. Calista, b. June 25, 1815, m. Halsey Hale Jan. 9, 1839. Buckingham, Ct.  
 472. Clemensa, b. Sept. 2, 1817, m. Nathaniel Keeney May 5, 1835. She d. Sept. 14, 1845. South Manchester.  
 473. Catharine Grace, b. Feb. 13, 1821, m. Timothy H. Hale April 5, 1843. She d. Nov. 3, 1855. Rockville, Ct.  
 474. Mary Rosette, b. 1824, m. Clinton Witt House. Buckingham, Ct.  
 475. Col. Emory Foote, b. Oct. 10, 1827, m. 1st, Sarah J. Vinton Nov. 22, 1852, who d. Dec. 28, 1854; m. 2d, Eliza L. Churchill July 28, 1858. Bridgeport, Ct.

476. Noah Judson, b. July 20, 1830, m. Mary J. Spencer Sept. 23, 1858. Camden, N. Y.  
 477. Harriet Eleonora, b. June 30, 1835, m. Henry Strong June 1, 1858. Manhattan, Kansas.

*Children of ASAHEL SKINNER (422), Colchester.*

478. Mary Ann, b. June 11, 1819, m. Jonathan C. Williams Nov. 9, 1840.  
 479. Sally Lewis, b. March 10, 1822, m. Ebenezer Starr Oct. 20, 1845.  
 480. Ralph Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1827, m. Dorothy R. Staples Sept. 15, 1850. He d. 1866. Westchester.

NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of SARAH J. (CAMP) CRUTTENDEN (451), New Haven.*

481. George, b. Jan. 22, 1862, d. Jan. 23, 1862.  
 482. Freddie Camp, b. Oct. 26, 1866, d. Feb. 2, 1867.

*Children of NATHANIEL SHIPMAN (456), Hartford.*

483. Frank, b. Feb. 15, 1863.  
 484. Arthur L., b. Nov. 19, 1864.  
 485. Mary D., b. Aug., 1868.  
 486. Thomas L., b. —, d. July 3, 1872.  
 487. Henry, b. March 30, 1877.

*Children of JANE M. (BISSELL) GREEN (462), Windsor.*

488. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1835, d. Jan. 21, 1839.  
 489. Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1837.  
 490. William Wolcott, b. Sept. 29, 1839.  
 491. Augusta Melina, b. Aug. 1, 1843.

*Children of ALBERT HORATIO STRONG (469), Chickasaw, Iowa.*

492. Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1837, m. George W. Jenkins Aug. 8, 1858. She d. Jan. 10, 1864. Fort Calhoun, Nebraska.  
 493. George Washington, b. Feb. 5, 1839, m. Catherine Tennis Sept. 10, 1861. Fayette, Iowa.  
 494. Jeannette, b. June 2, 1841, m. Joshua D. Hawkins Oct. 1, 1857. Paris, Mo.

495. Albert Gallatin, b. Oct. 18, 1843, d. Oct. 21, 1861. U. S. Army.  
496. Willard, b. March 21, 1845, d. March 2, 1858.  
497. Catherine Grace, b. March 26, 1853.

*Children of* CALISTA (STRONG) HALE (471), *Glastonbury.*

498. Rosalind Calista, b. Aug. 24, 1841, m. Charles Hutchins May 14, 1868. Manchester, Ct.  
499. Homer Roscoe, b. Oct. 19, 1853.

*Children of* CLEMENSA (STRONG) KEENEY (472), *South Manchester.*

500. Eliza Jane, b. May 28, 1838, d. April 23, 1839.  
501. Catherine Eliza, b. June 8, 1840, m. John Loomis Oct. 16, 1865.  
502. Josephine Foote, b. July 28, 1842, d. Dec. 23, 1845.

*Children of* CATHERINE G. (STRONG) HALE (473), *Rockville.*

503. Josephine Rosette, b. May, 1846, d. July, 1848.  
504. Clayton Bethune, b. April 16, 1849.  
505. Clarence Judson, b. Dec. 27, 1851.

*Children of* NOAH JUDSON STRONG (476), *Camden, N. Y.*

506. Grace Foote, b. Jan. 29, 1860.  
507. Edward Ogden, b. Oct. 7, 1861.

*Children of* HARRIET E. (STRONG) STRONG (477), *Manhattan, Ks.*

508. Freddie Robinson, b. Nov. 11, 1860, d. Aug. 21, 1861.  
509. Grace Rosette, b. Sept. 10, 1862.  
510. Clayton Noah, b. May 21, 1864.  
511. Evangeline, b. June 29, 1868.

*Children of* RALPH H. SKINNER (480), *Colchester.*

512. Carlton H., b. Aug. 8, 1851.  
513. Alice R., b. Feb. 24, 1856.

## No. 7.

## TUDOR FAMILY.

Mary Loomis, daughter of Joseph Loomis, married for her second husband Owen Tudor, Nov. 13, 1651. She d. Aug. 19, 1680. He d. Oct. 30, 1690. Windsor, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Dec. 5, 1652, m. 1st, Abigail (Filley), widow of — Bissell Oct. 30, 1685. She d. Jan. 8, 1707; m. 2d, Joanna Taylor Feb. 7, 1708. He d. July 6, 1727. East Windsor, Ct.
2. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1652, m. James Porter Jan. 15, 1679.
3. Owen, b. March 12, 1654, unmarried, d. 1717.
4. Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1657, m. Samuel Smith Oct. 28, 1680.
5. Mary, b. March 6, 1660, m. Isaac Judson.

## THIRD GENERATION.

*Children of SAMUEL TUDOR (1), East Windsor.*

6. Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1686, unmarried.
7. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1689, m. Abraham Kilbourn, 1722. She d. Aug. 5, 1751. He d. 1770. Glastonbury.
8. Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1692, d. Aug. 12, 1694.
9. Sarah, b. May 25, 1695, m. Justus Morse.
10. Margaret, b. Nov. 17, 1697, m. — Bartlett of Bolton.
11. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1700, m. Thomas Marshall Oct. 9, 1725. He d. Feb. 4, 1772. She d. Feb. 8, 1790. Torrington, Ct.
12. Rev. Samuel, b. March 8, 1704-5, Gr. Y. C. 1728, m. Mary Smith of Middletown, Dec. 10, 1729. He d. Sept. 21, 1757. She d. June 15, 1785, æ. 76. First Pastor of Church in Poquonock.

*Children of SARAH (TUDOR) PORTER (2), Windsor.*

13. James, b. Oct. 13, 1680, d. Jan. 14.
14. Mary, b. June 4, 1682, d. June 9, 1684.
15. Isaac, b. July 13, 1683, d. May 1, 1684.
16. Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1684.
17. Sarah, b. May 31, 1686.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of MARY (TUDOR) KILBOURN (7), Glastonbury.*

18. Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1723, m. Mary Hollister March 1, 1744. He d. June 11, 1790. Glastonbury.
19. Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1725, m. Joseph Talcott Dec. 29, 1748. He d. June 30, 1788. She d. Feb. 5, 1814.
20. Lucy, b. Dec. 10, 1731, m. Capt. Samuel Welles August, 1752. He d. Dec. 29, 1800, æ. 69. She d. March 15, 1812. He was great-grandson of Thomas Welles, fourth Governor of the Colony of Connecticut; was Capt. in Col. Gay's regiment of the Rev. army; and Deacon in the Glastonbury church.

*Children of ELIZABETH (TUDOR) MARSHALL (11), Torrington.*

21. Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1726, d. young.
22. Gad, b. Feb. 18, 1731-2.
23. Job, b. April 22, 1736.
24. Thomas, b. Aug. 24, 1738, m. 1st, Desire Tuttle Jan. 30, 1764, who d. Aug. 14, 1808; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Butler of Harwinton. He d. May 5, 1810.

*Children of Rev. SAMUEL TUDOR (12), Poquonock.*

25. Theophilus, b. Sept. 20, 1730, unmarried. Soldier in French war. d. Sept. 10, 1757.
26. Dr. Elihu, b. Feb. 3, 1732-3, Gr. Y. C. 1750, m. Lucretia Brewster. Received M.D. Dart. Col. 1790. He d. March 8, 1826.
27. Rhoda, b. Feb. 25, 1734-5, m. Thomas Griswold. She d. Oct. 1, 1832, æ. 97 y. 7 m. No children.
28. Samuel, b. June 22, 1737, m. Naomi Diggins June 30, 1763. He d. 1822.
29. Mary, b. 1740, m. James Smith of Middletown. She d. æ. 97.
30. Ursula, b. 1744, d. Sept. 8, 1757.
31. Martha, b. 1746, m. Nathaniel Porter. She d. May 16, 1738, æ. 88. Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.
32. Oliver, b. —, d. young.
33. Alpheus, b. —, d. young.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOSEPH KILBOURN (18), Glastonbury.*

- 34. Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1745, d. æ. 59.
- 35. Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1749.
- 36. Mary, b. March 6, 1752, m. 1st, — Pratt; m. 2d, Thomas Matson.  
New York.
- 37. Mabel, b. —, d. young.
- 38. Abigail, b. —, d. æ. 6 y.
- 39. Lucy, b. March 4, 1758, m. Elizur Tryon.
- 40. Esther, b. May 8, 1760, m. William Miller. He d. May 11, 1814.  
Glastonbury.
- 41. Abraham, b. Nov. 13, 1762, m. 1st, Mary Smith June 7, 1789,  
who d. Jan. 19, 1805; m. 2d, Elizabeth Warner. He d. May  
8, 1812.
- 42. Joseph, b. April 1, 1765, m. 1st, Hannah Sellew April 4, 1793,  
who d. Jan. 23, 1826; m. 2d, Onnor House May 22, 1832. He  
d. May 14, 1851. Glastonbury.

*Children of SARAH (KILBOURN) TALCOTT (19), Glastonbury.*

- 43. Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1749, m. Edward Benton Feb. 8, 1770. She d.  
Jan. 18, 1814.
- 44. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1751, m. George House. She d. 1847. Rome,  
N. Y.
- 45. Jonathan, b. May 12, 1754, m. Sarah Hubbard Feb. 20, 1785. He  
d. July 28, 1847. She d. Feb. 14, 1830. Rome, N. Y.
- 46. Abraham, b. March 31, 1757, m. Maria B. Hale. He d. Nov. 4,  
1839. She d. Oct. 24, 1824.
- 47. Oliver, b. Nov. 29, 1759, m. 1st, Alice Miller; m. 2d, — Balch.
- 48. Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1762, m. James Stevens, 1782. She d. 1815.  
He d. 1847. Lowville, N. Y.
- 49. John, b. Aug. 30, 1765, m. Mary Hubbard, 1788. He d. 1818.  
She d. 1844. Newbury, Ohio.

*Children of LUCY (KILBOURN) WELLES (20), Glastonbury.*

- 50. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1753, d. Sept. 8, 1753.
- 51. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1754, m. 1st, Anne Hale May 2, 1782, who d.  
Jan. 11, 1816; m. 2d, Hannah Hale Oct. 8, 1816, who d. Dec.  
8, 1818. He d. Oct., 1834. He was Presidential Elector in  
1821; was a member of the convention which formed the  
present Constitution of Connecticut, etc.



- 52. Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1756, m. Susannah House. He d. Sept. 7, 1808.
- 53. Thaddeus, b. Nov. 20, 1758, m. Onner House. He d. Sept. 2, 1810.  
No children.
- 54. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1761, d. Oct. 14, 1775.
- 55. Elijah, b. Oct. 9, 1763, m. Anna Talcott. He d. July 3, 1798.
- 56. Lucy, b. March 3, 1766, m. William Welles Feb. 5, 1784. She d.  
April 8, 1785.
- 57. Ruth, b. March 26, 1769, m. Joseph Mosely. Hudson, N. Y.
- 58. Silas, b. May 13, 1771, d. May 27, 1771.

*Children of THOMAS MARSHALL (24), Torrington.*

- 59. Raphael, b. May 11, 1765, m. 1st, Philomela Grant, who d. Aug.  
13, 1812; m. 2d, Mrs. — North. He d. Nov. 3, 1822. Cole-  
brook.
- 60. Reuben, b. Nov. 29, 1766, m. —, d. Feb. 13, 1814. Granville,  
Ms.
- 61. Harvey, b. June 29, 1768, m. Anna Frisbie. Hartford.
- 62. Sarah, b. June 10, 1770, m. Oliver Coe Dec. 1, 1791. She d. April  
17, 1816.
- 63. Levi, b. April 19, 1772, m. Polly Gridley. Vernon, N. Y.
- 64. Roswell, b. Dec. 30, 1773, m. Sophia Bass. He d. Nov. 23, 1845.  
Colebrook.
- 65. Seth, b. Dec. 2, 1775, m. Susan Frisbie. Painesville, O.
- 66. Rachel, b. June 19, 1781, m. Capt. Levi Munsill Dec. 19, 1799.  
She d. Jan. 16, 1842. Torrington.
- 67. Susannah, b. Aug. 14, 1783.

*Children of Dr. ELIHU TUDOR (26), East Windsor.*

- 68. Dr. Edward, b. Jan. 16, 17—, Received M.B. Dart. Col. 1803, m.  
Mary Sarah Moreley. Middlebury, Vt. Left a family.
- 69. Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1772, m. Col. Andrew Hillyer of East Granby  
(Y. C. 1770). He d. 1828. She d. Jan. 7, 1864.
- 70. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1774. Newburgh, N. Y.
- 71. Capt. Owen, b. March 23; 1777, m. Theodosia Bancroft. U. S.  
Navy. No children.
- 72. Sophia, b. Jan. 27, 1779, unmarried.
- 73. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1780, unmarried.
- 74. William Franklin, b. Feb. 26, 1782, m. — Welsh.
- 75. Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1784, d. young.
- 76. Fanny, b. Aug. 13, 1785, d. young.
- 77. Lucretia, b. Nov. 24, 1786, epileptic, d. æ. 30 y.
- 78. Frances, b. Nov. 9, 1788, d. Oct. 18, 1789.

*Children of SAMUEL TUDOR (28), Windsor.*

- 79. Naomi, bap. April 8, 1764, m. Aaron Bissell.
- 80. Ursula, bap. June 9, 1765, m. Abiel Wolcott.
- 81. Samuel, bap. Sept. 10, 1769, m. Mary Watson, who d. Dec., 1847.  
Hartford, Ct.
- 82. Oliver, bap. Sept. 6, 1772, m. Abigail McClure of East Windsor.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of LUCY (KILBOURN) TRYON (39), Glastonbury.*

- 83. Lucy, b. 1777, m. Daniel Caswell.
- 84. Jemima, b. 1779, m. Capt. Jeremiah Goodrich. South Glastonbury.
- 85. David, b. 1782, m. Densey Stevens.
- 86. Elizur, b. —, m. Lucinda Tryon.
- 87. Noah, b. —, m. Elizabeth Goodrich.
- 88. Nancy, b. —.
- 89. Clara, b. —.
- 90. Grove Anson, b. —, m. Abigail Dudley.
- 91. Caroline, b. —, d. æ. 11 months.

*Children of ESTHER (KILBOURN) MILLER (40), Glastonbury.*

- 92. Harriet, b. 1787, m. Israel Goodrich.
- 93. Clara, b. 1789, m. Chauncey Hale of New Britain.
- 94. Erastus, b. 1791, unmarried, d. 1851.
- 95. Matthew, b. 1793, m. Laura Wright. East Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- 96. Fanny, b. —, m. Rev. Octavius Fitch. Newfield, N. Y.
- 97. Emmeline, b. —, m. Charles Parsons. East Bainbridge, N. Y.
- 98. William, b. 1803.
- 99. Almira, b. —, m. Joshua Bailey. Cohoes, N. Y.

*Children of ABRAHAM KILBOURN (41), Glastonbury.*

- 100. Laura, b. May 17, 1791, m. Jacob Nash Torrey. Ashford, Ct.
- 101. Betsey, b. June 8, 1793, m. Dr. — Carpenter.
- 102. Electa, b. Jan. 30, 1795. Tolland, Ct.
- 103. Emily, b. June 5, 1797, m. — Crandall. Tolland, Ct.
- 104. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1806, m. Anson Warner. Greenfield, Ms.

*Children of JOSEPH KILBOURN (42), Glastonbury.*

- 105. Austin, b. Jan. 25, 1794, Cashier of Phoenix Bank in Litchfield, 1821-26. Glastonbury.
- 106. Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1796, m. Samuel Whiting Nov. 6, 1816. West Hartford.
- 107. Ogden, b. June 7, 1798, m. Elizabeth L. H. Bates. Hartford.
- 108. Eliza, b. Oct. 28, 1803, d. Dec. 10, 1854.
- 109. Horace, b. Nov. 11, 1809, unmarried.

*Children of JONATHAN TALCOTT (45), Rome, N. Y.*

- 110. Mancel, b. Oct. 13, 1785, m. Betsey Cowles April 7, 1811. She d. Nov. 16, 1862. He d. March 25, 1857. Hannibal, Mo.
- 111. Siah, b. Jan. 27, 1788, m. Charlotte House Jan. 12, 1812. He d. Dec. 16, 1822. Rome, N. Y.
- 112. Jonathan H., b. Aug. 13, 1792, d. Oct. 23, 1794.
- 113. Jonathan H., b. Oct. 20, 1794, m. 1st, Seviah H. Dewey Nov. 8, 1820, who d. Aug. 19, 1830; m. 2d, Lydia Stover Oct. 20, 1830. She d. July 8, 1872. He d. April 16, 1847. Southport, Wisc.
- 114. Wait, b. May 13, 1797, d. Feb. 5, 1841.
- 115. Sarah Smith, b. July 8, 1799, m. 1st, Dennis Talcott; m. 2d, Ira Thayer. She d. Dec. 19, 1872. No children.
- 116. Asahel, b. Jan. 30, 1802, m. Eleanor Rose Feb. 17, 1828. He d. Aug. 6, 1871. Halfday, Ill.
- 117. Artimetia, b. Feb. 23, 1807, d. March 22, 1809.

*Children of ABRAHAM TALCOTT (46), Glastonbury.*

- 118. Ansel, b. Sept. 8, 1789, m. Emily Robbins. West Hartford, Ct.
- 119. Oliver, b. Oct. 23, 1791, m. 1st, Mary Blinn March 11, 1815, who d. March 4, 1823; m. 2d, Caroline B. Treat June 26, 1823, who d. Jan. 15, 1875.
- 120. Ruby, b. Aug. 2, 1796.
- 121. Adna, b. Sept. 9, 1800, m. Eliza Wright.

*Children of OLIVER TALCOTT (47), Glastonbury.*

- 122. Nancy, b. —.
- 123. Polly, b. —.
- 124. Joseph, b. —.

*Children of ANNA (TALCOTT) STEVENS (48), Lowville, N. Y.*

- 125. James, b. Sept. 27, 1785, d. 1809.
- 126. Sally, b. Aug. 5, 1787, m. Isaac Perry. She d. Dec. 6, 1868.

- 127. John, b. April 14, 1790, m. Polly Morse. He d. Sept. 29, 1864.
- 128. Horace, b. June 23, 1793, d. young.
- 129. Lucy, b. June 8, 1795, m. David Nickelson. She d. June 13, 1870.
- 130. Horace, b. Oct. 27, 1798, m. Betsey King. He d. 1822.
- 131. Clarissa, b. March 3, 1801, m. James King. She d. 1861.
- 132. Jerusha, b. May 26, 1804, m. A. Perry. She d. May 7, 1875.
- 133. Samuel, b. April 28, 1806, m. Minerva Rogers.

*Children of JOHN TALCOTT (49), Newbury, Ohio.*

- 134. Asahel, b. Sept. 3, 1790, d. young.
- 135. Elisha, b. Oct. 24, 1792, m. Urami Johnson, 1818. She d. May 13, 1835. He d. April 30, 1847. Newbury, O.
- 136. Electra, b. Nov. 24, 1794, m. Chauncey Brown Feb. 1, 1818. She d. Sept. 4, 1872. Rome, N. Y.
- 137. Mabel H., b. July 21, 1796, m. 1st, Yeno Isabell June 17, 1817; m. 2d, Bartholomew Hogabom, Oct., 1839; m. 3d, Benjamin Andrews, 1853. She d. March 3, 1874.
- 138. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1800, d. young.
- 139. John, b. March 11, 1803, m. Elizabeth Wilcox June 11, 1828. He d. Jan. 22, 1872. She d. Oct. 15, 1861.
- 140. Asahel H., b. March 15, 1804, m. 1st, Martha J. Thayer May 31, 1824; m. 2d, Minerva Newton. Henry Co., Ill.
- 141. Ruby M., b. Feb. 24, 1807, m. Augustus S. Pepoon March 31, 1830. Kirtland, O.

*Children of SAMUEL WELLES (51), Glastonbury.*

- 142. Oliver, b. Jan. 27, 1784, d. May 24, 1838.
- 143. Chauncey, b. —, d. July 21, 1788.
- 144. Samuel, b. Sept. 24, 1797, was drowned April 28, 1818.
- 145. Hon. Gideon, b. July 1, 1802, m. Mary Jane Hale June 16, 1835. He d. Feb. 11, 1878. He was Comptroller of Conn.; Chief of one of the Naval Bureaus, 1846–49; Secretary of the Navy, 1861–69, etc.
- 146. Thaddens, b. Feb. 23, 1806, m. Emily Maria Kellogg Sept. 8, 1834, who d. Aug. 4, 1872. He d. Sept. 27, 1876. He was repeatedly a member of the Conn. Senate and House of Representatives.

*Children of JOSEPH WELLES (52), Glastonbury.*

- 147. Leonard, b. —, m. —.
- 148. Joseph, b. —, m. —.

*Children of ELIJAH WELLES (55), Glastonbury.*

149. Asa, b. —, m. Phœbe Cone.

150. Jared, b. —, m. — Smith.

*Child of LUCY (WELLES) WELLES (56), Glastonbury.*

151. Betsey, b. March 22, 1785, m. Dr. — Read of Windsor. Removed to Ohio.

*Children of RUTH (WELLES) MOSELEY (57), Hudson, N. Y.*

152. Hope, b. —, unmarried. Hudson, N. Y.

153. Mary, b. —. m. — Shears.

154. Lucy, b. —, m. — Finch.

155. Joseph, b. —, m. —. Hudson, N. Y.

*Children of RAPHAEL MARSHALL (59), Colebrook.*156. Minerva, b. May 30, 1789, m. Samuel Deleber June 19, 1806.  
She d. Feb. 17, 1842.

157. Maria, b. July 27, 1791, m. Henry Skilton Morris. She d. Aug. 1865.

158. Sarah W., b. Aug. 29, 1794, m. Rev. Alpheus Geer. Brattleboro.

159. Philomela, b. April 18, 1798, m. Dr. George O. Jarvis. She d.  
May 12, 1875.

160. Daniel, b. Oct. 20, 1800, d. April 25, 1804.

161. Raphael G., b. July, 1802, d. July, 1802.

162. Aurelia, b. Sept. 16, 1804, m. Homer Higley of Winsted. She d.  
Nov. 11, 1870.

163. Lorinda, b. March 16, 1808, m. Nelson Hall. New Haven.

*Child of Dr. EDWARD TUDOR (68), Middlebury, Vt.*164. Sarah M., b. —, m. John Walton Strong. He d. Aug. 2, 1869,  
æ. 58. West Addison, Vt.*Children of LUCY (TUDOR) HILLYER (69), East Granby.*165. Charles Tudor, b. May 8, 1800, m. Catherine Robbins. Pres.  
Charter Oak Bank. Hartford.166. Harriet Louisa, b. July 23, 1803, m. William Henry Hoadley  
Dec. 7, 1824. He d. Aug. 8, 1849. Hartford.

*Children of NAOMI (TUDOR) BISSELL (79), East Windsor.*

- 167. Sophia, b. May 17, 1785, m. Eli B. Haskell.
- 168. Sukey, b. Nov. 14, 1787, d. Jan. 31, 1789.
- 169. Horace, b. March 18, 1790, d. 1833.
- 170. Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1793, unmarried, d. 1848.
- 171. Edgar, b. June 30, 1800, m. Eveline Wolcott. South Windsor.
- 172. Alfred, b. Dec. 13, 1804, unmarried, d. 1858.

*Children of SAMUEL TUDOR (81), Hartford.*

- 173. William Watson, b. 1801, Gr. Y. C. 1820, m. Mary Bruce. He d. June 25, 1872. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 174. Henry Samuel, b. —, Gr. H. U. 1824, m. — Bradley. He d. 1864.

*Children of OLIVER TUDOR (82), East Windsor.*

- 175. Mary Ann, bap. May 15, 1803, m. —.
- 176. David McClure, bap. April 7, 1805, m. — Green. East Windsor.
- 177. Abigail, bap. July 5, 1807, m. Abner L. Reed. Conneaut, Ash-tabula Co., O.
- 178. Sophia, bap. April 19, 1818, m. Charles Green.
- 179. Pauline, bap. Nov. 5, 1819. East Windsor.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of LUCY (TRYON) CASWELL (83), Glastonbury.*

- 180. Caroline, b. —, m. Charles Williams. Rocky Hill, Ct.
- 181. Lucy Ann, b. —, m. — Packard.
- 182. Charlotte, b. July 6, 1807, unmarried, d. Oct. 19, 1877. South Glastonbury.
- 183. Jared, b. Jan. 27, 1810, m. Marinda Rhodes Oct. 17, 1833. South Glastonbury.
- 184. Francis, b. —.
- 185. Austin, b. Jan. 11, 1816, m. Emeline Pierce Nov. 23, 1853. South Glastonbury.

*Children of JEMIMA (TRYON) GOODRICH (84), South Glastonbury.*

- 186. Mary Ann, b. 1804, m. Silas Goodrich. She d. May 4, 1871.
- 187. David, b. —.
- 188. Augusta, b. 1813, m. — Rockwell, Owego, N. Y.

189. Lucy Tryon, b. 1815, m. James Fiddis. Owego, N. Y.  
 190. Elizur Tryon, b. Jan. 21, 1817, m. 1st, Mary C. Beach, who d. Dec. 5, 1851; m. 2d, Mary E. Johnston. He d. Feb. 4, 1868. Hartford, Ct.

*Children of DAVID TRYON (85), Glastonbury.*

191. Emeline, b. Feb. 22, 1808, m. Leonard Bidwell. Newark, Wirt Co., W. Va.  
 192. Anson, b. Aug. 31, 1812. South Glastonbury.  
 193. Elmira, b. Nov. 7, 1815, m. Chauncey Stevens. She d. May 4, 1862. Glastonbury.  
 194. Clarissa, b. April 18, 1816, m. Joseph W. Hale. Newark, Wirt Co., W. Va.  
 195. Mary Jemima, b. Jan. 1, 1819, unmarried, d. Dec. 23, 1877. South Glastonbury.  
 196. Franklin A., b. Nov. 18, 1821, m. Jane Hawley. He d. Nov. 4, 1868.  
 197. George Goodrich, b. Aug. 5, 1827. Removed to California.

*Children of ELIZUR TRYON (86), Glastonbury.*

198. Lucia, b. —, m. Nelson Taylor. Kensington.  
 199. Washington, b. —. Cromwell, Ct.

*Children of NOAH TRYON (87), Glastonbury.*

200. Ralph Henry, b. March 18, 1818, m. Mary J. Stevens Dec. 22, 1870. Hartford.  
 201. Noah Goodrich, b. Aug. 10, 1820, unmarried, d. Aug., 1862. Shreveport, La.  
 202. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1822, m. Nelson Shepard Nov. 20, 1844. Portland, Ct.  
 203. Anne J., b. Sept. 30, 1825, m. Joseph E. Wilcox Oct. 20, 1847. She d. Nov. 26, 1859. Cromwell, Ct.  
 204. John Edwards, b. Aug. 31, 1828, m. 1st, Julia A. Stevens Dec. 11, 1850, who d. Sept. 3, 1853; m. 2d, Ruhamah Sparks Sept. 17, 1856. South Glastonbury.

*Children of GROVE ANSON TRYON (90), Glastonbury.*

205. Lydia Melissa, b. —, m. Austin Taylor. Haddam, Ct.  
 206. Edwin Crayton.

*Children of* HARRIET (MILLER) GOODRICH (92), *Glastonbury.*

207. Orson, b. Jan. 31, 1807, m. Phœbe Cone Nov. 30, 1832. Glastonbury.  
 208. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1808, d. Nov. 15, 1828.  
 209. Jared, b. Oct. 20, 1810, m. Sophronia Pierce Nov. 10, 1839. Plainville.  
 210. John, b. July 26, 1812, m. 1st, Adeline L. Treat Dec. 14, 1835, who d. April 19, 1839, æ. 24; m. 2d, Vincey C. Knox Nov. 12, 1845. Plainville, Ct.

*Children of* CLARA (MILLER) HALE (93), *New Britain.*

211. Harriet, b. ——.   
 212. Julia, b. ——.   
 213. William Chauncey, b. ——.   
 214. Elizabeth, b. ——.   
 215. Henry Kingsbury, b. ——.   
 216. Frances, b. ——.   
 217. Sophia, b. ——.   
 218. Jane, b. ——.

*Children of* MATTHEW MILLER (95), *East Guilford, N. Y.*

219. Jane, b. ——.   
 220. William, b. ——.   
 221. Julia, b. ——.   
 222. Eliza, b. ——.   
 223. Charles, b. ——.   
 224. Franklin, b. ——.   
 225. Laurette, b. ——.   
 226. Austin, b. ——.

*Children of* EMMELINE (MILLER) PARSONS (97), *East Bainbridge, N. Y.*

227. Mary, b. ——.   
 228. Julia, b. ——.   
 229. Erastus Miller, b. ——.   
 230. James, b. ——.   
 231. Franklin, b. ——.

*Children of* LAURA (KILBOURN) TORREY (100), *Ashford, Ct.*

232. David Kilbourn, b. ——. Killed in Mexico.  
 233. John Frink, b. ——. California.



- 234. Thomas Stebbins b. ——. Texas.
- 235. Laura, b. ——.
- 236. James Nash, b. ——. Killed in Texan war.
- 237. Mary Elizabeth, b. ——.
- 238. Jacob Tudor, b. ——. Mexico.
- 239. George, b. ——, d. young.
- 240. George, b. ——.
- 241. Abraham Kilbourn, b. ——.

*Children of MARY (KILBOURN) WARNER (104), Greenfield, Ms.*

- 242. Kilbourn, b. ——.
- 243. Jennette, b. ——.

*Children of SARAH (KILBOURN) WHITING (106), West Hartford.*

- 244. Gurdon Saltonstall, b. ——.
- 245. Elizabeth Welles, b. Aug. 30, 1819, m. Henry Talcott Aug. 26, 1841. West Hartford, Ct.
- 246. Jason Haynes, b. ——, d. young.
- 247. Hannah Sophia, b. ——, d. young.
- 248. Austin, b. ——.
- 249. Cornelia, b. ——.
- 250. Samuel, b. ——.
- 251. George, b. ——, d. young.
- 252. George, b. ——.

*Children of MANCEL TALCOTT (110), Hannibal, Mo.*

- 253. Edward Benton, b. May 25, 1812, m. Mary R. Heywood April 25, 1842.
- 254. Angeline, b. Jan. 21, 1815, m. Dr. John F. Daggett June 24, 1838. She d. Nov. 3, 1842.
- 255. Mancel, b. Oct. 12, 1817, m. Mary H. Otis Oct. 25, 1841.
- 256. Orlando, b. Sept. 6, 1819, d. April 26, 1823.
- 257. Orlando, b. March 26, 1823, m. Mary A. Newton.
- 258. Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1825, d. April 11, 1852.

*Child of SIAH TALCOTT (111), Rome, N. Y.*

- 259. Jonathan, b. Oct. 26, 1814, m. 1st, Lucy A. Shepard Feb. 3, 1836; m. 2d, Mary L. House Sept. 29, 1846.

*Children of* JONATHAN H. TALCOTT (113), *Southport, Wisc.*

- 260. Sarah L., b. Dec. 26, 1821, d. Aug. 27, 1825.
- 261. Caroline C., b. Aug. 5, 1824, d. Dec. 13, 1828.
- 262. Dewey Bradley, b. Oct. 11, 1825, d. Jan. 13, 1829.
- 263. Jonathan H., b. April 5, 1827, d. Jan. 10, 1829.
- 264. Lester Asahel, b. Dec. 16, 1828, m. Julia Lusk July 29, 1851.
- 265. Rosetta Adaline, b. Dec. 25, 1834, m. Eugene L. Divine March 16, 1853.
- 266. James Henry, b. July 27, 1837, m. Louisa Howell Jan. 20, 1864.
- 267. Wallace H., b. Aug. 3, 1841, m. Mary E. Cady April 4, 1868.
- 268. Mary Ann, b. March 2, 1843, m. David J. Dewey March 14, 1865.
- 269. Cyrus Dallas, b. Dec. 16, 1844, m. Susan E. Howell May 13, 1870.

*Children of* ASAHUEL TALCOTT (116), *Half Day, Ill.*

- 270. Jeduthun H., b. Dec. 31, 1825, m. Mary E. Savery Dec. 13, 1854.
- 271. Artemitia A., b. May 1, 1828, m. Joseph M. Burdick Jan. 18, 1849.
- 272. Tyler W., b. Feb. 17, 1839, d. April 3, 1846.

*Children of* ANSEL TALCOTT (118), *West Hartford, Ct.*

- 273. Leonard, b. April 12, 1812, d. June 3, 1845.
- 274. Mary, b. April 29, 1815, d. Aug. 3, 1873.
- 275. Julia, b. Jan. 21, 1820, m. Charles C. Strong.
- 276. Emily, b. May 3, 1824, m. George Bartholomew.
- 277. Lewis, b. June 2, 1826.
- 278. Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1830, m. E. H. Fenn.

*Children of* OLIVER TALCOTT (119), *East Berlin, Ct.*

- 279. Clark A., b. Dec. 10, 1816, m. Mary E. Whaples Nov. 11, 1846.
- 280. Henry Hale, b. Aug. 7, 1819, d. Aug. 16, 1820.
- 281. Mary Blinn, b. Feb. 1, 1823, d. Feb. 4, 1823.
- 282. Mary Blinn, b. May 14, 1828, d. May 6, 1831.
- 283. Martha A., b. Nov. 5, 1833, d. April 24, 1847.

*Children of* ADNA TALCOTT (121), *Glastonbury.*

- 284. Charles H., b. July 1, 1828, m. Maria Morgan.
- 285. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1830, m. Cyrenus C. Chamberlain.
- 286. Griswold H., b. Nov. 1, 1833, m. Sallie Ann Palmer.
- 287. Martin I., b. June 6, 1835, m. Delia DeForest.

288. Isabell, b. Feb. 18, 1837, m. Horace G. Phelps.

289. Albert L., b. July 28, 1839, m. —.

*Children of* ELISHA TALCOTT (135), *Newbury, O.*

290. Ruth E., b. Oct. 15, 1819, m. Joseph Baker June 17, 1841.

291. Lois U., b. April 15, 1821, m. Philander Goodell, March, 1838.  
She d. April 30, 1863.

292. Mercy A., b. July 13, 1822, m. William H. Stocking Sept. 18, 1843.

293. Earl, b. Feb. 13, 1825, m. Sarah Auldin July 1, 1850.

294. Tracy, b. Jan. 14, 1827, d. Feb. 24, 1834.

295. Stiles, b. March 2, 1829, d. July 24, 1830.

296. Harriet, b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. July 12, 1853.

297. Chauncey H., b. Sept. 4, 1833. Killed at battle of Pittsburgh Landing

*Children of* ELECTRA (TALCOTT) BROWN (136), *Rome, N. Y.*

298. Leander, b. Dec. 6, 1819.

299. Gregory, b. Aug. 9, 1824.

300. Calvin, b. Sept. 15, 1826.

301. Electra L., b. Dec. 4, 1828, m. Chauncey Lewis. She d. May 10, 1858.

302. Luther M., b. Feb. 15, 1833.

303. Albert B., b. March 18, 1838.

*Children of* MABEL H. (TALCOTT) ISABELL (137), *Hampton, N. Y.*

304. Milo H., b. May 6, 1820.

305. Ami, b. June 5, 1822.

306. Chauncey, b. Oct. 21, 1824, d. Sept. 7, 1825.

307. Mary A., b. Oct. 23, 1826, m. A. Phillips, 1847. She d. Jan. 8, 1868.

308. Elan J., b. Dec. 23, 1828.

309. Martha A., b. July 5, 1830, m. George Matlinson Oct. 13, 1851.

310. Sarah M., b. Oct. 21, 1832, m. Philetus Bates Oct. 17, 1849.

*Child of* MABEL H. (TALCOTT) HOGABOM (137), *Hampton, N. Y.*

311. Ellen M., b. Oct. 3, 1840, m. William Ellis Nov. 2, 1857.

*Children of* JOHN TALCOTT (139), *Newbury, Ohio.*

312. Earl, b. Aug. 1, 1830, d. young.

313. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1831, d. young.

- 314. John, b. Nov. 4, 1833, d. young.
- 315. Sarah Ann, b. April 5, 1836, m. Nelson Herrick July 3, 1853.
- 316. John Benjamin, b. June 10, 1838, m. Samantha Stout Jan. 1, 1870.
- 317. Ethlinda Ruth, b. Nov. 7, 1840, m. Marvin J. Hoffman June 28, 1857.
- 318. Mary Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1843, m. George W. Pomeroy March 27, 1862.
- 319. Ransom Williams, b. Sept. 23, 1845, m. Jennie Miller Nov. 22, 1868.
- 320. Cephas Ella, b. Dec. 17, 1848.
- 321. Franconia Amelia, b. June 19, 1853, m. Henry Smith Sept. 7, 1875.

*Children of* ASAHEL H. TALCOTT (140), *Henry Co., Ill.*

- 322. John Edwin, b. Nov. 30, 1826.
- 323. Dexter W., b. Jan. 1, 1829, m. — Collert, July, 1854.
- 324. Electra A., b. Nov. 7, 1831, d. April 15, 1860.
- 325. Mercy Catherine, b. Dec. 30, 1833.
- 326. William H., b. March 11, 1844.
- 327. Tracy I. Angel, b. —.
- 328. Mary M., b. March 16, 1855.

*Children of* RUBY M. (TALCOTT) PEPOON (141), *Kirtland, O.*

- 329. Lycurgus, b. Feb. 11, 1831, m. 1st, Mary A. Lovelace May 6, 1856, who d. June 20, 1861; m. 2d, Susan Morse Feb. 19, 1863.
- 330. Joseph, b. June 7, 1832, d. Oct. 8, 1832.
- 331. Augustus, b. June 11, 1834, m. Mary Robinson Dec. 25, 1864.
- 332. Catherine, b. Sept. 18, 1836.
- 333. Cornelia, b. Nov. 3, 1838.
- 334. Portious, b. March 19, 1841, d. May 13, 1864. U. S. army.
- 335. Mortimer, b. April 27, 1843, m. Lottie Abbey Dec. 26, 1872.
- 336. Frederic, b. March 24, 1845, d. Sept. 20, 1847.

*Children of* HON. GIDEON WELLES (145), *Hartford, Ct.*

- 337. Annie Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1836, d. April 10, 1854.
- 338. Samuel, b. Nov. 12, 1838, d. July 27, 1839.
- 339. Edward Gideon, b. Nov. 15, 1840, d. Sept. 18, 1843.
- 340. Edgar Thaddeus, b. Aug. 29, 1843, Gr. Y. C. 1864, m. Mrs. Alice Brainard Sept. 29, 1870.

- 341. Thomas Glastonbury, b. June 4, 1846, m. Susan Mary Hale Jan. 15, 1873.
- 342. John Arthur, b. Aug. 1, 1849, unmarried.
- 343. Herbert, b. Aug. 2, 1852, d. Aug. 20, 1853.
- 344. Mary Juniata, b. Sept. 29, 1854, d. March 25, 1858.
- 345. Herbert, b. May 29, 1858, d. Nov. 18, 1862.

*Children of THADDEUS WELLES (146), Glastonbury.*

- 346. Anna Maria, b. June 27, 1835, m. William Henry Hoyt Nov. 15, 1865. Boston, Ms.
- 347. Helen Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1837, m. Rev. Edward Goodridge June 9, 1868. Hartford, Ct.
- 348. Emily Sophia, b. Aug. 31, 1839.
- 349. Samuel, b. Dec. 15, 1840, d. July 10, 1866.
- 350. Robert Gideon, b. Dec. 3, 1842, d. Dec. 28, 1866.
- 351. Edward Thaddeus, b. Jan. 2, 1847, m. Sallie R. H. Smith Dec. 1, 1870. He d. Sept. 20, 1872.
- 352. Mary Jane, b. April 16, 1851.
- 353. James Howard, b. June 28, 1853.

*Children of LEONARD WELLES (147), Glastonbury.*

- 354. Oswin, b. —, m. 1st, — Goodrich; m. 2d, — Penfield.
- 355. Leonard T., b. —, m. — Carter.
- 356. John S., b. —, m. — Chapman.
- 357. Henry, b. —, m. — Bartholomew.
- 358. Frederic, b. —, m. Kate Welles.

*Children of JOSEPH WELLES (148), Glastonbury.*

- 359. Edwin, b. —.
- 360. Maria, b. —, m. Joseph Welles. Removed to Ohio.
- 361. Lucy, b. —.

*Child of ASA WELLES (149), Glastonbury.*

- 362. Asa, b. —, m. Evelina Hills.

*Children of JARED WELLES (150), Glastonbury.*

- 363. Elijah, b. —, m. —.
- 364. Andrew J., b. —, m. — Hunt.

*Child of* BETSEY (WELLES) READ (151), *Ohio*.

365. Lucy, b. —, m. — Hazlett of Zanesville.

*Children of* MINERVA (MARSHALL) DELEBER (156), *Colebrook*.

366. Mary K., b. Oct. 17, 1808.

367. Raphael, b. Feb. 1, 1810.

368. Daniel, b. June 24, 1812.

369. Lucius, b. April 12, 1815.

370. Samuel, b. July 18, 1819.

*Children of* SARAH M. (TUDOR) STRONG (164), *West Addison, Vt.*

371. Cyrus Walton, b. July 8, 1832, m. Mary E. French April, 1854.  
Addison, Vt.

372. Edward Tudor, b. May, 1838.

373. John Alfred, b. Nov. 10, 1843.

374. Charles Benjamin, b. Feb., 1846, m. Levina Olcott, Nov., 1866.

*Children of* CHARLES T. HILLYER (165), *Hartford*.

375. Catherine, b. 1827, d. 1851.

376. Alice, b. June 20, 1831.

377. Appleton Robbins, b. Sept. 2, 1833. Cashier of Aetna Bank.  
Hartford.

378. Clara, b. Dec. 21, 1838.

*Children of* HARRIET L. (HILLYER) HOADLEY (166), *Hartford*.

379. Mary Robbins, b. Dec. 22, 1825.

380. Charles Jeremy, b. Aug. 1, 1827, Gr. Trin. Coll. 1851. State  
Librarian. Hartford.

381. Frederick William, b. Dec. 2, 1831. Major U. S. Army. Killed  
at siege of Vicksburg, June, 1863.

382. James Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1833.

383. George Edward, b. June 28, 1837.

384. Francis Andrew, b. Oct. 12, 1841.

385. Harriet Louisa, b. May 22, 1846, m. Dr. William A. Corwin,  
U. S. Navy, June 17, 1874.

*Children of* EDGAR BISSELL (171), *South Windsor*.

386. Samuel Tudor, b. May 25, 1828, m. Cornelia Hayden. Hartford.

387. Henry Edgar, b. Oct., 1831, m. Louisa Sage.

*Children of WILLIAM W. TUDOR (173), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

388. Mary W., b. July 7, 1825, m. John M. Pratt June 3, 1846. She d. May 29, 1855.  
 389. William, b. ——. New York.

*Children of HENRY S. TUDOR (174), Hartford.*

390. Henry Bradley, b. —, d. 1860.  
 391. Louisa, b. —, m. — Wöltge. Stamford, Ct.  
 392. Samuel, b. —, d. 1865.  
 393. Edward, b. —, m. —. He d. —.  
 394. Elizabeth, b. —, m. —. She d. 1870.  
 395. Frederick, b. —, d. 1866.  
 396. Charles, b. —, m. —. Living Hartford, 471 Main st.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELIZUR T. GOODRICH (190), Hartford.*

397. Frederick Elizur, b. Jan. 16, 1843, Gr. Y. C. 1864, m. Elizabeth W. Parsons Nov. 20, 1866. Editor of Boston Globe. Boston, Ms.  
 398. James Tryon, b. July 12, 1845, m. Mary P. D. Sherman June 3, 1869. No children.

*Children of ORSON GOODRICH (207), Glastonbury.*

399. William M., b. Sept. 6, 1835, m. Ann Eliza Babbitt. Providence, R. I.  
 400. George T., b. May 1, 1838, m. Ann Eliza Hutchinson Nov. 25, 1868. Glastonbury.  
 401. James M., b. May 10, 1840, m. Ida Powell Oct. 18, 1871. Lancaster, N. H.

*Children of JARED GOODRICH (209), Plainville, Ct.*

402. Henrietta Lydia, b. Dec. 29, 1840. Plainville.  
 403. John Israel, b. July 2, 1842, m. Addie J. Clark June 13, 1865. New Haven.  
 404. Edward Pierce, b. June 26, 1844. Physician. Boston, Ms.  
 405. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1847, m. George D. Clark June 26, 1872. Plainville, Ct.

*Children of JOHN GOODRICH (210), Plainville.*

406. Russell Treat, b. Aug. 30, 1846, m. Ella Talcott June 3, 1874.  
St. Louis, Mo.
407. Josephine Adeline, b. Sept. 9, 1848, m. George L. Gladding Oct.  
6, 1869. Plainville.
408. Jessie May, b. April 14, 1865.

*Children of THOMAS GLASTONBURY WELLES (341), Hartford.*

409. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1874, d. Feb. 5, 1876.
410. Hubert Gideon, b. Oct. 9, 1876.
411. Herbert, b. Oct. 9, 1876, d. same day.

*Child of ANNA M. (WELLES) HOYT (346), Boston, Ms.*

412. William Welles, b. May 7, 1875.

*Children of HELEN E. (WELLES) GOODRIDGE (347), Hartford.*

413. Thaddeus Welles, b. March 27, 1869.
414. Sophia Martha, b. Oct. 24, 1871.

*Child of EDWARD T. WELLES (351), Glastonbury.*

415. Anna Rodgers, b. Oct. 21, 1871.

*Child of OSWIN WELLES (354), Glastonbury.*

416. Cassius, b. —, m. Susan Russell. West Hartford.

*Children of LEONARD T. WELLES (355), Glastonbury.*

417. Hoadley, b. —.
418. A. J., b. —.

*Children of FREDERIC WELLES (358), Glastonbury.*

419. Sarah, b. —, m. Henry Curtis. Glastonbury, Ct.
420. Harriet, b. —.

*Children of ASA WELLES (362), Glastonbury.*

421. Isadore, b. —.
422. Anna, b. —.
423. Ella, b. —.
424. Alfred, b. —.
425. Henry, b. —.



*Children of* CYRUS W. STRONG (371), *Addison, Vt.*

426. William Wheeler, b. Feb., 1855.

427. Mary, b. June, 1861.

*Children of* SAMUEL T. BISSELL (386), *Hartford.*

428. Ida Evelyn, b. Feb. 23, 1855.

429. Mary Seymour, b. April 14, 1858.

## NINTH GENERATION:

*Children of* FREDERIC E. GOODRICH (397), *Boston, Ms.*

430. David Parsons, b. June 14, 1868.

431. Harold Beach, b. April 14, 1870.

432. Theodora Caroline, b. March 10, 1874.

*Children of* JOHN I. GOODRICH (403), *New Haven.*

433. Frank Clark, b. June 26, 1868.

434. Massena Clark, b. Nov. 27, 1871.

435. Julia Russell, b. Feb. 10, 1873.

*Children of* MARY E. (GOODRICH) CLARK (405), *Plainville.*

436. Dwight Goodrich, b. Sept. 22, 1874.

437. Norris Elmore, b. April 13, 1878.

*Child of* JOSEPHINE A. (GOODRICH) GLADDING (407), *Plainville.*

438. Burton Goodrich, b. Aug. 17, 1872, d. Nov. 15, 1877.

## Nos. 7, 14, 17, and 39.

## COLT FAMILY.

John Colt came to Hartford, Ct., in 1638. He m. 1st, Mary Fitch; m. 2d, Ann Skinner, daughter of Mary (Loomis) Skinner, page 108.

*Children of JOHN COLT, Hartford.*

1. Sarah, bap. Feb. 7, 1646-7. Hartford.
2. Capt. John, b. 1658, m. Mary Lord. He removed to Lyme, Ct., and d. Jan. 2, 1751, æ. 93.
3. Abraham, b. —, m. Hannah Loomis July 1, 1690. He removed to Glastonbury in 1691, and d. 1730.
4. Joseph, b. —, m. Ruth Loomis Oct. 29, 1691. He d. Jan. 11, 1719. Windsor.
5. Jonathan, b. —, d. 1711.
6. Jabez, b. —.
7. Esther, b. —, m. Stephen Loomis Jan. 1, 1690-1. He d. 1711. She d. Nov. 6, 1714.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of Capt. JOHN COLT (2), Lyme.*

8. Daughter, b. —, m. — Sterling of Niantic.
9. Daughter, b. —, m. Travers Ayres of Saybrook.
10. Deac. Benjamin, b. 1698, m. Miriam Harris May 26, 1724. He d. Oct. 4, 1754, æ. 56.
11. Daughter, b. —, m. — Comstock of Hadlyme.
12. Samuel, b. 1705, m. Abigail Marvin Nov. 7, 1734. He d. Feb. 23, 1743, æ. 38.

*Children of ABRAHAM COLT (3), Glastonbury.*

13. Abraham, b. May 21, 1692, m. Susannah Risley Dec. 10, 1713.
14. Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1696, m. William Hale.
15. Isaac, b. Sept. 15, 1702, d. Jan. 17, 1703.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. BENJAMIN COLT (10), Lyme.*

16. John, b. May 19, 1725, m. 1st, Mary Lord July 16, 1747, who d. Aug. 9, 1759, æ. 29; m. 2d, Mary Gardner Oct. 28, 1759, who d. Oct. 15, 1767, æ. 25; m. 3d, Abigail Watson May 11, 1773, who d. March 12, 1820. He d. May 27, 1784.
17. Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1727, m. Desire Pratt March 11, 1756.
18. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1728, m. Thomas Giddings May 1, 1746. Lyme.
19. Sarah, b. —, m. Joseph Harvey. She d. before 1799. Lyme.
20. Temperance, b. —, m. Capt. Abner Lord.
21. Harris, b. —, m. Elizabeth Turner of New London April 7, 1757.
22. Polly, b. —, m. Francis Brown.
23. Sally, b. —, m. Deodate J. Griswold.
24. Lieut. Benjamin, b. 1738, m. Lucretia Ely of Lyme in 1761. He d. Aug. 30, 1781. She d. March 3, 1826, æ. 83. Hadley, Ms.
25. Peter, b. March 28, 1744, Gr. Y. C. 1764, m. Sarah Lyman Oct. 19, 1776. He was Treasurer of Conn. from 1789 to 1794 and d. March 17, 1824. She d. Aug. 22, 1844, æ. 87.

*Children of SAMUEL COLT (12), Lyme, Ct.*

26. Parthena, b. June 9, 1736.
27. Martin, b. July 27, 1738, d. young.
28. Samuel, b. Feb. 14, 1740-1, m. Sarah Fowler of Lebanon Oct. 15, 1778. She was b. June 7, 1750.

*Child of ABRAHAM COLT (13), Glastonbury.*

29. Abraham, b. Sept. '30, 1714. •

In Orcutt's History of Torrington, p. 675, are recorded the descendants of John Colt (son of Benjamin Colt) who m. Mercy Higley and lived in Harwinton. It cannot be supposed that John Colt of Harwinton was the same person as John Colt of Lyme; and I can reconcile the two records only by supposing that his father Benjamin was not No. 10, but perhaps the son of Joseph Colt, No. 4, or Jabez Colt, No. 6.

*Children of JOHN COLT of Harwinton, Ct.*

30. Jonathan Higley, b. Oct. 13, 1735, m. Mary Tuttle Oct. 12, 1761, who d. Oct. 17, 1822, æ. 81.

31. Anna, b. May 6, 1737.
32. Mary, b. April 5, 1739.
33. John, b. Feb. 19, 1741.
34. Ruth, b. Dec. 14, 1742.
35. John, b. March 16, 1745.
36. Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1747.
37. Dorothy, b. Sept. 10, 1753.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

#### *Children of JOHN COLT (16), Lyme.*

38. John, b. Oct. 23, 1748, d. Feb. 16, 1754.
39. Esther, b. July 22, 1751.
40. John, b. July 7, 1754, m. Mrs. Susannah Bulkley Nov. 14, 1785.
41. Miriam, b. Nov. 1, 1756.
42. Amherst, b. July 27, 1759.
43. Andrew Gardner, b. Nov. 6, 1760.
44. Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1762, m. Elizabeth Denison Dec. 24, 1788, who d. Aug. 30, 1836. He d. Sept. 24, 1838.
45. William, b. July 10, 1776, m. 1st, Anne Denison Oct. 2, 1796, who d. Oct. 1, 1802, æ. 29; m. 2d, Mary Marvin Nov. 11, 1807, who d. Jan. 24, 1867, æ. 91. He d. Sept. 24, 1858.

#### *Children of JOSEPH COLT (17), Lyme.*

46. Isaiah, b. Sept. 5, 1757, d. a member of Yale College.
47. Deborah, b. Oct. 27, 1759, m. Samuel Selden.
48. Judah, b. July 1, 1761, m. ——. Removed to Geneseo, N. Y.
49. Desire, b. April 11, 1763, m. Richard Ely Selden.
50. Asenath, b. Oct. 19, 1764, m. Moses Sill of East Windsor Jan. 19, 1794. No children.
51. Joseph, b. April 17, 1766, m. ——. Removed to Geneseo, N. Y.
52. Samuel, b. June 27, 1771, m. ——. Removed to Geneseo, N. Y.
53. Jabez, b. Jan. 19, 1773, unmarried. Removed to Geneseo, N. Y.

#### *Children of MARY (COLT) GIDDINGS (18), Lyme.*

54. David, b. June 18, 1747.
55. Dan, b. Aug. 4, 1749.

*Children of HARRIS COLT (21), Lyme.*

- 56. Elisha, b. Feb. 26, 1758, m. 1st, Rebecca Butler; m. 2d, Mrs. Lucretia Davis Goodwin, who d. 1820. He was Comptroller of Conn. from 1806-1818; d. Aug., 1827. Hartford, Ct.
- 57. Arnold, b. Sept. 10, 1760. Wyoming, Pa.
- 58. Lucretia, b. April 19, 1762, m. Hon. Isaac Spencer.
- 59. Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1764, m. Zachariah Seymour. Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 60. Harris, b. Jan. 29, 1766, unmarried.
- 61. Anne, b. Oct. 19, 1767, d. Aug. 5, 1768.
- 62. Peter, b. Oct. 31, 1769, unmarried.
- 63. Anna, b. Dec. 1, 1771, m. Capt. Job P. Tabor. Baton Rouge, La.
- 64. Temperance, b. Dec. 31, 1773, d. March, 1791.
- 65. Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1776.
- 66. Sally, b. Oct. 29, 1778.

*Children of Lieut. BENJAMIN COLT (24), Hadley, Ms.*

- 67. Benjamin, b. Sept. 30, 1762, m. Polly Hopkins Dec. 15, 1785, who d. Sept. 14, 1813, æ. 47. He d. Nov. 16, 1848. Brookfield, Vt.
- 68. Lucretia, b. Dec. 16, 1763, d. Sept. 12, 1767.
- 69. Daniel, b. July 7, 1767, Gr. H. U. 1786, d. 1816. St. Mary's, La.
- 70. Lucretia, b. June 28, 1769, d. Jan. 7, 1771.
- 71. Ethelinda, b. July 23, 1771, m. Joseph Dudley Selden Oct. 8, 1790. Troy, N. Y.
- 72. Amy, b. Feb. 7, 1773, m. Moses Porter Aug. 30, 1791. She d. Feb. 14, 1843. He d. May 22, 1854. Hadley, Ms.
- 73. Betsey, b. Sept. 1, 1774, m. Ebenezer Foot, 1803. Ballston, N. Y.
- 74. Lucretia, b. Nov. 25, 1776, m. — Price. Hadley, Ms.
- 75. Elisha, b. June 12, 1778, m. Rebecca Cook Aug. 17, 1800. Hadley, Ms.
- 76. Christopher, b. Aug. 30, 1780, m. 1st, Sarah Caldwell April 4, 1805, who d. June 16, 1821; m. 2d, Olivia Sargeant March 12, 1823. He d. April 5, 1850. Hartford, Ct.

*Children of Hon. PETER COLT (25), Hartford.*

- 77. John, b. Aug. 25, 1777, d. young.
- 78. Roswell Lyman, b. July 20, 1779, m. Margaret Oliver Oct. 10, 1811. He d. Nov. 22, 1856. Paterson, N. J.
- 79. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1782, unmarried, d. March 18, 1872.
- 80. Catherine Wadsworth, b. May 16, 1784, unmarried, d. April 21, 1861.

81. John, b. June 11, 1786, m. Eliza P. Boudinot March 15, 1814. He d. July 8, 1877. Paterson, N. J.
82. Mary Rice, b. June 12, 1788.
83. Richard, b. Sept. 8, 1790, d. young.
84. Harriet Wadsworth, b. Dec. 17, 1792, d. young.
85. Julia Boudinot, b. Jan. 24, 1797, m. Josiah G. Pierson May 18, 1825. She d. Dec. 29, 1830. Ramapo, N. Y.

*Children of SAMUEL COLT (28), Lyme.*

86. Martyn, b. July 3, 1779.
87. Samuel, b. Sept. 22, 1780.
88. Dijah, b. May 8, 1782.
89. Sarah, b. —.

*Children of JONATHAN HIGLEY COLT (30), Harwinton.*

90. John, b. Sept. 9, 1762, m. 1st, Ruth Gilbert Dec. 7, 1785, who d. June 11, 1792; m. 2d, Chloe Bull June 5, 1793.
91. Eliphalet, b. Feb. 12, 1764, m. Huldah Adams. Otis, Ms.
92. Anson, b. July 19, 1766, m. Chloe Gillett Feb. 23, 1792. He d. Oct. 28, 1848. Torrington, Ct.
93. Allen, b. March 4, 1769, m. Polly Webster.
94. Truman, b. Jan. 13, 1771, m. Anna Forbes. He d. March 24, 1852. New Haven, Ct.
95. Milicent, b. Jan. 1, 1773, m. 1st, Ruel Gridley; m. 2d, Abel Gridley.
96. Rhoda, b. Jan. 11, 1775, m. Benjamin Hopkins.
97. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1776, m. Darius Wilson.
98. Pollythi, b. Dec. 20, 1778, m. James Wilson. Paris, Canada.
99. Huldah, b. Aug. 7, 1780, m. Silas Gridley.
100. Electa, b. April 15, 1785, m. and settled in Western New York.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of JOHN COLT (40), Lyme.*

101. Charles Bulkley, b. Aug. 11, 1786.

*Children of BENJAMIN COLT (44), Lyme.*

102. Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1790, m. Judah Ransom Oct. 10, 1813. He d. Oct. 3, 1840. Sandusky, O.

- 103. Benjamin Gardner, b. Jan. 10, 1793, d. Dec. 26, 1813.
- 104. John Denison, b. May 10, 1795, d. April, 1796.
- 105. Mary Sears, b. Feb. 19, 1797, unmarried, d. Sept. 26, 1829. Sandusky, O.
- 106. John Denison, b. Aug. 13, 1799, m. Frances Miller. He d. Sept., 1829. St. Louis, Mo.
- 107. Joseph Harris, b. Aug. 10, 1801, m. 1st, Adeline Ripley, 1826. She d. May 15, 1835; m. 2d, Charlotte Packard, who d. Aug. 13, 1854. Berlin, Ohio.
- 108. George Robert, b. Oct. 24, 1804, m. Catherine Caulkins Nov. 17, 1831. He d. May 29, 1841. Lyme, Ct.

*Children of WILLIAM COLT (45), Lyme.*

- 109. William Ely, b. June 24, 1797, m. Ernestina Fisher Dec. 8, 1863. He d. Feb. 9, 1877. Lyme, Ct.
- 110. Abigail Matson, b. July 6, 1800, d. Jan. 9, 1828.
- 111. Anna Maria, b. July 9, 1802, d. Oct. 5, 1802.
- 112. Nancy, b. 1811, d. Aug. 26, 1845.

*Children of ELISHA COLT (56), Hartford.*

- 113. Rebecca, b. 1795, d. Sept. 12, 1814.
- 114. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Marcus Bull. No children.
- 115. Sarah Howard, b. 1802, m. Samuel W. Collins, who d. May 1, 1871.
- 116. Elisha, b. 1804, m. Elizabeth S. Spencer Nov. 19, 1852. He d. Feb. 4, 1874.
- 117. Rebecca, b. 1814, m. Dr. John F. Wells, who d. Dec. 21, 1873. Hartford, Ct.
- 118. Elizabeth, b. 1816, m. John C. Wells, who d. May 4, 1871. Brattleboro, Vt.
- 119. Harris, b. Dec., 1817, m. Catherine L. Dunscomb. New York.
- 120. Matilda, b. 1820, m. Elisha K. Root, who d. 1867. Hartford, Ct.

*Children of BENJAMIN COLT (67), Brookfield, Vt.*

- 121. Samuel, b. Nov. 25, 1787, d. Sept. 1, 1789.
- 122. Polly, b. July 6, 1789.
- 123. Samuel, b. March 1, 1791, d. May 3, 1791.
- 124. Ethelinda, b. Sept. 5, 1792, d. May 25, 1845.
- 125. Major Daniel, b. May 13, 1794. Brookfield, Vt.
- 126. Eliza, b. May 4, 1798, m. — James.
- 127. Mary Harris, b. June 8, 1801.

*Children of* AMY (COLT) PORTER (72), *Hadley, Ms.*

- 128. Benjamin Colt, b. June 8, 1792, d. June 3, 1793.
- 129. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1794.
- 130. Benjamin, b. Oct. 5, 1795.
- 131. Sophia, b. Nov. 7, 1797, d. April 3, 1841.
- 132. Moses, b. Oct. 13, 1799.
- 133. Amy, b. Sept. 20, 1801, d. Oct. 29, 1832.
- 134. Susannah Edwards, b. Jan. 18, 1804, d. Nov. 20, 1805.
- 135. Eleazur, b. Jan. 20, 1806.
- 136. Susannah, b. Jan. 30, 1808, m. Rev. Luther Farnum. She d. Jan. 27, 1849. Batavia, Ill.
- 137. Lucretia Colt, b. May 15, 1810, m. Thomas Snell May 16, 1836. She d. July 3, 1857.
- 138. Delia Dwight, b. July 7, 1812, d. Aug. 17, 1813.
- 139. Jonathan Edwards, b. April 6, 1815.
- 140. Emily, b. May 25, 1817.

*Children of* CHRISTOPHER COLT (76), *Hartford.*

- 141. Margaret Collier, b. April 1, 1806, d. July 8, 1825.
- 142. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1808, d. March 26, 1829.
- 143. John Caldwell, b. March 11, 1810, d. Nov. 18, 1842. New York City.
- 144. Christopher, b. March 2, 1812, m. Theodora G. DeWolf Nov. 14, 1837. He d. May 29, 1855. Hartford.
- 145. Samuel, b. July 19, 1814, m. Elizabeth Jarvis May 5, 1855. He d. Jan. 10, 1862. Inventor of the revolving pistol. Hartford.
- 146. James Benjamin, b. Oct. 16, 1816, m. Mary Barr Wilson March 29, 1846. He d. Oct. 28, 1878. Wethersfield, Ct.
- 147. Mary, b. June 30, 1819, d. March 17, 1826.
- 148. Norman Knox, b. May 5, 1821, d. May 3, 1822.
- 149. Rev. William Upson, b. Oct. 25, 1824, d. Sept. 28, 1848.
- 150. Mary Lucretia, b. July 29, 1826, d. Nov. 3, 1828.
- 151. Olivia Payne, b. Sept. 16, 1828, d. April 5, 1838.

*Children of* ROSWELL L. COLT (78), *Paterson, N. J.*

- 152. Robert Oliver, b. Aug. 5, 1812, m. — Oct. 10, 1852.
- 153. John Oliver, b. Sept. 11, 1813, Gr. Y. C. 1833, unmarried, d. Jan. 3, 1858.
- 154. James Craig, b. Oct. 3, 1815, unmarried, d. June 24, 1865.
- 155. Elizabeth Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1816, d. Feb. 26, 1823.
- 156. Mary Devereux, b. Dec. 10, 1817, m. Aaron K. Josephs Sept. 14, 1852. She d. Sept. 27, 1854.



- 157. Charles Oliver, b. June 13, 1819, d. Oct. 20, 1820.
- 158. Roswell Lyman, b. Jan. 23, 1821, m. Jane M. Davidson, 1844.  
He d. Jan. 9, 1851.
- 159. Jane Craig, b. Oct. 27, 1822, unmarried, d. Oct., 1849.
- 160. Emily Oliver, b. Feb. 21, 1825, d. Oct. 27, 1830.
- 161. Morgan Gibbs, b. March 10, 1826, m. Mary B. Borrowe Oct. 28,  
1857.
- 162. D'Evereux, b. July 20, 1827, d. Nov. 26, 1828.
- 163. Thomas Oliver, b. Jan. 23, 1829, unmarried, d. July 19, 1869.
- 164. Margaret Oliver, b. April 25, 1830, m. Gustave L. Shiff Oct. 19,  
1854. She d. June 3, 1871.
- 165. Ellen Craig, b. Jan. 22, 1831, d. Oct. 2, 1835.
- 166. Julia Catherine, b. May 22, 1835, m. De Grasse B. Fowler Feb.  
11, 1858.

*Children of JOHN COLT (81), Paterson, N. J.*

- 167. Catherine Wadsworth, b. Jan. 31, 1815, m. Aaron S. Pennington  
Jan. 14, 1835, who d. Aug. 25, 1869.
- 168. Julia Boudinot, b. May 18, 1817, m. Henry V. Butler, Jan., 1842,  
who d. Aug. 6, 1862. She d. Oct., 1876.
- 169. Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1821, m. Edward J. C. Atterbury. She d.  
April 6, 1849.
- 170. Elias Boudinot, b. Nov. 30, 1823, m. Jane B. Borrowe Oct. 8,  
1856.
- 171. Meta, b. Jan. 4, 1827, m. William E. Toler Feb. 28, 1852. She d.  
1876.
- 172. Aimeè Alsop, b. Oct. 3, 1829, unmarried, d. Dec. 5, 1854.

*Children of JULIA B. (COLT) PIERSON (85), Ramapo, N. Y.*

- 173. J. Gilbert, b. April 4, 1826.
- 174. Sarah Colt, b. 1828, m. Rev. Robert McMullen July 10, 1856.  
Both were killed June 13, 1857, at Cawnpore, India, by order  
of Nana Sahib.
- 175. Julia Colt, b. 1830, m. William J. Emmet Feb. 15, 1854.

*Children of JOHN COLT (90). Harwinton.*

- 176. Belinda, b. Sept. 7, 1786, m. Edward Bartholomew.
- 177. John, b. Dec. 23, 1788, m. Mary Grimes, Dec., 1819.
- 178. Gilbert, b. April 19, 1794.
- 179. Lyman, b. March 22, 1796.

- 180. Riley, b. Dec. 4, 1797.
- 181. Wolcott, b. July 11, 1801, m. Polly Tomkins Sept. 10, 1826.
- 182. Elias, b. Aug. 4, 1803.
- 183. Elias, b. Feb. 14, 1807.

*Children of ANSON COLT (92), Torrington.*

- 184. Nancy, b. Jan. 15, 1793, m. Ralsemon Loomis<sup>a</sup> July 11, 1819.  
She d. Jan. 30, 1876.
- 185. Col. Anson, b. Jan. 11, 1795, m. Mary Ann N. Barber Sept. 12, 1824. He d. Aug. 16, 1865. Torrington.
- 186. Chloe, b. Feb. 12, 1797, m. Leverett Tuttle Feb. 14, 1830.
- 187. Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1800, m. Chloe Catlin Oct. 19, 1829. He d. Nov. 22, 1876. Torrington.
- 188. Charlotte, b. Feb. 21, 1803, m. Burton Pond Oct. 5, 1829.

*Children of TRUMAN COLT (94), New Haven.*

- 189. Willis Forbes, b. Feb. 21, 1801, m. Mary R. Holt Aug. 1, 1824.  
He d. in New Haven, March 23, 1837.
- 190. Anson Truman, b. June 30, 1802, m. Mary Ann Tomlinson Dec. 31, 1826. New York City.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of NANCY M. (COLT) RANSOM (102), Sandusky, O.*

- 191. Elizabeth Denison, b. Sept. 26, 1816, m. Luke Risley Oct. 11, 1837. She d. Oct. 27, 1842. He d. Oct., 1848. Milwaukee.
- 192. John Colt, b. Aug. 11, 1819, m. Gertrude A. Johnson Dec. 15, 1844. Hartland.
- 193. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1821, m. Susan S. Slaughter Oct. 31, 1847. Sandusky, O.

*Children of JOHN DENISON COLT (106), St. Louis, Mo.*

- 194. George, b. —.
- 195. John, b. —.
- 196. Mary, b. —.

*Children of JOSEPH HARRIS COLT (107), Berlin, O.*

- 197. Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1828.
- 198. Mary Sears, b. July 22, 1830, m. Chauncey Allen. Eureka, Iowa.

199. Adeline Susan, b. July 25, 1832, m. Birdseye Beardsley. Patch Grove, Wisc.  
 200. Benjamin William, b. May 10, 1835. Patch Grove, Wisc.  
 201. John Denison, b. Jan. 11, 1839.  
 202. Elizabeth Allen, b. May 12, 1840.

*Children of* GEORGE R. COLT (108), *Lyme.*

203. Mary, b. 1832.  
 204. George B., b. 1835.  
 205. John D., b. 1838.

*Children of* WILLIAM E. COLT (109), *Lyme.*

206. Daughter, b. Dec. 28, 1864.  
 207. Daughter, b. Dec. 20, 1866.  
 208. Son, b. May 2, 1871.

*Child of* SARAH H. (COLT) COLLINS (115), *Collinsville, Ct.*

209. Howard S., b. —, m. 1st, Alice Terry, who d. 1877; m. 2d, Helen C. Raymond Dec. 18, 1878.

*Children of* ELISHA COLT (116), *Hartford.*

210. Elizabeth, b. —, d. young.  
 211. Joseph Spencer, b. —. Hartford, Ct.  
 212. William Elisha, b. —. Hartford, Ct.

*Children of* REBECCA (COLT) WELLS (117), *Hartford.*

213. William, b. —, d. 1875. Milwaukee, Wisc.  
 214. John C., b. —. New York City.  
 215. Henry C., b. —. New York City.  
 216. Charles H., b. —. New York City.  
 217. Mary E., b. —. New York City.

*Children of* ELIZABETH (COLT) WELLS (118), *Brattleboro, Vt.*

218. Mary Chester, b. —, d. —.  
 219. Sarah C., b. —. Brattleboro, Vt.  
 220. John C., b. —.  
 221. Ebenezer F., b. —. New York City.

*Children of HARRIS COLT (119), New York City.*

- 222. Francis Leon, b. —.
- 223. Harris D., b. —.
- 224. Richard C., b. —.
- 225. Catherine S., b. —.

*Children of MATILDA (COLT) ROOT (120), Hartford.*

- 226. Matilda C., b. —.
- 227. Ellen, b. —, m. Charles H. Clark. Hartford, Ct.
- 228. Edward K., b. —. Hartford, Ct.

*Children of LUCRETIA C. (PORTER) SNELL (137), North Brookfield, Ms.*

- 229. Rev. Moses Porter, b. May 3, 1839, Gr. Am. C. 1861, m. Mary Cornelia Hallock Aug. 31, 1862. Hartford, Ct.
- 230. Sarah Emily, b. March 11, 1841, d. June 5, 1847.

*Children of CHRISTOPHER COLT (144), Hartford.*

- 231. George, b. —, m. —. New York City.
- 232. Isabella, b. —, m. Frank DeWolf. California.
- 233. LeBaron Bradford, b. June 25, 1846, Gr. Y. C. 1868, m. Mary Louise Ledyard Dec. 17, 1873. Bristol, R. I.
- 234. Samuel Pomeroy, b. —, unmarried. Bristol, R. I.

*Child of SAMUEL COLT (145), Hartford.*

- 235. Caldwell Jarvis, b. —.

*Children of JAMES B. COLT (146), Weathersfield.*

- 236. Mary, b. July 21, 1847, d. Oct. 9, 1847.
- 237. Alice, b. Nov. 3, 1847. Hartford, Ct.
- 238. James Benjamin, b. Feb. 2, 1849. China.
- 239. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1851, d. March 26, 1869.
- 240. Norman, b. Sept. 15, 1853. California.
- 241. DeWitt, b. Aug. 10, 1860, d. Feb. 9, 1869.

*Children of ROBERT O. COLT (152), New York City.*

- 242. Addie, b. Sept. 10, 1853.
- 243. Aimy, b. Feb. 17, 1858.

244. Robert Oliver, b. Nov. 6, 1860.

245. Charles Craig, b. July 7, 1862.

*Child of* MARY D. (COLT) JOSEPHS (156), *New York City.*

246. Lyman Colt, b. Dec. 26, 1853.

*Children of* ROSWELL L. COLT (158), *Paterson, N. J.*

247. Roswell Lyman, b. Jan. 10, 1845.

248. Maria Theresa, b. July 7, 1847, m. Edward Salisbury March 11, 1868.

249. Margaret Oliver, b. July 5, 1849, d. Sept. 27, 1866.

*Children of* MORGAN G. COLT (161), *Paterson, N. J.*

250. Sarah Beekman, b. Dec. 2, 1861.

251. Julia Borrowe, b. Dec. 28, 1863, d. young.

252. Jeannie, b. Dec. 28, 1863, d. young.

253. Mary Beekman, b. April 29, 1866.

254. Lyman Roswell, b. Jan. 5, 1868.

255. Jeannie Borrowe, b. Feb. 22, 1870.

256. Julia, b. Aug. 25, 1873.

257. Morgan Gibbs, b. Sept. 11, 1876.

*Children of* MARGARET O. (COLT) SHIFF (164), *New York City.*

258. Margaret Lucy, b. Oct. 7, 1855.

259. Mary Cora Eugenie, b. May 4, 1857.

260. G. Craig Washington, b. July 4, 1860.

261. Emily Oliver, b. April 6, 1863.

262. Theresa Agnes, b. Feb. 6, 1865.

263. Florence Alice Gertrude, b. June 21, 1867.

264. Theodore Henri Morgan, b. April 18, 1871.

*Children of* JULIA C. (COLT) FOWLER (166), *Paterson, N. J.*

265. Amelie Depau, b. Oct. 21, 1858.

266. Meta Oliver, b. Jan. 14, 1860.

267. Julia Pierson, b. Oct. 18, 1862, d. Dec. 11, 1875.

268. Alice Silvie, b. Jan. 3, 1865.

*Children of* CATHERINE W. (COLT) PENNINGTON (167), *Paterson, N. J.*

269. John Colt, b. Nov. 10, 1835.

270. Devereux, b. Sept. 27, 1837.

- 271. William, b. Aug. 27, 1839.
- 272. Aaron, b. July 19, 1842.
- 273. Richard Colt, b. Dec. 21, 1845, d. June 1, 1853.

*Children of JULIA B. (COLT) BUTLER (168), Paterson, N. J.*

- 274. Henry Varnum, b. Oct., 1842, m. Mary Bradley.
- 275. Mary, b. —.
- 276. Ella, b. —.
- 277. Frank, b. —.
- 278. Julia Catherine, b. July, 1854.

*Children of ELIAS BOUDINOT COLT (170), Paterson, N. J.*

- 279. Boudinot, b. Aug. 4, 1858.
- 280. Elsie Pintard, b. April 22, 1860.
- 281. Stockton, b. March 20, 1863.
- 282. Rutger Beekman, b. Dec. 18, 1868.
- 283. Ethel Aimeè, b. April 3, 1875.

*Children of META (COLT) TOLER (171), Paterson, N. J.*

- 284. Richard Colt, b. Sept. 1, 1853, d. young.
- 285. Devereux, b. Jan. 6, 1858.
- 286. Aimeè Colt, b. Sept. 29, 1859.

*Children of JULIA C. (PIERSON) EMMET (175), New York City.*

- 287. Robert, b. Dec. 13, 1854.
- 288. Rosina, b. Dec. 13, 1854.

*Children of WOLCOTT COLT (181), Harwinton.*

- 289. James W., b. June 20, 1827.
- 290. Charles, b. March 3, 1829.
- 291. John Riley, b. Jan. 1, 1831.
- 292. Cornelius, b. Feb. 1, 1833.
- 293. Charlotte, b. Feb. 12, 1835.
- 294. Mary, b. April 8, 1837.
- 295. Lyman, b. Feb. 12, 1839.
- 296. Caroline, b. Jan. 20, 1841.
- 297. Adaline, b. March 5, 1842.
- 298. Julia, b. Sept. 12, 1844.
- 299. Martha, b. April 30, 1848.
- 300. Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1849.

*Children of Col. ANSON COLT (185), Torrington, Ct.*

301. Christopher, b. May 14, 1829, m. 1st, Frances Chidsey Sept. 28, 1851, who d. Aug. 15, 1858; m. 2d, Sarah Barber Oct. 29, 1860.  
 302. John Anson, b. April 3, 1836, d. July 23, 1859.

*Children of CHLOE (COLT) TUTTLE (186), Torrington.*

303. Ellen M., b. Dec. 14, 1830, m. Orrin L. Hopkins June 16, 1851.  
 304. John L., b. July 24, 1835, m. Annie G. Bemis Jan. 3, 1859.  
 305. Charlotte C., b. Dec. 16, 1837, m. James A. Manchester May 16, 1857.

*Children of HENRY COLT (187), Torrington.*

306. Henry Gillett, b. Nov. 2, 1833, m. Nettie Griswold March 19, 1874. Winsted, Ct.  
 307. Maria C., b. Sept. 6, 1834, m. David Strong Sept. 14, 1857. She d. Feb. 2, 1865.  
 308. George Kellogg, b. Oct. 26, 1838, m. Margaret E. Griswold Dec. 24, 1863.  
 309. Emerette S., b. Nov. 21, 1841, m. David Strong June 7, 1866.  
 310. Luman Catlin, b. Jan. 20, 1849, m. Mary V. Tuttle Oct. 11, 1870. Winsted, Ct.

*Children of CHARLOTTE (COLT) POND (188), Torrington.*

311. Cornelius, b. June 19, 1831, d. March 26, 1834.  
 312. Marcellus, b. Oct. 28, 1833, d. May 22, 1857.  
 313. Charlotte Anne, b. May 6, 1840, m. Nathan Bronson May 30, 1861. She d. Dec. 7, 1871.  
 314. Cornelia, b. Dec. 20, 1843.

*Children of WILLIS F. COLT (189), New Haven.*

315. Edwin W., b. May 1, 1825. He d. June 19, 1869. Stockton, Cal.  
 316. Frances L., b. Sept. 3, 1829, m. Samuel B. Jerome July 12, 1849. New Haven.  
 317. Ellen M., b. Aug. 12, 1831, d. Aug. 15, 1832.  
 318. Mary Orilla, b. Sept. 24, 1833.  
 319. Sarah A., b. Sept. 20, 1835, m. Dr. R. F. Stillman May 20, 1861. North Haven, Ct.

*Children of ANSON T. COLT (190), New York.*

320. William Tomlinson, b. Feb. 24, 1828, d. July 9, 1830.  
 321. Frederic Sherman, b. Nov. 9, 1829, d. Aug. 31, 1830.

- 322. Mary Henrietta, b. Jan. 16, 1831, m. Charles Goodyear July 14, 1858.
- 323. Charles Frederick, b. Aug. 3, 1833, m. Lucy P. Bassett Jan. 22, 1857, who d. May 25, 1872.
- 324. Sherman Prescott, b. Dec. 2, 1834, m. Caroline A. Many Oct. 7, 1858, who d. July 13, 1861.
- 325. Charlotte Jennett, b. July 10, 1837.
- 326. William Edward, b. June 3, 1839, m. Laura Van Ingen Dec. 21, 1870.
- 327. James Bennett, b. Feb. 4, 1842, m. Julia C. (Spencer) Goodyear Feb. 13, 1866.

## NINTH GENERATION.

### *Children of JOHN C. RANSOM (192), Hartland, O.*

- 328. George W., b. Sept. 16, 1845.
- 329. John Harrison, b. Oct. 20, 1849.
- 330. Charles Jay, b. Dec. 4, 1852.

### *Children of CHARLES H. RANSOM (193), Sandusky, O.*

- 331. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1848, d. Nov. 4, 1848.
- 332. Albert H., b. Jan. 10, 1851.
- 333. Mary Alice, b. Jan. 9, 1854.
- 334. Anna A., b. July 30, 1856.

### *Children of Rev. MOSES P. SNELL (229), Hartford, Ct.*

- 335. Merwin Porter, b. Aug. 2, 1863.
- 336. Gerard Halleck, b. Aug. 2, 1866, d. June 14, 1869.
- 337. Eliza Carroll, b. June 1, 1868.

### *Children of LEBARON B. COLT (233), Bristol, R. I.*

- 338. Theodore Ledyard, b. Jan. 27, 1875.
- 339. LeBaron Carlton, b. Feb. 26, 1877.

### *Children of HENRY V. BUTLER (274), Paterson, N. J.*

- 340. Mary, b. —.
- 341. Julia, b. —.
- 342. Henry Varnum, b. —.



*Children of CHRISTOPHER COLT (301), Torringtonford.*

343. John B., b. May 23, 1862.  
344. James C., b. March 17, 1869.

*Children of ELLEN M. (TUTTLE) HOPKINS (303), Torringtonford.*

345. Mary L., b. June 8, 1858, m. A. Bunnell Feb. 13, 1873.  
346. Nellie, b. July 28, 1858, d. Feb. 11, 1862.  
347. Frank, b. June 24, 1868.

*Children of JOHN L. TUTTLE (304), Torringtonford.*

348. Alice B., b. Dec. 14, 1859, d. March 31, 1862.  
349. Fannie D., b. June 18, 1863.  
350. Edward L., b. Sept. 22, 1866.

*Child of CHARLOTTE C. (TUTTLE) MANCHESTER (305), Torringtonford.*

351. Cora A., b. Aug. 18, 1858.

*Children of HENRY G. COLT (306), Winsted.*

352. Ella Chloe, b. Dec. 19, 1874.  
353. Florence A., b. Jan. 7, 1876.  
354. Henry Lane, b. July 15, 1877.

*Child of MARIA C. (COLT) STRONG (307), Torringtonford.*

355. John Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1859, d. Aug. 20, 1860.

*Child of GEORGE K. COLT (308), Torringtonford.*

356. Julia Maria, b. July 6, 1866.

*Children of EMERETTE S. (COLT) STRONG (309), Torringtonford.*

357. Frederick Clark, b. May 12, 1867.  
358. Arthur David, b. April 7, 1870, d. Feb. 2, 1871.  
359. Herbert Gillett, b. Dec. 20, 1871.  
360. Walter Colt, b. June 15, 1875, d. Jan. 15, 1877.

*Child of LUMAN C. COLT (310), Winsted.*

361. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1872.

*Children of CHARLOTTE A. (POND) BRONSON (313), Torringtonford.*

- 362. Alice, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
- 363. Henry B., b. Sept. 6, 1864, d. June 8, 1865.
- 364. Joseph S., b. Aug. 22, 1866, d. June 17, 1870.
- 365. Wilbur N., b. Nov. 29, 1870, d. June 11, 1876.

*Children of FRANCES L. (COLT) JEROME (316), New Haven, Ct.*

- 366. Anna Fitch, b. Aug. 25, 1858.
- 367. Frank Colt, b. Dec. 5, 1864.

*Child of SARAH A. (COLT) STILLMAN (319), North Haven, Ct.*

- 368. Edwin Everest, b. May 11, 1863.

*Children of MARY H. (COLT) GOODYEAR (322), New York City.*

- 369. Anna Forbes, b. Sept. 14, 1860.
- 370. Charles, b. July 6, 1862.
- 371. Walter, b. July 23, 1866.
- 372. Caroline, b. Jan. 1, 1868.
- 373. Agnes Cortelyou, b. July 20, 1869.
- 374. Nelson, b. Nov. 9, 1872.
- 375. Evelyn Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1874.

*Children of CHARLES F. COLT (323), New York City.*

- 376. Frederick Anson, b. April 30, 1858.
- 377. William Edward, b. June 9, 1860.

*Children of SHERMAN P. COLT (324), New York City.*

- 378. Anson Truman, b. Nov. 25, 1859.
- 379. Vincent Mary, b. June 3, 1861, d. Aug. 15, 1861.

*Child of WILLIAM E. COLT (326), New York City.*

- 380. William Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1871.

*Children of JAMES B. COLT (327), New York City.*

- 381. Julia Clarissa, b. April 14, 1867, d. July 2, 1875.
- 382. Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 13, 1869, d. July 3, 1875.
- 383. Henry Goodyear, b. Dec. 5, 1870, d. June 22, 1875.
- 384. Marguerette, b. April 2, 1876.
- 385. Helen Maud, b. April 2, 1876.

Nos. 32 and 53.

### BROWN FAMILY.

Peter Brown, b. 1632, m. Mary Gillett July 15, 1658. Owned land in Windsor in 1658. He d. March 9, 1691-2, æ. 60. He was the son of Peter Brown who came to Plymouth in the May Flower in 1620.

#### CHILDREN.

Mary, b. May 2, 1659.

Hannah, b. Sept. 29, 1660.

Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1662, m. Samuel Fowler, Nov., 1683.

Hephzibah, b. Nov. 19, 1664.

Peter, b. March 12, 1666, m. Mary Barber July 22, 1696. Poquonnoc.

1. John, b. Jan. 8, 1668, m. Elizabeth Loomis Feb. 4, 1691-2. He d. Feb. 4, 1728. She d. Dec. 11, 1728.

2. Jonathan, b. March 30, 1670, m. Mindwell Loomis Oct. 1, 1696. He d. Aug. 26, 1747. She d. March 1, 1767.

Cornelius, b. July 30, 1672, m. Abigail Barber Dec. 4, 1701. He d. Jan. 26, 1747.

Hester, b. May 22, 1673.

Isabel, b. June 9, 1676.

Deborah, b. Feb. 12, 1678, m. John Hosford April 9, 1696.

Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1681, m. Joseph Moore.

#### THIRD GENERATION.

*Children of ELIZABETH (LOOMIS) BROWN (1), Poquonnoc.*

3. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1692, d. Aug. 12, 1715.

4. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1694.

5. Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1696, d. Sept. 22, 1696.

6. Hannah, b. Aug. 24, 1697.

7. John, b. March 11, 1699-1700, m. Mary Eggleston March 14, 1725, who d. Aug. 25, 1789. He d. Sept. 3, 1790. Bloomfield.

8. Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1702.

9. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1704.

10. Isaac, b. March 17, 1706-7, m. Martha Brown March 5, 1729, who d. Aug. 12, 1772. He d. Sept. 8, 1775.

11. Daniel, b. Jan. 29, 1708-9, d. in the Army.
12. Margaret, b. March 8, 1711.
13. Esther, b. March 17, 1713.

*Children of MINDWELL (LOOMIS) BROWN (2), Windsor.*

14. Mindwell, b. Jan. 8, 1698-9.
15. Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1701-2.
16. Martha, b. Sept. 7, 1704, m. Isaac Brown March 25, 1729.
17. Jonathan, b. June 20, 1707, d. young.
18. David, b. March 8, 1709, m. Isabel Barnet March 15, 1732.
19. Ephraim, b. Aug. 25, 1712, m. Thankful Brown Dec. 10, 1737.  
She d. Jan. 9, 1774.
20. Eunice, b. May 16, 1715, m. Daniel Rowell June 23, 1736.
21. Jonathan, b. May 10, 1718, m. Naomi Ellsworth Jan. 11, 1743-4.
22. Benjamin, b. July 14, 1721.

FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN BROWN (7), Windsor.*

23. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1727, unmarried, d. 1827, æ. nearly 100 years.
24. Capt. John, b. Nov. 4, 1728, m. Hannah Owen March 2, 1758.  
He d. Sept. 3, 1776, in the Army at New York. She d. May 18, 1831, æ. 91.
25. Margery, b. June 3, 1731, m. David Filley Sept. 22, 1749. She d. 1775 without children.
26. Esther, b. Sept. 5, 1733, d. Aug. 7, 1751.
27. Ezra, b. July 25, 1736, m. Chloe Hoskins Oct. 13, 1757. Removed to Vermont.
28. Hannah, b. July 1, 1737, d. Aug. 11, 1737.
29. Azubah, b. March 20, 1740, d. young.
30. Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1743, d. Aug. 6, 1751.
31. Sarah, b. March 28, 1746, d. young.

*Children of ISAAC BROWN (10), Bloomfield.*

32. Isaac, bap. April 27, 1740, d. Oct. 26, 1740.
33. Martha, b. May 2, 1742, d. June 23, 1775.
34. Isaac, bap. July 25, 1743, d. Oct. 8, 1743.
35. Mindwell, b. Sept. 20, 1744.

*Children of DAVID BROWN (18), Windsor.*

36. David, b. Feb. 20, 1733-4, d. young.
37. Isabel, b. Nov. 3, 1735, d. young.
38. Isabel, b. Aug. 21, 1737, d. young.
39. Noah, b. March 9, 1738.
40. Timothy, b. Oct. 27, 1741.
41. Chloe, b. April 5, 1744.
42. David, b. March 22, 1746-7.
43. Moses, b. Sept. 1, 1748.
44. Miriam, b. Sept. 1, 1748.
45. Isabel, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
46. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
47. Elijah, b. March 24, 1753.

*Children of EPHRAIM BROWN (19), Windsor.*

48. Ephraim, b. Oct. 16, 1738, m. Mercy Westland April 13, 1757.
49. George, b. May 22, 1742.
50. Michael, b. Oct. 31, 1744.
51. Thankful, b. April 3, 1747.
52. Alpheus, b. May 9, 1749, m. Miriam Burr Oct. 9, 1771. He d. Sept. 3, 1821.
53. Ebenezer, b. May 15, 1751, m. Susannah Pierce Dec. 19, 1776. He d. June 30, 1796.

*Children of EUNICE (BROWN) ROWELL (20), Windsor.*

54. Daniel, b. April 25, 1737, d. Oct. 20, 1741.
55. David, b. April 6, 1739, d. Oct. 28, 1741.
56. Eunice, b. Sept. 7, 1742.
57. Ann, b. March 17, 1745.
58. Hannah, b. April 9, 1758.

*Children of JONATHAN BROWN (21), Windsor.*

59. Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1744-5.
60. Naomi, b. 1746.
61. Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1748.
62. Lucy, b. Oct. 4, 1750, d. June 16, 1758.
63. Tryphena, b. Aug. 25, 1753, d. May 27, 1758.
64. Deborah, b. Aug. 23, 1755, d. June 15, 1758.
65. Martin, b. Dec. 10, 1757, d. June 10, 1758.
66. Justus, b. Sept. 9, 1760.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of Capt. JOHN BROWN (24), West Simsbury.*

67. Hannah, b. Dec. 24, 1758, m. Solomon Humphrey, 1778. She d. 1825. He d. 1834, æ. 81.
68. Azubah, b. May 7, 1760, m. Michael Barber. She d. 1812. He d. 1836, æ. 82.
69. Esther, b. March 4, 1762, m. Timothy Case, 1781. She d. 1838. He d. Nov. 14, 1850, æ. 92.
70. Margery, b. Jan. 25, 1764, m. 1st, David Giddings; m. 2d, Prince Taylor. She d. 1820.
71. Lucinda, b. Nov. 18, 1765, m. Russell Borden. She d. 1814.
72. John, b. Aug. 31, 1767, m. 1st, Milicent Gaylord; m. 2d, Abi Case. He d. 1849. New Hartford. No children.
73. Frederick, b. Aug. 14, 1769, m. 1st, Catherine Case, 1792; m. 2d, Chloe S. Pettibone, 1808. He d. March 14, 1848. Circleville, O.
74. Owen, b. Feb. 16, 1771, m. 1st, Ruth Mills Feb. 11, 1793, who d. 1808; m. 2d, Sarah Root; m. 3d, Abi Hinsdale. He removed to Hudson, O., 1805, and d. May 8, 1856.
75. Thede, b. Jan. 5, 1773, m. William Merrell, who d. 1830, æ. 69. She d. 1846. Canton Centre, Ct.
76. Roxy R., b. May 29, 1775, m. Alexander Humphrey, who d. 1850, æ. 72. She d. 1855. Broome, Green Co., N. Y.
77. Abiel, b. Nov. 18, 1776, m. Anna Lord of Lyme, Oct. 16, 1806. He d. March 15, 1856. She d. March 4, 1866. Canton Centre, Ct.

*Children of EZRA BROWN (27), Vermont.*

78. Sarah, bap. April 12, 1758, d. young.
79. Chloe, bap. March 4, 1759.
80. Sarah, bap. March 29, 1761.
81. Ezra, bap. May 29, 1763. York, Medina Co., Ohio.
82. Rhoda, bap. June 23, 1765.
83. Isaac, bap. May 31, 1767.
84. Loanna, bap. July 16, 1769.
85. Hannah, bap. Oct. 25, 1772.

*Children of EPHRAIM BROWN (48), Windsor.*

86. Elias, b. March 16, 1758.
87. Silas, b. March 31, 1761.
88. Susan, b. Sept. 9, 1769.

*Children of ALPHEUS BROWN (52), Windsor.*

- 89. Charlotte, bap. Jan. 26, 1772.
- 90. Alpheus, b. 1778, d. Nov. 2, 1779, æ. 20 months.
- 91. Miriam, bap. Nov. 4, 1781.

*Children of EBENEZER BROWN (53), Windsor.*

- 92. Ebenezer, bap. Sept. 7, 1777.
- 93. Hezekiah, bap. May 19, 1781.
- 94. Susan, bap. July 23, 1786.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of HANNAH (BROWN) HUMPHREY (67), Simsbury.*

- 95. Rev. Heman, D.D., b. March 26, 1779, Gr. Y. C. 1805, m. Sophia Porter of Farmington, April 20, 1808, who d. Dec. 13, 1868. He d. April 3, 1861. Pres. of Amherst College, 1823-45. Amherst, Ms.
- 96. Lucy, b. 1781, m. Jason Squires. She d. 1809. Barkhamstead, Ct.
- 97. Rev. Luther, b. 1783, m. 1st, Sarah H. Lawton; m. 2d, Mrs. Julia B. Treat. Windham, O.
- 98. Infant, b. 1784, d. same year.
- 99. Infant, b. 1786, d. same year.
- 100. Infant, b. 1787, d. 1788.
- 101. Clarinda, b. 1789, m. Harvey Webster. He d. 1873. Farmington, Ct.
- 102. Infant, b. 1791, d. same year.
- 103. Candace, b. 1792. Canton, Ct.
- 104. Naomi, b. Sept. 28, 1794, m. Henry Barbour April 2, 1817. She d. 1872. Canton Centre, Ct.
- 105. Hannah, b. 1796, m. Alson Barbour. She d. 1876. Canton Centre, Ct.
- 106. Electa, b. 1799, m. Sidney Hart. Burlington, Ct.
- 107. Harriet, b. 1802. Burlington, Ct.

*Children of AZUBAH (BROWN) BARBER (68), Canton Centre.*

- 108. Sophia, b. 1779.
- 109. Michael, b. 1780, m. Anna Taylor. He d. 1810. She d. 1820.
- 110. Levi, b. 1782, m. Ruth Taylor. She d. 1849. He d. 1852.
- 111. Azubah, b. 1785, m. Stephen H. Atwater. Canton.
- 112. Lyman, b. 1790, m. Huldah Sanford.

113. Martin, b. 1794, m. Anna Church, who d. 1855. He d. 1877.  
Canton Centre, Ct.
114. Salmon, b. 1800, m. 1st, Betsey Wilcox; m. 2d, Ann Richardson.  
Barkhamstead, Ct.

*Children of ESTHER (BROWN) CASE (69), Andover, Ohio.*

115. Infant, b. —, d. 1782.
116. Infant, b. —, d. 1783.
117. Esther, b. 1784, m. Daniel Strickland. She d. 1846. Portage  
Co., O. •
118. Flora, b. 1786, m. — Pratt. Portage Co., O.
119. Timothy, b. 1788, m. Roeny Brewster. He d. 1816.
120. Alcy, b. 1789, m. Amos Miner.
121. Amorett, b. 1791, m. Ira Nichols. Ohio.
122. Hannah, b. 1793, m. O. Clarke. Stow, O.
123. Hiram, b. 1795, d. 1815.
124. Salmon, b. 1797, d. 1844.
125. Norman, b. 1799, d. 1822.
126. Selah, b. 1801, unmarried. Ohio.
127. Orrén, b. 1803, d. same year.
128. Orren Brown, b. 1804. Ohio.

*Children of FREDERICK BROWN (73), Circleville, O.*

129. Frederick Anson, b. Aug. 9, 1793, m. Mira E. Powell. Prof. in  
Mississippi University; d. Aug. 4, 1863. Maroa, Ill.
130. Marcus, b. July 5, 1797, m. Sarah Close, 1821. Pres. of Circle-  
ville Bank. Circleville, O.
131. Catherine Brown, b. May, 1799, m. Timothy Hudson, 1817.  
Ligonier, Ind.
132. Chloe Volucia, b. May 6, 1810, unmarried, d. Sept. 14, 1850.  
Wolcottville, Ind.
133. John, b. Nov. 12, 1812, m. Emily C. Seymour. He d. Jan. 24,  
1854. Haw Patch, Ind.
134. Rev. Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1814, m. 1st, Eliza J. Johnson May 29,  
1844; m. 2d, Laura J. Goodale Nov. 2, 1867. West Salem,  
Wisc.
135. Laura, b. March 11, 1820, m. 1st, Dr. John A. Butler, 1845; m.  
2d, Francis J. Smith. Pontiac, Mich.
136. Sarah Maria, b. July 2, 1823, m. Chester C. Hammond. Yank-  
ton, Dac.



*Children of OWEN BROWN (74), Hudson, Ohio.*

- 137. Anna Ruth, b. July 5, 1798, m. — King. Akron, O.
- 138. Capt. John, b. May 9, 1800, m. 1st, Dianthe Lusk June 21, 1820, who d. Aug. 8, 1832; m. 2d, Mary A. Day. Executed at Charleston, Va., Dec. 2, 1859.
- 139. Solomon, b. April 30, 1802, d. young.
- 140. Oliver Owen, b. Oct. 26, 1804. Hudson, O.
- 141. Frederick, b. 1806. Hudson, O.
- 142. Mary Ann, b. 1811, m. — Hand.
- 143. Watson, b. 1813, d. 1833.
- 144. Florilla, b. 1815, m. Rev. S. G. Adair. She d. 1865. Osawat-omie, Kansas.
- 145. Jeremiah, b. 1817, m. Abi Hinsdale. He d. 1875. Hudson, O.
- 146. Edward, b. 1820.
- 147. Lucian, b. 1822, d. young.
- 148. Martha, b. 1824.

*Children of ABIEL BROWN (77), Canton.*

- 149. William Ely, b. Nov. 27, 1807, m. Nancy Barber March 2, 1830. Canton Centre, Ct.
- 150. Child, b. May 1, 1810, d. same day.
- 151. John, b. June 6, 1811, m. 1st, Fanny Case March 4, 1837; m. 2d, Laura Case Nov. 1, 1843. Canton Centre, Ct.
- 152. Selden Holmes, b. Oct. 3, 1813, m. 1st, Phœbe Hodge April 10, 1835, who d. Feb. 24, 1872; m. 2d, Mrs. Jane L. Dutton. Winsted, Ct.
- 153. Elizur Owen, b. Feb. 4, 1816, m. 1st, Maria Clinton April 14, 1841; m. 2d, Mary Ann Loomis Nov. 7, 1853. He d. Oct. 11, 1873. Canton Centre, Ct.
- 154. Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1822, d. Oct. 10, 1845.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. HEMAN HUMPHREY, D.D. (95), Amherst, Ms.*

- 155. Rev. Edward Porter, D.D., LL.D., b. Jan. 28, 1809, Amh. C. 1828, m. 1st, Catherine C. Prather March 2d, 1841, who d. Sept. 28, 1844; m. 2d, Martha Pope April 13, 1847. Louisville, Ky.
- 156. James, b. Oct. 9, 1811, Amh. C. 1831, m. Urania Battell, 1836. Memb. Cong. 1858-9, 1864-5; d. June 16, 1866. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 157. Sophia, b. Jan., 1814, d. March 17, 1827.

- 158. Rev. John, b. March 17, 1816, Amh. C. 1835, m. Lucy V. Henderson July 2, 1845. Prof. Mor. Ph. Ham. Col., d. Dec. 22, 1854.
- 159. Lucy, b. May 19, 1818, m. Rev. Henry Neill, D.D. She d. April 20, 1873. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 160. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1820, d. Feb. 27, 1825.
- 161. Henry Martin, b. Sept. 21, 1822, d. July 4, 1840.
- 162. Rev. Zephaniah Moore, D.D., b. Aug. 30, 1824, Amh. C. 1843, m. Harriet L. Sykes April 20, 1853. Prof. Lane Sem., Cincinnati, O.
- 163. Mary E., b. Sept. 6, 1826, m. Rev. David Torrey, D.D. She d. April 8, 1867. Cazenovia, N. Y.
- 164. Sarah W., b. Sept. 6, 1829, unmarried.

*Children of NAOMI (HUMPHREY) BARBOUR (104), Canton.*

- 165. Clarinda, b. April 17, 1818, m. Franklin R. Perry May 2, 1838. He d. Dec. 11, 1878. Collinsville.
- 166. Heman Humphrey, b. July 19, 1820, m. 1st, Frances E. Merrill Oct. 23, 1845. She d. Oct. 17, 1863; m. 2d, Almira Barker May 10, 1865. He d. —.
- 167. Henry Stiles, b. Aug. 2, 1822, m. Pamela J. Bartholomew Nov. 21, 1851.
- 168. Lucy, b. May 7, 1824, m. Henry P. Lane Nov. 9, 1846. Simsbury.
- 169. Pluma, b. Sept. 17, 1826, m. Samuel D. Ganett Nov. 8, 1848. Fredericksburg, Md.
- 170. Julia E., b. Nov. 14, 1828, unmarried. Collinsville.
- 171. Sylvester, b. Jan. 20, 1831, m. Amelia F. Collin Nov. 27, 1860. Hillsdale, N. Y.
- 172. Naomi Eliza, b. Feb. 3, 1833, m. Henry D. Sexton Sept. 29, 1861, who d. Jan. 7, 1862. U. S. Army.
- 173. Edward Payson, b. Sept. 23, 1834, m. Emma J. Barbour April 5, 1860. Ansonia, Ct.

*Children of FREDERICK A. BROWN (129), Maroa, Ill.*

- 174. Catherine, b. 1833, m. — Johnson. Madeira, O.
- 175. Myra, b. —, m. Dr. King. Madeira, O.
- 176. Sarah, b. —, m. Dr. Josiah Brown. Decatur, Ill.

*Children of MARCUS BROWN (130), Circleville, O.*

- 177. Cornelia, b. 1823, d. 1824.
- 178. Marcus Aurelius, b. Aug., 1824, d. Aug., 1848. Circleville, O.
- 179. Catherine, b. Dec., 1827, d. 1830.

*Children of CATHERINE (BROWN) HUDSON (131), Ligonier, Ind.*

- 180. Cynthia, b. 1818, d. young.
- 181. Caroline Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1819, m. Rev. George W. Palmer. She d. 1861.
- 182. Rev. Charles Frederick, b. May 18, 1821, Gr. W. R. C. 1842. Prof. Centre College, N. Y.; d. May 26, 1867.
- 183. Timothy, b. 1823, m. Louisa A. Wolcott, 1850.
- 184. Catherine, b. 1825, m. John A. Hayes. Lagrange, Ind.
- 185. Amelia, b. 1827, m. George N. Flynn. Denver, Col.
- 186. William, b. 1830, m. Louisa Peck. Lagrange, Ind.
- 187. Cornelia C., b. 1833, m. William Bunyan. Kendallville, Ind.
- 188. David, b. 1835, d. 1852.
- 189. James, b. 1840, d. 1863 in U. S. Army.

*Children of JOHN BROWN (133), Haro Patch, Ind.*

- 190. Emma, b. 1850, d. 1851.
- 191. Ermina Elvira, b. Aug., 1852, m. William Welch. Zeeland, Mich.
- 192. Frederick Edson, b. 1844, d. 1851.
- 193. Ann Cummings, b. 1847, m. Cassius Markham. Rome, Ind.
- 194. John Brown, b. 1853. Fort Wayne, Ind.

*Children of Rev. EDWARD BROWN (134), West Salem, Wisc.*

- 195. Florence Amelia, b. June 2, 1845, d. Aug. 5, 1866.
- 196. Marian Eliza, b. Feb. 18, 1847, d. Nov. 28, 1865.
- 197. Ellen, b. July, 1849, d. young.
- 198. Marcus Aurelius, b. Oct. 9, 1853. Minneapolis, Minn.

*Children of LAURA (BROWN) BUTLER (135), Pontiac, Mich.*

- 199. Thaddeus, b. Feb., 1844. Wabash, Ind.
- 200. Marcus, b. 1850. Wabash, Ind.
- 201. Dayton, b. 1852, d. 1854.

*Children of SARAH M. (BROWN) HAMMOND (136), Yankton, Dac.*

- 202. Frederick Brown, b. Sept., 1853. Yankton, Dac.
- 203. Lucy, b. 1855, d. 1861.
- 204. John Nelson, b. 1857.
- 205. Mary, b. 1859.
- 206. Chester Cady, b. Oct., 1866.

*Children of Capt. JOHN BROWN (138), Akron, O.*

- 207. John, b. July 25, 1821, m. Wealthy C. Hotchkiss, July, 1847.  
Ashtabula Co., O.
- 208. Jason, b. Jan. 19, 1823, m. Ellen Sherboudy, July, 1847.
- 209. Owen, b. Nov. 4, 1824.
- 210. Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1827, d. March 11, 1831.
- 211. Ruth, b. Feb. 18, 1829, m. Henry Thompson Sept. 26, 1850.
- 212. Frederick, b. Dec. 21, 1830, d. Aug. 10, 1856. Osawattomie, Kan.
- 213. Son, b. Aug. 7, 1832, d. next day.
- 214. Sarah, b. May 11, 1834, d. Sept. 23, 1843.
- 215. Watson, b. Oct. 7, 1835, m. Isabella M. Thompson, Sept., 1856.  
He d. Oct. 19, 1859. Harper's Ferry, Va.
- 216. Salmon, b. Oct. 2, 1836, m. Abbie C. Hinckley Oct. 15, 1856.
- 217. Charles, b. Nov. 3, 1837, d. Sept. 11, 1843.
- 218. Oliver, b. March 9, 1839, m. Martha E. Brewster April 17, 1858.  
Killed at Harper's Ferry, Va., Oct. 17, 1859.
- 219. Peter, b. Dec. 7, 1840, d. Sept. 22, 1843.
- 220. Austin, b. Sept. 14, 1842, d. Sept. 27, 1843.
- 221. Anne, b. Dec. 23, 1843.
- 222. Amelia, b. June 22, 1845, d. Oct. 30, 1846.
- 223. Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1846.
- 224. Ellen, b. May 20, 1848, d. April 30, 1849.
- 225. Son, b. April 26, 1852, d. May 17, 1852.
- 226. Ellen, b. Sept. 25, 1854.

*Children of WILLIAM ELY BROWN (149), Canton Centre, Ct.*

- 227. Catherine E., b. March 26, 1835, m. Nelson J. Church March 18,  
1862. She d. March 29, 1875.
- 228. Eliza Ann, b. July 21, 1845, d. June 14, 1846.
- 229. Sherman E., b. May 1, 1847, m. Florence I. Barber Nov. 26, 1868.

*Children of JOHN BROWN (151), Canton.*

- 230. George E., b. June 10, 1844, d. March 4, 1845.
- 231. Son, b. Dec. 23, 1845, d.  $\approx$  5 weeks.
- 232. Fanny A., b. June 20, 1848, m. Anson Walter Case June 18,  
1868. Avon, Ct.
- 233. John A., b. April 26, 1859.
- 234. Laura Florilla, b. March 16, 1862.

*Children of SELDEN H. BROWN (152), Winsted.*

- 235. Jane E., b. May 18, 1836, m. George W. Richardson Aug. 31, 1862. Canton.
- 236. Eliza A., b. Aug. 11, 1838, m. Benjamin F. Wright Oct. 16, 1860. She d. Nov. 8, 1869. Collinsville.
- 237. Walter S., b. March 23, 1840, m. Hannah Hosford Aug. 26, 1862. Canton.
- 238. Frances M., b. April 27, 1842, m. Anthony Flanagan, 1875. Collinsville.
- 239. Narcissa E., b. March 17, 1844, d. Jan. 6, 1864.
- 240. Judah L., b. March 6, 1846, m. Alice Lyford Nov. 9, 1869. East Brookfield, Ms.
- 241. John F., b. April 2, 1848, m. Mary Elton July 5, 1870. Canton.
- 242. Elbert B., b. July 30, 1850, m. Sylvia Horsford June 16, 1870. Otis, Ms.
- 243. Nancy A., b. Aug. 16, 1852. Canton.
- 244. Infant, b. Dec. 27, 1854, d. young.
- 245. George M., b. Aug. 26, 1860. Winsted.

*Children of ELIZUR O. BROWN (153), Canton.*

- 246. Laurin C., b. July 15, 1843, m. Martha Allen Nov. 19, 1868. Meriden.
- 247. Angeline M., b. June 3, 1846, m. Lora Wilder Dec. 29, 1870. She d. Sept. 20, 1874.
- 248. Royal E., b. June 27, 1849, d. Sept. 25, 1852.
- 249. Carrie M., b. Jan. 1, 1857.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. EDWARD P. HUMPHREY D.D. (155), Louisville, Ky.*

- 250. Edward W. C., b. May 28, 1844, m. Jessie Buckley Oct. 22, 1867.
- 251. Alexander Pope, b. Jan. 26, 1848.

*Children of JAMES HUMPHREY (156), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

- 252. James, b. 1839, d. 1870.
- 253. Ellen, b. 1843, m. Prof. Charles U. Shepard (Y. C. 1863) Jan. 21, 1872. She d. Feb. 27, 1874. Charleston, S. C.
- 254. Anne, b. 1847.

*Children of Rev. JOHN HUMPHREY (158), Clinton, N. Y.*

- 255. Henry Martyn, b. ——. Chicago.
- 256. William Henry, b. ——. New York.

*Children of LUCY (HUMPHREY) NEILL (159), Philadelphia, Pa.*

- 257. Rev. H. Humphrey, b. ——. Gr. Am. Col. 1866. Prof. Rhetoric in Amherst College.
- 258. Rev. Henry, b. ——. Hart's Falls, N. Y.
- 259. Albert B., b. ——. Buffalo, N. Y.
- 260. Lucy, b. ——. Philadelphia.

*Children of Rev. ZEPHANIAH M. HUMPHREY, D.D. (162), Cincinnati, O.*

- 261. Charlotte W., b. April 21, 1854, m. Prof. E. P. Morris (Y. C. 1874) Jan. 2, 1879. Lake Forest University, Ill.
- 262. Mary E., b. Jan. 11, 1856, d. Sept. 21, 1856.
- 263. Elizabeth H., b. July 3, 1857.
- 264. Caroline H., b. Sept. 6, 1860, d. Nov. 23, 1867.
- 265. John, b. Aug. 9, 1862, d. Aug. 21, 1862.
- 266. Lucy B., b. Aug. 23, 1868, d. Sept. 20, 1868.
- 267. Harriette Z., b. Dec. 15, 1874.

*Children of MARY E. (HUMPHREY) TORREY (163), Cazenovia, N. Y.*

- 268. Sarah, b. ——.
- 269. James, b. ——.

*Children of CLARINDA (BARBOUR) PERRY (165), Collinsville.*

- 270. Oliver F., b. Oct. 11, 1839.
- 271. Esther C., b. March 28, 1842.
- 272. Wilbert W., b. Dec. 20, 1851.

*Children of HEMAN H. BARBOUR (166), Hartford.*

- 273. Joseph Lane, b. Dec. 18, 1846.
- 274. Rev. Henry M., b. May 29, 1848.
- 275. Heman H., b. June 22, 1850.
- 276. Rev. Thomas S., b. July 28, 1853.
- 277. William H., b. Nov. 7, 1858.
- 278. Clarence A., b. April 21, 1867.
- 279. John B., b. June 25, 1869.

*Children of* HENRY S. BARBOUR (167), *Hartford.*

280. Rev. John Humphrey, b. May 29, 1854, Gr. Trin. Col. 1873, m.  
Annie Gray May 7, 1878.
281. Edward W., b. May 2, 1857, d. May 28, 1861.
282. Lucy A., b. May 6, 1863.

*Children of* LUCY (BARBOUR) LANE (168), *Simsbury.*

283. Albert, b. March 5, 1851.
284. Willis A., b. Aug. 28, 1865.
285. Wallace, b. March 17, 1867.

*Children of* PLUMA (BARBOUR) GANETT (169), *Fredericksburg, Md.*

286. Joseph W., b. Jan. 28, 1850.
287. John Franklin, b. Jan. 30, 1852.
288. Florilla N., b. June 11, 1855.
289. Eliza N., b. March 23, 1857.
290. Cora J., b. June 10, 1859.

*Children of* SYLVESTER BARBOUR (171), *Hillsdale, N. Y.*

291. Lizzie L., b. Sept. 21, 1861.
292. Collin H., b. July 6, 1863.
293. Amy L., b. Sept. 25, 1869.

*Children of* EDWARD P. BARBOUR (173), *Ansonia, Ct.*

294. Helen P., b. April 17, 1861.
295. Maud, b. Nov. 1, 1872.
296. Edward P., b. Nov. 24, 1877.

*Children of* TIMOTHY HUDSON (183), *Ligonier, Ind.*

297. Carlton, b. 1854.
298. Rena, b. —, m. — Stratton.
299. Lilian, b. —.
300. Genevieve, b. 1871.

*Children of* CATHERINE (HUDSON) HAYES (184), *Lagrange, Ind.*

301. James, b. —, m. —. Lagrange.
302. Marcus Brown, b. —. Kansas.
303. Ada, b. 1860.

*Children of* SHERMAN E. BROWN (229), *Canton.*

304. Nellie C., b. Jan. 18, 1871.

305. Kate E., b. Dec. 8, 1874.

## NINTH GENERATION. •

*Children of* EDWARD W. C. HUMPHREY (250), *Louisville, Ky.*

306. Kate Prather, b. June 24, 1868.

307. Sally Green, b. Feb. 24, 1871.

308. Edward Porter, b. Feb. 18, 1873.

309. Lewis Craig, b. —.

## No. 36.

## JUDD FAMILY.

Hannah Loomis, b. Feb. 28, 1657-8, m. Philip Judd. He was b. 1649, and bap. Sept. 2, 1649. He d. 1689. Waterbury, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Philip, bap. March 13, 1680-1, m. Lydia —. He d. 1760-5. Bethel, Ct.
2. Thomas, bap. May 27, 1683, d. young.
3. Hannah, bap. Oct. 19, 1684, m. Thomas Hoyt of Danbury. Both were living in April, 1721.
4. William, bap. July 3, 1687, m. Mary Gridley Dec. 23, 1709. Danbury, Ct.
5. Benjamin, bap. May 4, 1690, m. Sarah —. He d. after 1774. Bethel, Ct.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of* PHILIP JUDD (1), *Bethel.*

6. Philip, b. —, m. Abigail Gridley. Kent, Ct.
7. Thomas, b. —, m. — Gray. He d. about 1803. Danbury, Ct.
8. Samuel, b. —, m. Hannah Knapp. Bethel, Ct.



- 9. Hannah, b. —.
- 10. Rebecca, b. —.

*Children of WILLIAM JUDD (4), Bethel.*

- 11. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1710.
- 12. Eunice, b. Jan. 23, 1713.
- 13. William, b. —. Removed to Upper Canada, 1784.

*Children of BENJAMIN JUDD (5), Bethel.*

- 14. Benjamin, b. —, m. Susanna Knapp. Bethel, Ct.
- 15. Deac. Phineas, b. —, m. Deborah Taylor. He d. 1777. Bethel.
- 16. Sarah, b. —, unmarried. Lived to old age.

FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of PHILIP JUDD (6), Kent, Ct.*

- 17. Ebenezer, b. —. Removed to New York.
- 18. Philip, b. —. Kent, Ct.
- 19. Matthew, b. about 1750, m. 1st, Lydia Morris, who d. Sept. 13, 1801; m. 2d, Mrs. Rebecca (Judd) Knapp. He d. 1812.
- 20. Rebecca, b. —, m. Martin Preston of Dover, N. Y.
- 21. Abigail, b. —, m. Silas Stewart of Kent.
- 22. Judith, b. —, m. Thomas Stevens of Amenia, N. Y.
- 23. Rhoda, b. —, m. Cyrenus Clark of Kent.
- 24. Jerusha, b. —, m. Samuel Stewart of Williamstown, Ma.
- 25. Anna, b. —, m. James Agard of Dover, N. Y.

*Children of THOMAS JUDD (7), Danbury.*

- 26. Joseph, b. —. Kent, Ct.
- 27. Obadiah, b. —. Removed to New York.
- 28. Jacob, b. —, m. Abigail Benedict. He d. 1810. Danbury, Ct.
- 29. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Comfort Judd. She d. 1818. He d. 1838.
- 30. Rebecca, b. —, m. 1st, Moses Knapp; m. 2d, Matthew Judd; m. 3d, Comfort Judd.
- 31. Thomas, b. —, m. — Shaw. Canaan, Ct.
- 32. Abner, b. July 14, 1758, m. Elizabeth Noble Aug. 23, 1783. He d. Sept. 10, 1814. She d. Feb. 11, 1847, æ. 92. Cairo, N. Y.

*Children of SAMUEL JUDD (8), Bethel.*

- 33. Ebenezer, b. 1743, m. 1st, Rebecca Patch Aug. 9, 1770, who d. April 19, 1791; m. 2d, Mercy Benedict July 14, 1791, who d. April 27, 1826, æ. 73. He d. May 7, 1809. Bethel, Ct.
- 34. Samuel, b. 1743, m. Lucy Hawley. Cornwall, Ct.
- 35. Comfort, b. 1745, m. 1st, Elizabeth Judd, who d. 1818; m. 2d, Rebecca Judd. He d. 1838.
- 36. James, b. ——. No children.
- 37. Jonathan, b. ——. No children.
- 38. Elijah, b. June 19, 1759, m. Sarah Morehouse Aug. 13, 1780. He d. Dec. 19, 1819. Bethel, Ct.

*Children of WILLIAM JUDD (13), Upper Canada.*

- 39. Reuben, b. Jan. 5, 1762, m. Eunice Hubbell. He d. Nov. 2, 1838. Weston, Ct.
- 40. Jerusha, b. ——.
- 41. Lydia, b. ——.
- 42. Sarah, b. ——.

*Children of BENJAMIN JUDD (14), Bethel.*

- 43. Ebenezer, b. ——. Removed to Chenango Co., N. Y.
- 44. Abigail, b. ——, m. Ebenezer Platt.
- 45. Bethiah, b. ——, unmarried.
- 46. Deborah, b. ——, m. —— Merritt.

*Children of Deac. PHINEAS JUDD (15), Bethel.*

- 47. Deac. Daniel, b. 1745, m. Eunice Dikeman May 27, 1772. He d. Jan. 22, 1820. Bethel, Ct.
- 48. David, b. 1749, m. Anna Benedict Nov. 3, 1774, who d. Sept. 16, 1803, æ. 51. He d. Sept. 30, 1803.
- 49. Elihu, b. ——, m. Lois Dikeman June 5, 1782. He d. 1795.
- 50. Mary, b. 1747, m. Timothy Benedict Oct. 5, 1773. She d. Sept. 8, 1822. He d. Nov. 27, 1837. Winchester, Ct.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of PHILIP JUDD (18), Kent.*

- 51. Lewis, b. ——. Removed to Northern Pennsylvania.
- 52. Ephraim, b. ——. South Canaan, Ct.
- 53. Ruana, b. ——.

*Children of MATTHEW JUDD (19), Kent.*

- 54. Darius, b. Feb. 14, 1776, m. Abigail Meeker, 1810. He d. April 18, 1826. Kent, Ct.
- 55. Rachel, b. March 30, 1777, m. Gould Camp. She d. Sept. 17, 1805. No children.
- 56. Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1778, m. Betsey Knapp. Kent, Ct.
- 57. Lovice, b. Jan. 22, 1782, unmarried. Kent, Ct.
- 58. Philip, b. 1787, m. 1st, Betsey Geer, Oct., 1818, who d. 1839; m. 2d, Abigail Briggs, 1842, who d. 1846; m. 3d, Esther Geer, 1846.
- 59. David, b. July 17, 1792, m. Lucy Geer, 1830, who d. 1853. New Milford, Ct.
- 60. Lydia, b. April 17, 1795, m. Dan Tomlinson. She d. Feb. 16, 1845. East Bloomfield, N. Y.

*Children of JACOB JUDD (28), Danbury.*

- 61. Allen, b. —.
- 62. Levi, b. —.
- 63. Lewis, b. —.

*Children of THOMAS JUDD (31), Canaan.*

- 64. Urania, b. —, m. — Morris.
- 65. Polly, b. —, m. — Hatch.

*Children of ABNER JUDD (32), Cairo, N. Y.*

- 66. Rev. Gideon Noble, D.D., b. July 1, 1788, Gr. Un. C. 1814, m. Catherine Frelinghuysen May 18, 1818. He d. March 3, 1860. Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.
- 67. Jerusha, b. Sept. 17, 1790, m. Charles J. Howell June 2, 1816. No children. Cairo, N. Y.

*Child of EBENEZER JUDD (33), Bethel.*

- 68. Ebenezer, b. April 11, 1791, m. Esther Oakley, 1813. He d. 1831. Tioga, N. Y.

*Child of SAMUEL JUDD (34), Cornwall.*

- 69. Benjamin, b. 1769, m. 1st, Zilpah Williams June 13, 1790, who d. April 15, 1819; m. 2d, Elizabeth Sturdevant April 30, 1820. He d. March 6, 1826.

a *Children of* COMFORT JUDD (35), *Bethel.*

- 70. Eli, b. 1777, m. Sally Hendrick, 1804. He d. 1825. Kent, Ct.
- 71. Ira, b. 1786, m. 1st, Lucy Knapp; m. 2d, Fanny Tyrrell.
- 72. James, b. —, m. Clarissa Orton. He d. æ. 34. No children.
- 73. Hannah, b. —, m. Micah Spooner.
- 74. Azubah, b. —, m. Aaron Paine. She d. 1847. Buffalo, N. Y.

*Children of* ELIJAH JUDD (38), *Bethel.*

- 75. Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1783, m. Betsey Crofutt May 28, 1806. Bethel, Ct.
- 76. Hannah, b. Jan. 15, 1785, m. Samuel Beers.
- 77. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1788, m. Ira Barnum.
- 78. Rebecca, b. Nov. 29, 1788, m. Zera Hoyt.

*Children of* REUBEN JUDD (39), *Weston, Ct.*

- 79. Reuben, b. March 14, 1784. Killed in 1805 by the bursting of a gun.
- 80. William, b. April 14, 1788, m. Abigail Beardsley Sept. 3, 1812, who d. Sept. 3, 1835. Cass Co., Mich.
- 81. Nabby, b. Aug. 23, 1791, m. Isaac Sterling. Bridgeport.
- 82. Lewis Mallett, b. Aug. 28, 1798, m. Maria Todd. Easton.

*Children of* EBENEZER JUDD (43), *Chenango Co., N. Y.*

- 83. Benjamin, b. —.
- 84. Ethel, b. —.

*Children of* Deac. DANIEL JUDD (47), *Bethel.*

- 85. Phineas, b. April 4, 1773, m. Sarah Silliman, who d. 1828. He d. 1858. Bethel.
- 86. Ard, b. Sept. 9, 1776, m. Mary Barnum. He d. April 17, 1806. Bethel.
- 87. Eli, b. Sept. 22, 1777, m. 1st, Margaret Starr, who d. 1805; m. 2d, Lucy Hoyt, 1806, who d. March, 1841. He d. May 5, 1848.
- 88. Betsey, b. Nov. 9, 1782, m. Abel Hoyt. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
- 89. Clara, b. Dec. 30, 1784, m. Benajah Benedict Feb. 25, 1800. She d. Sept. 22, 1866. He d. May 3, 1854. Easton, Ct.
- 90. Alethea, b. June 20, 1788, m. Joseph Gillett. She d. 1832. Danbury, Ct.
- 91. David, b. June 6, 1791, m. Mary Starr. He d. 1863. Newtown, Ct.

*Children of DAVID JUDD (48), Bethel.*

- 92. Anne, b. —.
- 93. Ashley, b. —. Removed to Greenfield, N. Y.
- 94. Betsey, b. Aug. 11, 1775, d. before 1803.
- 95. Sherman, b. Sept. 4, 1777, m. Sarah —, who d. 1804, æ. 23.  
Galway, N. Y.
- 96. Anna, b. April 21, 1779, d. before 1803.
- 97. Bela, b. March 9, 1781, d. before 1803.
- 98. Phila, b. Jan. 12, 1783, m. — Rockwell.
- 99. Flora, b. July 27, 1785.
- 100. Parla, b. Oct. 23, 1787, d. June 19, 1788.
- 101. Parla, b. Nov. 21, 1789. Removed to Tioga Co., N. Y.

*Children of ELIHU JUDD (49), Bethel.*

- 102. Daniel, b. Feb. 18, 1783, m. Eunice Fairchild Oct. 5, 1806. Roxbury, Ct.
- 103. Mary Ann, b. May 5, 1786, m. David Mallory. Wilton, Ct.
- 104. Taylor, b. April 25, 1789, m. Mary Ann Dikeman. He d. 1866.  
Newtown, Ct.
- 105. Reumah, b. Aug. 8, 1791, m. Lewis Fairchild March 30, 1845.  
Roxbury, Ct.
- 106. Elihu, b. 1793, m. 1st, Orrelia Fairchild; m. 2d, Eliza Gregory.  
He d. 1874. Bethel, Ct.

*Children of MARY (JUDD) BENEDICT (50), Winchester, Ct.*

- 107. Deborah, b. Aug. 29, 1774, m. William Crocker Dec. 20, 1796.
- 108. Timothy, b. March 8, 1777, m. Lydia Crocker, who d. Sept. 17, 1849. He d. May 31, 1818. Winchester.
- 109. Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1781.
- 110. Meta, b. Oct. 23, 1784.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of DARIUS JUDD (54), Kent.*

- 111. Mary Ann, b. —, m. John Gaylord. She d. 1850. New Milford, Ct.
- 112. Charles, b. —, m. Adaline Soule. Catherine, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

*Children of RUSSELL JUDD (56), Kent, Ct.*

113. William M., b. July 2, 1806, m. Betsey Rice Dec. 3, 1840. South Kent.  
 114. John K., b. March 28, 1808, d. May 28, 1838.

*Children of PHILIP JUDD (58), Kent.*

115. Edward M., b. —, m. Laura St. John. Kent, Ct.  
 116. Emily M., b. —.

*Children of DAVID JUDD (59), New Milford.*

117. Darius C., b. Aug. 15, 1831. Alleghany Co., N. Y.  
 118. William, b. Jan. 22, 1833, d. July 7, 1849.  
 119. Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1836, d. March 15, 1837.

*Children of Rev. GIDEON NOBLE JUDD (66), Montgomery, N. Y.*

120. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1819.  
 121. Frederick F., b. 1821, Gr. N. J. Col., 1839, m. —. A teacher. Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y.  
 122. Catherine F., b. 1823, m. Augustus Cornwall, 1845. Catskill, N. Y.  
 123. John F., b. 1825, Gr. N. Y. U., 1845. Berkshire, N. Y.  
 124. Charlotte M. F., b. 1827. Adopted by Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen. New Brunswick, N. J.  
 125. Son, b. 1830. Lived but a few hours.

*Children of EBENEZER JUDD (68), Tioga, N. Y.*

126. Wakeman, b. —, d. —.  
 127. Lewis, b. —, d. —.  
 128. Orris, b. —.  
 129. Amelia, b. —.  
 130. Sarah, b. —.

*Children of BENJAMIN JUDD (69), Cornwall.*

131. Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1790, m. 1st, Phœbe Crofut Dec. 11, 1810, who d. March 4, 1826; m. 2d, Mrs. Ann Dimon Oct. 22, 1826. He d. 1872. Bethel.  
 132. Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1792, m. Abel Crofut. Bethel, Ct.  
 133. Polly, b. Aug. 15, 1795, m. Stephen Adams. Reading, Ct.  
 134. Hawley, b. Sept. 13, 1797, m. Eleanor Adams Dec. 31, 1818. Michigan.

135. Hiram, b. May 14, 1803, m. 1st, Maria Andrews Oct. 31, 1825, who d. April 27, 1837; m. 2d, Maria Thorp Dec. 8, 1841. He d. 1869.
136. George B., b. Jan. 24, 1821, d. 1847.

*Children of ELI JUDD (70), Kent.*

137. Elijah, b. 1805, m. Maria Ferris, 1826. Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.
138. John, b. 1807, m. Aurilla Stone, 1829. Conneaut, O.
139. Azubah, b. 1809, m. Garry Stone, 1829. Chemung Co., N. Y.

*Children of IRA JUDD (71), Bethel.*

140. Hannah, b. —, m. I. C. Hoag. Dover, N. Y.
141. Lucy, b. —.
142. Jerome, b. —.
143. Mott, b. —.
144. Flora, b. —.
145. Charles, b. —.

*Children of SAMUEL JUDD (75), Bethel.*

146. Harmon, b. Feb. 10, 1807, m. Eliza Paine March 22, 1830.
147. Sturges M., b. Feb. 6, 1809, m. Apphia Sturdevant Feb. 9, 1830.
148. Frank, b. March 14, 1813, m. Mary Morgan June 1, 1841.
149. Sally, b. Feb. 22, 1820, m. James P. Smith, 1843.

*Children of WILLIAM JUDD (80), Cass Co., Mich.*

150. Reuben, b. May 31, 1813, m. Rhoda D. Jones Aug. 27, 1839. Bridgeport, Ct.
151. Rhoda Ann, b. June 9, 1815.
152. Stephen Hubbel, b. July 29, 1817.
153. Sylvia Melissa, b. Feb. 29, 1820.
154. Hervey Beardsley, b. Oct. 26, 1822.
155. Eunice Marietta, b. Dec. 9, 1825.
156. Paulina, b. July 3, 1828.
157. Mark, b. June 18, 1832.

*Children of LEWIS M. JUDD (82), Easton, Ct.*

158. Hannah M., b. —.
159. Susan, b. —.
160. Fanny M., b. —.

161. John William, b. —.

162. Theophilus, b. —.

*Children of PHINEAS JUDD (85), Bethel.*

163. Ebenezer S., b. Jan., 1801, m. Harriet Stow. Bethel.

164. Mary Penfield, b. 1803, d. æ. 18.

165. Eliza, b. 1805, m. Eli T. Trowbridge Oct. 4, 1843. She d. 1867.  
He d. 1870.

166. Julia, b. 1807, d. young.

167. Wyllis, b. Oct., 1808, m. Augusta M. Mallory Nov. 28, 1839.  
Bethel.

168. Sarah, b. Aug., 1810, m. Elisha Sirrine. She d. 1858. Bethel.

169. Almon, b. July 28, 1812, m. Abbie Jane Sherwood April 6, 1846.  
Danbury.

170. Julia, b. 1814, m. Zadok F. Judd. Bethel.

*Children of ARD JUDD (86), Bethel.*

171. Sally Maria, b. 1800, m. Silas Meeker June 7, 1820. He d. 1872.  
Norwalk, Ct.

172. Ard Barnum, b. 1807, m. Fanny Sherwood. He d. 1874. Bethel.

*Children of ELI JUDD (87), Bethel.*

173. Samuel Starr, b. 1804, d. 1821.

174. Henry O., b. 1807, m. Mary M. Barnum. He d. May 16, 1855.  
Bethel.

175. Julia, b. —, d. young.

176. Angeline, b. Feb. 1, 1811, m. Cyril H. Benedict Nov. 9, 1837.  
Bethel.

177. William A., b. Feb. 21, 1814, m. Emmeline Taylor April 5, 1838.  
Bethel.

*Children of CLARA (JUDD) BENEDICT (89), Easton, Ct.*

178. Hannah, b. 1804, d. Aug. 9, 1805.

179. Lura, b. 1805, m. Charles Barnum March 15, 1825.

180. Harriet, b. 1809, d. March 26, 1809.

181. Newton, b. 1811, d. Sept. 14, 1812.

182. Eunice, b. 1814, m. Leverett Hinman of Southbury, Ct.

183. Daniel Judd, b. Aug. 23, 1817, m. Eleanor Staples March 18,  
1839. He d. Jan. 10, 1865. Easton, Ct.



184. Cornelius, b. July 13, 1820, m. 1st, Sarah E. Silliman Oct. 30, 1842, who d. April 13, 1845; m. 2d, Harriet E. Wells Dec. 14, 1845, who d. April 4, 1854; m. 3d, Jane E. Thomas May 24, 1855. New Haven, Ct.
185. Mary P., b. 1824, m. David French, 1860. Monroe, Ct.
186. Elizabeth, b. 1827, d. same year.

*Children of DAVID JUDD (91), Newtown.*

187. David Hill, b. 1819, m. — Crofut. Bethel.
188. Albert, b. 1821, m. Julia A. Burns. He d. 1873. Iowa.
189. Euphemia, b. 1828, m. Wheeler French. Weston, Ct.

*Children of DANIEL JUDD (102), Roxbury.*

190. Mary Ann, b. July 20, 1807, m. William E. Beardslee, 1834. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
191. Hannah, b. March 25, 1809, m. J. Thomas Brunson, 1837. Roxbury, Ct.
192. Polly, b. May 12, 1810, m. 1st, Botchford Fairchild, 1832; m. 2d, Eli Higgins, 1838, who d. 1854.
193. Elihu T., b. Jan. 4, 1812, m. Eliza Ann Rowe. Ohio.
194. Zadok F., b. Nov. 11, 1813, m. Julia Judd, 1837. Bethel, Ct.
195. Adeline, b. March 16, 1816, m. Russel Peck. Ohio.
196. Rev. Burtis, b. Dec. 21, 1817, m. Rebecca A. Hallock Dec. 31, 1836. Oxford, Ms.
197. Louisa, b. Dec. 2, 1819, m. I. Hubbel Whitehead. Roxbury, Ct.
198. Lewis E., b. July 10, 1822, m. Esther Beardsley. Roxbury, Ct.
199. Levi E., b. July 10, 1822, m. Sarah Gregory. Bethel.
200. Rumah, b. Feb. 18, 1826, m. Orville Peet. Bridgeport, Ct.

*Children of TAYLOR JUDD (104), Newtown.*

201. Maria, b. 1818, m. William Dikeman. Long Ridge.
202. William, b. 1820, m. — Seeley.
203. Arsina, b. 1823, m. Benjamin Gregory. Danbury.
204. Mary Ann, b. —, m. John R. Stone Nov. 29, 1849. She d. 1875.
205. Louisa, b. —, m. Ira B. Manly. She d. 1863.
206. Catherine, b. —, m. Daniel Gregory. Newtown.
207. Juliette, b. —, m. Stiles Smith. Newtown.
208. Harriet, b. —, d. young.

*Children of ELIHU JUDD (106), Bethel.*

209. Rev. George S., b. 1818, m. Clara Ann Benedict. He d. 1847.  
Bolton, Ct.
210. Judson, b. —, d. young.
211. Harriet, b. —, d. æ. 20 y.
212. Maria, b. —, d. æ. 18 y.
213. Frederick, b. 1827, m. Harriet Smith Nov. 27, 1848. Bethel.
214. Truman, b. 1830, m. Betsey A. Bronson Oct. 15, 1851. Roxbury.
215. Alonzo, b. —, d. æ. 21 y.
216. Eliza, b. 1838, m. Oscar Hibbard.
217. Mariette, b. —, m. George Fairchild.
218. Jane, b. —, d. young.
219. George, b. —, d. æ. 4 y.
220. Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1848, d. 1862.
221. Charles, b. 1854, unmarried. Bethel.

*Children of TIMOTHY BENEDICT (108), Winchester, Ct.*

222. Rhoda M., b. Sept. 1, 1800, m. Willard Hart Sept. 11, 1822. She  
d. 1824.
223. Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1802, m. Eleazer Andrews Dec. 8, 1822.  
Winsted, Ct.
224. Lydia, b. Dec. 8, 1807, m. Charles Selden Oct. 27, 1828. She d.  
1834.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of CHARLES JUDD (112), Catharine, N. Y.*

225. Mary Jane, b. —.
226. Darius, b. —.
227. Sarah, b. —.
228. Kate, b. —.

*Children of WILLIAM M. JUDD (113), South Kent, Ct.*

229. Alice H., b. March 28, 1842.
230. Sophia R., b. Dec. 14, 1843.
231. Elizabeth R., b. Sept. 28, 1845.
232. John Russel, b. Sept. 8, 1854.

*Children of SAMUEL JUDD (131), Bethel.*

- 233. Frederick H., b. April 20, 1811, m. Harriet J. Waugh. Physician. Rock Island, Ill.
- 234. William F., b. June 8, 1813, d. Sept. 2, 1821.
- 235. Zilpah, b. June 9, 1815, m. Clark Scott. Westchester Co., N. Y.
- 236. Daniel, b. July 31, 1817, d. Nov. 1, 1839. Texas.
- 237. Lydia M., b. Jan. 2, 1820, m. James M. Smith Aug. 21, 1842. Norwalk, Ct.
- 238. William F., b. April 24, 1822, m. Elizabeth Holcomb. He d. April, 1852. Bloomfield, O.
- 239. Samuel S., b. March 14, 1828, m. Juliette C. Young Aug. 6, 1850. Physician. Gustavus, O.
- 240. Mary E., b. Aug. 14, 1830, m. William H. Eddy April 28, 1850. Bethel, Ct.
- 241. Henry E., b. Jan. 20, 1833, d. Nov. 4, 1854.

*Children of HAWLEY JUDD (134), Mich.*

- 242. Betsey, b. March 29, 1819, m. —, 1838.
- 243. Grant, b. June 29, 1821.
- 244. Hiram, b. April 3, 1823.
- 245. Harrison, b. June 2, 1825.
- 246. Henry, b. July 20, 1827.
- 247. Amelia, b. Feb. 22, 1831.
- 248. Frank, b. Dec. 18, 1833.
- 249. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1839.
- 250. Edgar, b. March 10, 1841.

*Children of HIRAM JUDD (135), Cornwall.*

- 251. Andrew B., b. June 4, 1826, m. Caroline Marsh. Newtown, Ct.
- 252. Ezra H., b. Aug., 1828, d. Nov. 26, 1841.
- 253. Polly, b. Feb. 28, 1832, m. James L. Maynard. New Haven, Ct.
- 254. Theodore F., b. Dec. 1, 1834, m. Mary Ann Starr. Bethel.
- 255. Francis M., b. April 14, 1837, d. April 9, 1859.
- 256. Frederick, b. 1842, unmarried, d. 1873.
- 257. Mary, b. 1844, m. George Daley. She d. 1876. No children.
- 258. Emma, b. 1845, unmarried.
- 259. Charles T., b. Nov. 14, 1847, unmarried. Bethel.
- 260. Julia, b. June 19, 1850, d. 1874.

*Children of* ELIJAH JUDD (137), *Franklin, N. Y.*

- 261. Mary, b. —.
- 262. Edwin, b. —.

*Children of* JOHN JUDD (138), *Conneaut, O.*

- 263. Charlotte, b. 1831.
- 264. Byron, b. 1832.
- 265. Emeline, b. 1833.
- 266. Ivah Jane, b. 1840.
- 267. Mary Letitha, b. 1842.
- 268. Lelia Caroline, b. 1844.

*Children of* HARMON JUDD (146), *Bethel.*

- 269. Mary Eliza, b. May 23, 1833.
- 270. Josephine, b. —.
- 271. Jane, b. —.

*Children of* STURGES M. JUDD (147), *Bethel.*

- 272. Joanna, b. Nov. 28, 1835.
- 273. Adeline, b. Nov. 22, 1837.
- 274. Catherine J., b. April 2, 1840.

*Child of* FRANK JUDD (148), *Bethel.*

- 275. Leroy, b. —.

*Child of* REUBEN JUDD (150), *Bridgeport.*

- 276. Hannah J., b. Aug. 24, 1840.

*Children of* EBENEZER S. JUDD (163), *Bethel.*

- 277. Charles Sydney, b. 1828, m. Cornelia Judson. He d. 1868.  
Bethel.
- 278. Sarah, b. —, d. æ. 16 y.
- 279. Emeline, b. —, m. William H. Judson Nov. 9, 1849. She d.  
1865.
- 280. Frederick, b. 1833, d. March 14, 1853.
- 281. Henry Clay, b. 1836, m. Irene Taylor.
- 282. Sarah, b. —, d. æ. 16 y.
- 283. Rev. Horace Q., b. Feb. 21, 1841, m. Helen Crofut. Methodist  
clergyman. Thompsonville, Ct.
- 284. Frank A., b. 1842, m. Sarah Conkling. Bethel.

285. Adeline, b. 1848, d. æ. 14 years.

286. Arthur, b. 1852, m. Sarah Allen. Bethel.

*Child of* WYLLIS JUDD (167), *Bethel.*

287. Julius, b. 1840, m. Emily Whitney.

*Children of* ALMON JUDD (169), *Danbury, Ct.*

288. Everett Sherwood, b. Sept. 22, 1848, m. Rachel Canfield Nov. 26, 1874. Danbury.

289. Martha Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1851.

290. Medora Frances, b. Aug. 28, 1856.

*Children of* HENRY O. JUDD (174), *Bethel.*

291. Eli Starr, b. 1838, m. — Booth.

292. Edward, b. 1844, m. — Myers.

293. Howard, b. 1846, m. — Beebe.

294. Martha A., b. April 3, 1848, unmarried. Danbury, Ct.

*Child of* ANGELINE (JUDD) BENEDICT (176), *Bethel.*

295. Julia Rebecca, b. Sept. 6, 1839, m. —.

*Children of* WILLIAM A. JUDD (177), *Bethel.*

296. Ann Eliza, b. May 20, 1839.

297. Agnes, b. June 1, 1842.

298. William A., b. March 11, 1845, d. April 11, 1845.

299. Emeline, b. March 11, 1845, d. April 11, 1845.

*Children of* DANIEL JUDD BENEDICT (183), *Easton, Ct.*

300. Frances Jane, b. March 24, 1841, m. David Hall May 10, 1864.

301. Ann Eliza, b. March 6, 1842, m. Rufus Mills Aug. 20, 1867.

302. Mary Augusta, b. July 30, 1843, m. Wheeler Everett Aug. 15, 1867.

303. William Newton, b. Sept. 22, 1844. Easton, Ct.

304. Elihu Sherwood, b. Dec. 31, 1845. Easton, Ct.

305. Harriet Emily, b. Sept. 31, 1847, m. Levi Harrison Oct. 10, 1868.

*Children of* CORNELIUS BENEDICT (184), *New Haven.*

306. Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 15, 1843.

307. Sarah Eliza, b. 1846.

308. Harriet F., b. Feb. 26, 1849.

309. George B., b. Oct. 19, 1850.

*Child of ALBERT JUDD (188), Iowa.*

310. Frederick, b. Dec. 29, 1849.

*Children of ELIHU T. JUDD (193), Ohio.*

311. Botchford Burtis, b. —.

312. William, b. —.

313. Julia, b. —.

*Children of Rev. BURTIS JUDD (196), Oxford, Ms.*

314. Ruth Orinda, b. May 24, 1843.

315. Orville Williams, b. April 13, 1845.

316. Mary E. S., b. Sept. 28, 1848.

317. Burtis M., b. July 14, 1850, d. Oct. 19, 1852.

318. George S., b. July 18, 1852, d. Oct. 9, 1852.

*Child of LEWIS E. JUDD (198), Roxbury, Ct.*

319. Esther, b. —.

*Child of LEVI E. JUDD (199), Bethel.*

320. Eugene, b. —.

*Children of MARIA (JUDD) DIKEMAN (201), Danbury.*

321. George, b. —, m. Katie C. Jones.

322. Mary Ann, b. —.

323. Orson, b. —, m. —. Waterbury.

324. Hannah Maria, b. —.

*Children of ARSINA (JUDD) GREGORY (203), Danbury.*

325. Harriet R., b. Jan. 1, 1844, m. Luman L. Hubbel Dec. 8, 1864.  
Danbury.

326. Martha A., b. Nov., 1846, m. Joseph B. Bloomer Sept. 16, 1868.  
Danbury.

327. Juliette, b. Feb., 1850.

328. Arthur B., b. 1853, unmarried.

329. Henry R., b. 1856.

*Children of* LOUISA (JUDD) MANLY (205), *Danbury.*

- 330. Henry B., b. 1846, unmarried.
- 331. Howard, b. 1850, m. —.
- 332. Eveline, b. —, m. Frederick H. Richmond.
- 333. Eva, b. 1860.

*Child of* CATHERINE (JUDD) GREGORY (206), *Newtown.*

- 334. Anna, b. 1850, m. Ferris Mead.

*Children of* JULIETTE (JUDD) SMITH (207), *Newtown.*

- 335. Jane Anne, b. —, d. 1874.
- 336. Henry, b. 1862.
- 337. William, b. —, d. 1876.
- 338. Cortez, b. 1872.

*Children of* ANDREW B. JUDD (251), *Newtown.*

- 339. Estella Clifford, b. Jan. 8, 1857.
- 340. George Marsh, b. Feb. 17, 1861.

*Child of* POLLY (JUDD) MAYNARD (253), *New Haven.*

- 341. Frank Theodore, b. Dec. 15, 1873.

*Child of* THEODORE F. JUDD (254), *Bethel.*

- 342. Annie, b. Jan. 16, 1871.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HARRIET R. (GREGORY) HUBBEL (325), *Danbury.*

- 343. Grace Louise, b. April 6, 1866.
- 344. Charles Gregory, b. June 12, 1875.

*Child of* MARTHA A. (GREGORY) BLOOMER (326), *Danbury.*

- 345. Emma Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1870.

## No. 37.

## TAINTOR FAMILY.

Michael Taintor, b. Oct., 1652, m. 1st, Mary Loomis April 3, 1679, who d. May 11, 1695; m. 2d, Mrs. Mabel Butler, Aug., 1697.

He was a member of the General Assembly 26 sessions, and Town Clerk of Colchester from its settlement until he died in Feb., 1730.

## CHILDREN.

1. Deac. Michael, b. Sept., 1680, m. Eunice Foote of Wethersfield, Dec. 3, 1712. He d. March, 1771.
2. John, b. Oct., 1682.
3. Mary, b. Sept., 1685, m. Edward Moore of Windsor, April 4, 1705. She d. July 15, 1751.
4. Joseph, b. Nov., 1687, m. Elizabeth Foote, March, 1710. He d. 1728. Branford, Ct.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. MICHAEL TAINTOR (1), Colchester.*

5. Eunice, b. April 13, 1717, m. Aaron Skinner of Colchester, Aug. 4, 1737.
6. Michael, b. Dec. 31, 1719, m. Sarah Loomis of Colchester. He d. Nov., 1748. She subsequently married Mr. Willard and had several children.
7. Capt. Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1722-3, m. Mary Skinner of Westchester, Aug., 1766. She d. 1822. He d. March, 1807. Colchester, Ct.
8. John, b. July 23, 1725, m. 1st, Esther Clark, 1751; m. 2d, Sarah Bulkley, 1758. He d. April, 1798.
9. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1727, m. Col. David Welles Jan. 19, 1749, of Shelburne, Ms. She d. Dec., 1815.
10. Prudence, b. Dec. 9, 1729, m. Dr. John Watrous of Colchester.
11. Sarah, b. April 3, 1731, m. Nathaniel Otis of Colchester.
12. Anne, b. Oct. 21, 1734, unmarried, d. Jan. 31, 1755.

*Children of MARY (TAINTOR) MOORE (3), Windsor.*

13. Mary, b. May 13, 1707, m. Capt. Caleb Phelps Dec. 24, 1730. She d. April 20, 1747. He d. July 5, 1781, æ. 73.
14. Hannah, b. —, m. Nathaniel Filley Nov. 24, 1737.



15. Edward, b. April 3, 1710, m. Elizabeth Taintor Sept. 18, 1735.  
She d. Oct. 6, 1766, æ. 51.
16. Roger, b. Oct. 29, 1712, d. June 10, 1714.
17. Roger, b. April 24, 1715.
18. Anne, b. Oct. 6, 1721, m. Reuben Loomis Dec. 2, 1742. She d.  
Feb. 3, 1743-4.
19. Margaret, b. Aug. 15, 1724, unmarried.

*Children of JOSEPH TAINTOR (4), Branford, Ct.*

20. Mary, b. July, 1711, m. Samuel Lewis, Feb., 1729.
21. Joseph, b. Nov., 1714, m. Sarah Barker, April, 1743. He d. Oct.,  
1750.
22. Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1716, m. Edward Moore of Windsor, Sept. 18,  
1735. She d. Oct. 6, 1766.
23. Capt. John, bap. July, 1719, m. Mrs. Sarah Foote, May, 1746.  
Northford, Ct.
24. Michael, b. June 8, 1723, m. Sarah Foote Sept. 25, 1747.
25. Nathaniel, bap. Nov., 1725, m. Submit Tyler, Jan., 1753.

FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of EUNICE (TAINTOR) SKINNER (5), Colchester.*

26. Eunice, b. July 22, 1738.
27. Deac. Aaron, b. July 12, 1740, m. Mehitable Worthington April 5,  
1764, who d. Aug. 16, 1816, æ. 74. Removed to Shelburne,  
Ms., May, 1773. He d. Aug. 6, 1826. Shelburne, Ms.
28. Daughter, b. Dec., 1742, d. young.
29. David, b. Dec. 22, 1743.
30. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1745.
31. Charles, b. Jan. 3, 1748.
32. Jared, b. Nov. 18, 1751. Removed to Waitsfield, Vt.
33. Lydia, b. Aug. 5, 1754, m. Major Benjamin Nash Jan. 1, 1778.
34. Lovina, b. March 7, 1757.
35. Eli, b. July 30, 1760.
36. Amasa, b. March 16, 1762. Removed to Waitsfield, Vt.

*Children of MICHAEL TAINTOR (6), Westchester, Ct.*

37. Sarah, b. Dec. 30, —, m. Asa Strong.
38. Deac. Michael, b. March 14, 1748, m. Lydia Loomis April, 1767.  
He d. April, 1831. Orford, N. H.

*Children of Capt. CHARLES TAINTOR (7), Colchester.*

- 39. Anne, b. July, 1767, m. Erastus Worthington.
- 40. Charles, b. Jan., 1769, d. æ. 3 y.
- 41. Eunice, b. Dec., 1770, m. Cyrus Bill of Lebanon.
- 42. Charles, b. Dec., 1772, m. Sarah Fox of Colchester, Dec., 1800.  
He d. 1827. Buffalo, N. Y.
- 43. Sarah, b. July, 1775, m. John C. Bulkley of Colchester, Dec. 22,  
1798.
- 44. Betsey, b. Dec., 1777, m. — Fox of New London.
- 45. Sophia, b. Feb., 1780, m. — Daniels of New York.
- 46. Capt. Newhall, b. July, 1782, m. Ruth Smith Jan., 1809. Was  
Deputy Sheriff 16 successive years. Colchester, Ct.
- 47. Eudocia, b. Aug., 1785, m. Samuel Reid. Colchester.

*Children of JOHN TAINTOR (8), Colchester.*

- 48. Esther, b. —, m. Hon. Joseph Isham of Colchester.
- 49. Betsey, b. —, m. Capt. Charles Bulkley of Colchester. He d.  
Feb., 1848.
- 50. John, b. Sept., 1760, m. — Hosford of Marlborough, Ct. He d.  
March, 1825. Windham, Ct.
- 51. Charles, b. Dec. 17, 1762, m. Mary Abbe. Windham, Ct.
- 52. Gershom, b. May, 1765, d. Oct., 1775.
- 53. Roger, b. Dec., 1767, m. Abigail Bulkley Dec. 6, 1789. He d.  
April, 1831. Hampton, Ct.
- 54. Solomon, b. Oct., 1769, m. Judith Bulkley, Dec., 1797. He d.  
April, 1827. Hampton, Ct.
- 55. Sally, b. Aug., 1773, m. Joshua R. Bulkley Sept. 7, 1793. Williams-  
town, Ms.
- 56. Polly, b. May, 1777, m. Godfrey Grosvenor of Pomfret.

*Children of MARY (TAINTOR) WELLES (9), Shelburne, Ms.*

- 57. David, b. May 3, 1750, m. Phœbe Hubbard Oct. 20, 1778.
- 58. Patience, b. Aug. 12, 1752, d. Aug. 26, 1775.
- 59. Noah, b. Oct. 5, 1753, d. May 22, 1775.
- 60. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1754, m. John Wells. She d. May 29, 1797.  
Rowe, Ms.
- 61. Lucinda, b. Feb. 10, 1758, m. George Goodrich. Gill, Ms.
- 62. Israel, b. March 15, 1761, m. — May. He d. Feb., 1849. Shel-  
burne, Ms.
- 63. Eunice, b. May 12, 1764, m. Rev. Preserved Smith. Rowe, Ms.

64. William, b. Jan. 27, 1767, m. Prudence May. He d. July, 1848.  
 65. Walter, b. April 25, 1770, m. Abigail Tirrell.

*Children of PRUDENCE (TAINTOR) WATROUS (10), Colchester.*

66. Doct. John R., b. —, m. — Wright.  
 67. Ann, b. —, m. — Robinson.

*Children of MARY (MOORE) PHELPS (13), Windsor.*

68. Mary, b. May 14, 1734.  
 69. Caleb, b. June 24, 1738.  
 70. Elijah, b. July 18, 1744.

*Children of HANNAH (MOORE) FILLEY (14), Windsor.*

71. Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1738, m. Joseph Allen of Windsor.  
 72. Hannah, b. March 8, 1740, m. Col. Nathaniel Mather of Windsor.  
 73. Deborah, b. Oct. 15, 1743, m. Roger Phelps of Windsor.  
 74. Laurana, b. Dec. 15, 1745, m. 1st, Reuben Loomis; m. 2d, James Roberts; m. 3d, Jabez Gillet of Tarringford, Jan. 11, 1798.  
 75. Margaret, b. June 13, 1748, m. Peter Brown. Windsor.  
 76. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 2, 1750.  
 77. Elnathan, b. March 22, 1753, m. Agnes Phelps Nov. 28, 1782.  
     Removed to Wethersfield, Vt., March, 1793. He d. July 4, 1822.  
 78. Oliver, b. Aug. 1, 1757, m. Tabitha Barber. He d. March 6, 1796  
     Bloomfield.

*Children of EDWARD MOORE (15), Windsor.*

79. Keziah, b. March 28, 1737, m. Giles Ellsworth. She d. June 26, 1762.  
 80. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1744, m. Reuben Ellsworth.  
 81. Edward, b. Oct. 30, 1751, m. Mrs. Ruth Parsons Jan. 31, 1771.  
     He d. Nov. 25, 1798. East Windsor.

*Children of JOSEPH TAINTOR (21), Branford.*

82. Sarah, b. Nov., 1743, m. — Norton of Durham, Ct.  
 83. Joseph, b. Sept., 1745, m. Mary Wilson of Windsor, who d. July, 1833, æ. 80. He d. Jan., 1829. Colebrook, Ct.  
 84. Elizabeth, b. March, 1748, d. 1751.  
 85. Benjamin, b. June, 1751, m. Hannah Norton of Durham, Ct., who d. April, 1825. He d. Dec., 1822. Batavia, N. Y.

*Child of Capt. JOHN TAINTOR (23), Northford.*

86. Jared, b. 1746, m. Rebecca Linsley.

*Children of MICHAEL TAINTOR (24), Branford.*

87. Abigail, b. Aug., 1748, m. Asahel Tyler.  
 88. Michael, b. June, 1752, m. Desire Bunnell.  
 89. Mary, b. Sept., 1755, m. Jonathan Munson.  
 90. Medad, b. Nov. 13, 1757, m. Anna Linsley, 1779.

*Children of NATHANIEL TAINTOR (25), Branford.*

91. Elizabeth, b. March, 1754, m. Aaron Cooke of Wallingford.  
 92. Nathaniel, b. June, 1755, d. March, 1762.  
 93. Rebecca, b. June, 1757, m. Deac. Benjamin Maltby of Northford.  
 94. Eunice, b. Dec., 1760, m. — Williams.  
 95. Submit, b. 1762, m. Jonathan Maltby of New Haven.  
 96. Isaac, b. Jan., 1766.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. AARON SKINNER (27), Shelburne, Ms.*

97. Aaron, b. Jan. 12, 1765, m. Charity Nims Jan. 14, 1796, who d. Feb. 24, 1858, æ. 84. He d. Nov. 7, 1852. Shelburne.  
 98. Mehitabel, b. Sept. 12, 1767.  
 99. Asa, b. May 8, 1769, d. 1843.  
 100. Eunice, b. Feb. 25, 1771, d. July 28, 1803.  
 101. Appleton, b. Jan. 4, 1773, m. Rachel Childs, who d. May 19, 1843, æ. 64. He d. March 13, 1844. Shelburne.  
 102. Elias, b. Feb. 4, 1776, d. July 28, 1777.  
 103. Doct. Elias, b. Aug. 21, 1778, m. — Atherton. He d. Sept. 25, 1828. Geneseo, N. Y.  
 104. Electa, b. March 23, 1780, d. Oct. 3, 1821.  
 105. Justin, b. Dec. 22, 1781, m. Betsey Winter. Removed to Western N. Y. 1818.  
 106. Joel, b. June 26, 1785, d. Sept. 24, 1785.

*Children of LYDIA (SKINNER) NASH (33), Shelburne.*

107. Benjamin, b. Oct. 3, 1778, unmarried, d. Feb. 18, 1852. Porter, Cass Co., Mich.

108. Lydia, b. Dec. 10, 1779, m. David Long. She d. 1848. Mottville, St. Joseph Co., Mich.  
 109. Laura, b. Oct. 12, 1783, m. Rhodolphus Newton. She d. June 12, 1823. Shelburne.

*Children of Deac. MICHAEL TAINTOR (38), Orford, N. H.*

110. Lydia, b. Jan., 1768, m. Moses Palmer of Orford, N. H.  
 111. Michael, b. April, 1770, m. Martha Harris.  
 112. Sarah, b. Dec., 1771, m. Peter Moulton of Orford, N. H.  
 113. Asa, b. Sept., 1778, m. Damaris Converse of Lyme, N. H.  
 114. Mary, b. Sept., 1780, unmarried, d. 1813.  
 115. Alfred, b. March, 1785, m. Anne Chamberlaine. Thetford, Vt.  
 116. Charles, b. April 16, 1787, m. Phoebe Hubbard Welles, 1810, He d. June, 1864. Shelburne, Ms.  
 117. Dr. John R., b. April, 1791, m. Roxa Woodruff. Butler, N. Y.

*Children of CHARLES TAINTOR (42), Buffalo, N. Y.*

118. Maria, b. Oct., 1802, m. Isaac Briggs of Skeneateles, N. Y., Dec., 1835.  
 119. Charles, b. Dec., 1805, m. 1st, Catherine E. Musier of Albany, May, 1830, who d. Dec. 18, 1855; m. 2d, Susan Burchard Feb. 3, 1857. He d. March 18, 1864. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 120. Sophia, b. May, 1808.  
 121. Jesse Fox, b. Aug. 3, 1810, m. Eunice S. Pierce, July, 1834. Cleveland, Ohio.  
 122. Morton, b. Sept. 19, 1812, m. Mary Angeline Avery of New London, Sept. 19, 1833. Natchez, Miss.  
 123. Giles S., b. May, 1814, m. Angeline B. Harris Oct. 9, 1839. Natchez, Miss.  
 124. John S., b. Dec., 1815, d. March 25, 1864. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 125. William, b. June 9, 1818, m. Mary Jane Barrows Dec. 29, 1842. Michigan City, Ind.

*Children of SARAH (TAINTOR) BULKLEY (43), Colchester.*

126. Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 16, 1799, m. 1st, Mary Isham May 4, 1829; m. 2d, Mrs. Julia Worthington.  
 127. John Taintor, b. Oct. 3, 1801, m. Clarissa P. Bulkley. Colchester.  
 128. Eliphalet Adams, b. June 20, 1803, Gr. Y. C. 1824, m. Lydia S. Morgan March 31, 1830. Was President of the Aetna Life Insurance Co. Hartford, Ct. He d. 1872.

*Children of Capt. NEWHALL TAINTOR (46), Colchester.*

- 129. Mary S., b. April, 1810, m. Matthew O. Welles, April, 1840.  
Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- 130. Ralph S., b. Nov. 16, 1811, m. Phæbe H. Lord of Lyme, June,  
1834. Pomfret, Ct.
- 131. Sophia D., b. Sept., 1813, unmarried. Colchester.
- 132. Harriet N., b. Sept., 1815, m. Rev. Joseph S. Lord (Y. C. 1831),  
June, 1836. She d. ——. Davisburgh, Michigan.
- 133. Charles, b. Feb., 1818, Gr. Y. C. 1839, d. July, 1840. Harrison-  
burgh, La.
- 134. Abigail B., b. March, 1820, m. Eli L. Corbin, June, 1843. Ox-  
ford, N. Y.
- 135. Charlotte, b. April, 1822, m. Allach McCollom, Sept., 1843.  
Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- 136. Roger, b. Aug., 1824, unmarried. Middletown, Ct.
- 137. Ruth C., b. Nov., 1826, d. Dec., 1826.
- 138. Dr. Solomon, b. April, 1828, m. Harriet Batchelder Nov. 27, 1856.  
East Avon, N. Y.
- 139. Ruth C., b. Dec., 1831, unmarried. Colchester.
- 140. Addison C., b. Sept., 1836, m. 1st, Olive Rathbone Oct. 22, 1862;  
m. 2d, Urania M. Robbins June 3, 1869. Colchester.

*Child of BETSEY (TAINTOR) BULKLEY (49), Colchester.*

- 141. Leonard, b. ——, unmarried, d. ——.

*Children of JOHN TAINTOR (50), Windham.*

- 142. Sarah, b. ——, m. 1st, John Gilmore; m. 2d, Israel Foote.
- 143. Abbe, b. ——, m. William Gibbons. Savannah, Ga.

*Children of CHARLES TAINTOR (51), Windham.*

- 144. Eliza, b. Nov., 1794, m. Col. Rufus L. Baker of U. S. Army,  
June, 1818.
- 145. Giles, b. July, 1802, Gr. Y. C. 1822, m. Mary N. West, of Boston,  
May, 1836. Windham, Ct.

*Children of ROGER TAINTOR (53), Hampton.*

- 146. Clarissa, b. Sept. 19, 1790, d. Sept. 27, 1794.
- 147. John A., b. April 22, 1800, Gr. Y. C. 1821, m. Adelia Crook, May,  
1831. He d. 1862. A merchant. Hartford.

*Children of SOLOMON TAINTOR (54), Hampton.*

148. Edwin B., b. May, 1800, Gr. Y. C. 1821, m. 1st, Sally Penniman, June, 1826; m. 2d, Frances M. Prichard, July, 1843. He d. 1870. West Brookfield, Ms.
149. Caroline, b. May, 1808, d. Aug., 1810.
150. Henry G., b. Feb., 1813, m. Delia W. Ellsworth, Sept., 1839. Treasurer of Conn. Hampton, Ct.

*Children of SALLY (TAINTOR) BULKLEY (55), Williamstown, Ms.*

151. Clarissa, b. —, m. Job Pierson.
152. Mary, b. —, m. Parker Hall.
153. John, b. —, unmarried. Williamstown, Ms.
154. Abby, b. —.

*Children of DAVID WELLS (57), Shelburne, Ms.*

155. Phœbe H., b. March 17, 1784, d. Feb. 6, 1785.
156. Phœbe H., b. Feb. 16, 1786, m. Charles Taintor, May, 1810. She d. June, 1848.

*Children of ELIJAH PHELPS (70), Windsor.*

157. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1768.
158. Hezekiah, b. May 12, 1770.
159. Esther, b. Sept. 27, 1772.

*Children of HANNAH (FILLEY) MATHER (72), Windsor.*

160. Nathaniel, b. May 14, 1763.
161. Hannah, b. Nov. 12, 1765.
162. Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1769.

*Children of ELNATHAN FILLEY (77), Wethersfield, Vt.*

163. Amanda, b. 1783, m. Eli Richards. She d. March, 1849. Wethersfield, Ct.
164. Agnes, b. 1785, unmarried. Wethersfield, Ct.
165. Nathan, b. 1786, unmarried, d. 1846. Wethersfield, Ct.
166. Nathaniel, b. 1788, d. young.
167. Charles, b. Aug. 29, 1792, m. 1st, Lucy Wait, Dec. 25, 1814, who d. Aug. 24, 1822; m. 2d, Maria Kimball.
168. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 13, 1795, m. Charlotte Cleveland. He d. Aug. 13, 1822. Hampton, N. Y.

169. Austin, b. 1799, m. Martha Flanders Dec. 19, 1819. Leon, N. Y.  
 170. Henry M., b. 1802, m. Sarah J. Seymour, May, 1845. He d.  
 April, 1847. Newark, Wisc.

*Children of OLIVER FILLEY (78), Bloomfield.*

171. Oliver, b June 26, 1784.  
 172. Jerusha, b. July 19, 1788.  
 173. Amelia, b. Sept. 20, 1792.  
 174. Harvey, b. June 30, 1794, m. 1st, Laura Marshall, who d. 1834 ;  
 m. 2d, Chloe Caldwell Oct. 1, 1835. Philadelphia.

*Children of KEZIAH (MOORE) ELLSWORTH (79), Windsor.*

175. Keziah, b. Aug. 13, 1756.  
 176. Giles, b. Sept. 7, 1758.  
 177. Roger, b. July 28, 1760, d. May 13, 1801.  
 178. Gilbert, b. June 17, 1762, d. Oct. 28, 1791.

*Children of EDWARD MOORE (81), East Windsor.*

179. Edward, b. —, m. Ann Allyn.  
 180. Roger, b. —, m. Anne Pickett. He d. Feb. 28, 1809.

*Children of JOSEPH TAINTOR (83), Colebrook.*

181. Joseph, b. —.  
 182. Mary, b. —, m. Roger Mather of Windsor, Ct. She d. 1825.  
 183. Eunice, b. —.  
 184. Joseph, b. 1782, m. 1st, Damaris Hotchkiss, 1803 ; m. 2d, Rebecca  
 Hotchkiss, March, 1820. He d. July, 1831. Colebrook, Ct.  
 185. Eli, b. April, 1784, m. Abigail Atkins of Hartland, Ct., 1806.  
 She d. April 5, 1855. He d. March 23, 1864. Lee, Ms.  
 186. Harvey, b. 1787, m. Mary Martin. He d. 1823.

*Children of BENJAMIN TAINTOR (85), Batavia, N. Y.*

187. Jesse, b. —, Hartland, Huron Co., O.  
 188. Hannah, b. —. Batavia, N. Y.  
 189. Nancy, b. —, m. John Gallup. Newstead, N. Y.  
 190. Rebecca, b. —, m. Edward Chapman. Batavia, N. Y.  
 191. Sally, b. —, d. Aug., 1816.  
 192. Mary, b. —, m. — Lawson. Batavia, N. Y.  
 193. John, b. —, d. 1827. New London, O.



194. Daniel, b. —, d. March, 1847. Jackson, Mich.  
 195. Augustus, b. —. East Troy, Wisc.

*Child of JARED TAINTOR (86), Northford.*

196. John, b. 1769, d. 1777.

*Children of MICHAEL TAINTOR (88), Northford.*

197. John, b. —. Lost at sea, æ. 20 y.  
 198. Nathaniel, b. —, m. Polly Hemingway.  
 199. Lucy, b. —, m. Merrick Linsley of Euclid, O.  
 200. Sally, b. —, d. æ. 24 y.  
 201. Alanson, b. —, d. æ. 7 y.  
 202. Oliver, b. —, d. æ. 40 y.  
 203. Abigail, b. —, m. Merrick Linsley.  
 204. Lucretia, b. —.  
 205. Alanson, b. 1805, m. Susan L. Doolittle. Euclid, Ohio.

*Children of MEDAD TAINTOR (90), Northford.*

206. Sarah, b. —, m. Hon. Malachi Cooke of Wallingford, Ct.  
 207. Reuben, b. 1785, d. 1813.  
 208. Anna, b. —, m. Deac. Jesse Brockett of Springfield, Ms.  
 209. Eunitia, b. —. New Haven, Ct.  
 210. Henry, b. May 19, 1793, m. Ann Maria Crane, Aug., 1834. He  
     d. Aug. 10, 1878. Clinton, Ct.  
 211. Grace, b. —, m. David Finch. She d. 1833. Georgia.  
 212. Hannah, b. —, m. Joel Potter. New Haven, Ct.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of AARON SKINNER (97), Shelburne, Ms.*

213. Aaron, b. Dec. 29, 1796. Brandon, Oakland Co., Mich.  
 214. Charity, b. April 17, 1798, unmarried. Shelburne, Ms.  
 215. David, b. March 9, 1800, d. Oct. 26, 1820.  
 216. Eunice, b. June 8, 1802, d. Sept. 19, 1842.  
 217. Fanny, b. Feb. 4, 1804, m. Lysander Bordwell. She d. May,  
     1876. New York.  
 218. Electa, b. April 10, 1806, m. Hiram Holmes. She d. Sept. 20,  
     1857. Williamsburg, Ms.  
 219. Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1808, m. —.  
 220. Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1810, m. Otway O. Bordwell. Manteno, Ill.

*Child of* LYDIA (TAINTOR) PALMER (110), *Orford, N. H.*

221. Asa, b. March 17, 1797, m. — Rugg.

*Children of* MICHAEL TAINTOR (111), *Orford, N. H.*

222. Joanna, b. —, d. young.

223. Josiah, b. Feb., 1795, m. Comfort Fiske.

224. Alexander T., b. May, 1797, m. Ruth Robbins Nov. 22, 1823,  
who d. Sept. 24, 1860. He d. Oct. 13, 1873. Deerfield, Ms.

225. O. H., b. —, m. Betsey Fisk.

226. Mary M., b. March 25, 1802, m. Joseph Robbins of Deerfield, Ms.,  
Nov. 12, 1827.

*Children of* ASA TAINTOR (113), *Lyme, N. H.*

227. Lydia, b. —, m. — Bishop.

228. Asa L., b. —.

229. Damaris, b. —, m. — Bates.

230. Elizabeth C., b. —, m. — Barber of Lyman, Vt.

231. John W., b. —.

232. Harriet, b. —, unmarried. Charlestown, Ms.

*Children of* ALFRED TAINTOR (115), *Thetford, Vt.*

233. Anne, b. —, m. David Whitcomb.

234. Mary Ann, b. —.

235. Eliza Ann, b. —.

236. Sarah, b. —.

237. Lydia, b. —.

*Children of* CHARLES TAINTOR (116), *Shelburne, Ms.*

238. Mary Hubbard, b. June, 1811, d. Nov., 1842.

239. Harriet E., b. Sept., 1812, d. Oct. 18, 1847.

240. Charles Michael, b. Dec. 4, 1817, m. Mary Lord, Aug., 1846.

241. David Welles, b. Aug., 1822, d. Sept., 1860.

242. Henry G., b. Oct., 1831, d. Oct., 1832.

*Children of* Dr. JOHN R. TAINTOR (117), *Butler, N. Y.*

243. Charlotte, b. Nov., 1822.

244. John B., b. Sept., 1824, m. Catherine Tillow, 1859.

245. Mary E., b. July, 1826.

246. Sarah A., b. Sept. 29, 1828, m. Thomas Walker Dec. 25, 1848.

- 247. Baxter M., b. Sept., 1830.
- 248. Lydia C., b. Feb. 19, 1833, m. John W. Brown Jan. 12, 1853.
- 249. Roxana C., b. July, 1838.
- 250. Charles A. L., b. Jan., 1844.

*Children of CHARLES TAINTOR (119), Buffalo, N. Y.*

- 251. Charles M., b. April, 1831, m. Eliza H. Wakeman Oct. 8, 1874.
- 252. Henry F., b. June, 1833, m. Frances L. Noyes May 27, 1869.
- 253. George R., b. Sept., 1835, d. April, 1844.
- 254. Giles E., b. Sept., 1838, m. Augusta H. Behm April 17, 1867.
- 255. Edward C., b. Jan., 1842, m. Julia P. Talbot March 15, 1871,  
who d. Aug. 28, 1876. He d. May 16, 1878. Shanghai, China.
- 256. Sarah M., b. June, 1845, d. March 29, 1871.

*Children of JESSE F. TAINTOR (121), Cleveland, O.*

- 257. Susan P., b. June 12, 1836, m. Henry M. Peckham Nov. 1, 1854.
- 258. Anna Maria, b. June 6, 1838.
- 259. Sarah B., b. Feb. 16, 1840, m. Henry W. Boardman Oct. 1, 1861.
- 260. Mary L., b. Sept. 8, 1844.
- 261. Isabella, b. Oct. 16, 1846, m. Charles E. Bingham June 9, 1870.
- 262. Jessie P., b. May 14, 1853.
- 263. Katherine B., b. March 10, 1859.

*Children of MORTON TAINTOR (122), Natchez, Miss.*

- 264. Edward Morton, b. Aug., 1834, d. Feb., 1837.
- 265. John Edward, b. Dec., 1836.
- 266. Morton Avery, b. April, 1841.
- 267. Kate Fleming, b. May, 1845.

*Children of GILES S. TAINTOR (123), Natchez, Miss.*

- 268. Harris Greene, b. Aug., 1840, d. Nov., 1840.
- 269. Atchson Girault, b. Nov., 1841.
- 270. Horace Latham, b. Jan., 1844.
- 271. Giles Fox, b. Aug., 1846.

*Children of WILLIAM TAINTOR (125), Michigan City, Ind.*

- 272. Anna S., b. Sept. 8, 1843, d. Dec. 4, 1876.
- 273. William, b. May 8, 1846, d. Sept., 1847.
- 274. William B., b. April 21, 1849.

275. Rev. Jesse F., b. Aug. 21, 1851, Gr. Ripon C., 1873. Decorah, Iowa.

276. Walter S., b. Dec. 28, 1854.

*Children of* CHARLES E. BULKLEY (126), *Colchester.*

277. Mary, b. —, d. young.

278. Charles Edwin, b. —.

279. Charles Edwin, b. —.

280. Robert John, b. —.

281. George Denison, b. —.

*Children of* JOHN T. BULKLEY (127), *Colchester.*

282. Son, b. —, d. young.

283. Sarah Taintor, b. Aug. 29, 1835, m. Capt. Gurdon B. Waterman, 1854. Both were lost at Formosa, China, 1855.

284. Frank, b. Jan. 6, 1839, m. Charlotte J. Talcott Oct. 4, 1868, who d. July 16, 1872. Hartford, Ct.

285. Robert, b. Sept. 22, 1842. Killed at Port Hudson, Miss.

286. John T., b. Nov. 23, 1845, d. 1858.

*Children of* ELIPHALET A. BULKLEY (128), *Hartford.*

287. Mary Morgan, b. Oct. 21, 1833, d. June 20, 1835.

288. Charles Edwin, b. Dec. 16, 1835, Gr. Y. C. 1856, d. Dec., 1864. U. S. Army.

289. Morgan Gardner, b. Dec. 26, 1837, unmarried. Hartford, Ct.

290. William Henry, b. March 2, 1840, m. Emma Guerney. Hartford.

291. Mary Jerusha, b. Sept. 27, 1843, m. Leverett Brainard. Hartford.

292. Eliphalet Adams, b. July 11, 1847, d. Dec. 17, 1848.

*Children of* MARY S. (TAINTOR) WELLES (129), *Preston, N. Y.*

293. Elizabeth, b. —.

294. George, b. —.

295. Charles, b. —.

296. Roger, b. —.

*Children of* RALPH S. TAINTOR (130), *Pomfret, Ct.*

297. Joseph L., b. Sept. 21, 1835, Gr. Y. C. 1860, m. Isabella Comstock Sept. 4, 1862. South Orange, N. J.

298. Ralph S., b. Sept. 25, 1837, m. Isabella Bryan Sept. 3, 1862. East Avon, N. Y.

299. Phœbe L., b. June, 1839, m. Edward L. Gates March 5, 1862. South Orange, N. J.
300. Charles N., b. Nov. 28, 1840, Gr. Y. C. 1865, m. Georgiana S. Holden April 23, 1872. New York City. No children.
301. James N., b. Oct. 23, 1844, Gr. Y. C. 1866, m. 1st, Catherine A. Ballard Sept. 16, 1868, who d. Sept. 5, 1875; m. 2d, Isabel Spencer Oct. 23, 1878. Hartford.
302. Edward Michael, b. Aug. 17, 1846, m. Anna Belle McKinsty Aug. 26, 1868. Middletown, Ct.
303. Judah Lord, b. May 30, 1848, unmarried. New York City.
304. Ruth Smith, b. May 8, 1850, m. E. Wolcott Welles Nov. 16, 1872. Weathersfield, Ct.

*Children of* HARRIET N. (TAINTOR) LORD (132), *Davisburgh, Mich.*

305. Edward Kirk, b. —.
306. Charles Taintor, b. —.
307. Daughter, b. —.

*Children of* ABIGAIL B. (TAINTOR) CORBIN (134), *Oxford, N. Y.*

308. Charles, b. —, Gr. Un. C. 1867. Lawyer. Jersey City, N. J.
309. William, b. —. Lawyer. Jersey City, N. J.
310. Lilian, b. —.

*Children of* CHARLOTTE (TAINTOR) MCCOLLOM (135), *Morris, N. Y.*

311. Mary, b. —, unmarried.
312. James, b. —. Troy, Pa.
313. Elizabeth, b. —.

*Children of* Dr. SOLOMON TAINTOR (138), *East Avon, N. Y.*

314. Ruth C., b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. April 29, 1859.
315. Anna M., b. May 12, 1860, d. Sept. 23, 1876.
316. Mary V., b. July 19, 1862, d. Nov. 20, 1864.
317. Henry N., b. Aug. 4, 1864, d. Jan. 21, 1866.
318. Harriet Sophia, b. April 1, 1867.
319. Grace Pierson, b. Jan. 5, 1869.
320. Sarah Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1873.

*Child of* ADDISON C. TAINTOR (140), *Colchester.*

321. Addison R., b. Oct. 6, 1863.

*Children of ELIZA (TAINTOR) BAKER (144), Windham.*

322. Charles Taintor, b. April 13, 1821, Gr. West Point, 1842, m. Anna B. Dwight Dec. 3, 1851.  
 323. Rufus, b. —, unmarried.

*Children of GILES TAINTOR (145), Windham.*

324. Frank Lathrop, b. March, 1837, m. Charlotte Wilson. Keene, N. H.  
 325. Charles, b. March, 1840, m. Mary D. Jewett Oct. 5, 1865. Port Richmond, N. Y.  
 326. Abby Louise, b. March, 1841.  
 327. Henry Sherman, b. April, 1842.

*Children of JOHN A. TAINTOR (147), Hartford.*

328. Louise, b. July, 1832.  
 329. Alice, b. Dec., 1835.

*Children of EDWIN B. TAINTOR (148), Brookfield, Ms.*

330. Lucy P., b. Sept., 1828.  
 331. Caroline, b. Oct., 1830.  
 332. Susan, b. Oct., 1835.  
 333. Eugenia, b. Jan., 1845.

*Children of HENRY G. TAINTOR (150), Hampton.*

334. Henry Ellsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1844, Gr. Y. C. 1865, m. Jane G. Bennett May 13, 1869. Hartford, Ct.  
 335. George Edwin, b. Dec. 20, 1846, m. Emily S. Davis Oct. 25, 1870. Hartford.  
 336. William Wolcott, b. July 9, 1851, m. Eliza H. Miller May 10, 1876. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 337. Frederick, b. Nov. 12, 1855. Atchison, Kansas.  
 338. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 8, 1860. Hampton, Ct.

*Children of CHARLES FILLEY (167), Wethersfield, Vt.*

339. Albert, b. Aug. 28, 1815. Went to Calado, South America.  
 340. Marcellus H., b. July 17, 1818.  
 341. Charlotte, b. Jan. 5, 1820.  
 342. Agnes C. M., b. July 10, 1848.

*Children of AUSTIN FILLEY (169), Leon, N. Y.*

- 343. George C., b. Feb. 14, 1822, m. Mary Franklin March 10, 1844.  
Leon, N. Y.
- 344. Martha L., b. June 3, 1827, m. Willard Ross Jan. 19, 1848.  
Leon, N. Y.
- 345. Julia M., b. April 1, 1832, m. Hiram Ridout. Leon, N. Y.
- 346. Charles H., b. Feb. 19, 1836, m. Mahala Ridout Jan. 6, 1859.

*Children of HARVEY FILLEY (174), Philadelphia.*

- 347. William H., b. Jan. 29, 1827, d. young.
- 348. Harvey Marshall, b. March 11, 1830, d. Sept. 5, 1858.
- 349. Caroline Amelia, b. July 23, 1832, d. June 2, 1856.
- 350. Otis Caldwell, b. Aug. 29, 1836.
- 351. James Alden, b. Oct. 20, 1838.

*Children of EDWARD MOORE (179), East Windsor.*

- 352. Ann, b. —.
- 353. Minerva C., b. 1809, d. July 13, 1829.
- 354. Roxanna, b. —, m. Richard Allyn.
- 355. Abigail, b. —, m. Henry Daniels.
- 356. Margaret, b. —, unmarried.

*Children of ROGER MOORE (180), East Windsor.*

- 357. Henry, b. —.
- 358. Ruth, b. —, m. William Clark.
- 359. Elizabeth, b. —, m. William Morgan.
- 360. Saxon, b. —, m. Mary Robbins.
- 361. Fanny, b. —, m. Justin Cook.
- 362. Edward, b. —, unmarried.
- 363. Hudson, b. —, m. Mary Allyn.
- 364. James, b. —, m. Harriet Hunt.

*Children of JOSEPH TAINTOR (181), Colebrook, Ct.*

- 365. Hiram, b. Sept., 1804.
- 366. Cleopatra, b. May, 1806, m. — North.
- 367. Edward, b. Jan., 1811, m. Emily Bidwell, Feb., 1844.
- 368. Charles W., b. Oct., 1822. Pennsylvania.
- 369. Samuel J., b. Sept., 1828. Santa Cruz, Cal.

*Children of ELI TAINTOR (185), Lee, Ms.*

370. Jason A., b. April 11, 1808, m. Maria T. Green, June, 1828. He d. July 20, 1850. She d. April 13, 1878. Lee, Ms.
371. Phineas W., b. May, 1809, m. Mary Reed, Feb., 1842. Springfield, Ill.
372. Erving, b. Dec. 1, 1810, m. 1st, Eliza Burgess March 9, 1834, who d. Sept. 9, 1871; m. 2d, Mrs. Sylvia S. Fox May 11, 1873. Oxford, N. Y.
373. Eli N., b. Sept., 1815, m. Esther L. Carter, May, 1839. He d. 1859. Springfield, Ill.
374. Albert J., b. Jan., 1820, m. Elizabeth Rosecrans Nov. 29, 1854. Lee, Ms.

*Children of HARVEY TAINTOR (186), Colebrook, Ct.*

375. Fidelia, b. —, unmarried.
376. Mahala, b. —, m. — Seymour.

*Child of NATHANIEL TAINTOR (198), East Haven.*

377. Hiram, b. —, m. Ruth Hotchkiss, June, 1845.

*Children of ALANSON TAINTOR (205), Euclid, O.*

378. Olive, b. June, 1839.
379. Mary, b. June, 1840.
380. Lucy, b. Sept., 1843.

*Children of HENRY TAINTOR (210), Clinton, Ct.*

381. Grace A., b. Aug., 1835, m. W. C. Higgins June 26, 1860.
382. Henry Reuben, b. Nov., 1839, d. June, 1844.
383. Mary Almira, b. July, 1845.
384. Rev. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1847. South Weare, N. H.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ASA PALMER (221), Orford, N. H.*

385. Bradley, b. April 7, 1820.
386. Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1822, m. Mary E. Thompson May 12, 1847.
387. Ruth T., b. Dec. 2, 1823, m. — Woodward.
388. Addison A., b. Sept. 24, 1825, m. 1st, Elizabeth T. Bush Nov. 28, 1850; m. 2d, Maria H. Morse March 15, 1865.



389. Frederick B., b. Jan. 29, 1827, m. 1st, Hattie M. Ames Nov. 14, 1853; m. 2d, Jennie Beal Feb. 7, 1861.  
 390. Asa B., b. Jan. 26, 1830, m. Celia Minot June 30, 1856.  
 391. Harriet, b. June 9, 1835, m. William H. Felton June 10, 1866.  
 392. Charles M., b. Jan. 16, 1837, m. Marion E. Powers Aug. 26, 1868.  
 393. Harris O., b. July 19, 1841.

*Children of JOSIAH TAINTOR (223), Chesterfield, N. H.*

394. Mary S., b. Sept., 1829.  
 395. Michael W., b. Sept., 1831.

*Children of ALEXANDER T. TAINTOR (224), Deerfield, Ms.*

396. Martha A., b. March 26, 1828, m. Everett Buzziel April 20, 1848.  
 She d. June 7, 1872. Bow, N. H.  
 397. Alexander W., b. Nov. 8, 1831, m. 1st, Lavinia C. Benson Sept. 28, 1854, who d. Feb., 1866; m. 2d, Ellen Vickery Sept. 13, 1866.

*Children of O. H. TAINTOR (225), Deerfield, Ms.*

398. Joseph H., b. 1828, d. Aug., 1846.  
 399. George M., b. June 29, 1829, m. Clara D. Lee Jan. 1, 1857.  
 400. William L., b. Nov. 13, 1831, m. Vesta C. Wing May 16, 1872.

*Children of MARY M. (TAINTOR) ROBBINS (226), Deerfield, Ms.*

401. Edward Augustus, b. July 30, 1829.  
 402. Sarah Isabella, b. March 30, 1832, m. Luther Purrington Feb. 21, 1855.  
 403. Emma Elmina, b. April 5, 1835.  
 404. Urania Miranda, b. Aug. 20, 1837, m. Addison C. Taintor June 3, 1869.  
 405. Charles Henry, b. July 1, 1839, m. Julia E. Bull Sept. 4, 1866.

*Children of CHARLES M. TAINTOR (240), Glastonbury, Ct.*

406. Mary Hubbard, b. June 10, 1847, m. Charles E. Andrews Aug. 30, 1877.  
 407. Phœbe Harriet, b. Aug. 14, 1848, m. Charles P. Ives Dec. 30, 1874.  
 408. Charles Wyatt, b. Nov. 29, 1850.  
 409. Ann Lord, b. April 19, 1852.  
 410. Leonora Loomis, b. Oct. 18, 1854.

411. Northam Atkyns, b. Dec. 30, 1856, d. April 8, 1860.

412. Grace Atkyns, b. June 21, 1859.

*Children of SARAH A. (TAINTOR) WALKER (246), Wolcott, N. Y.*

413. Eugene M., b. April 16, 1850, m. 1st, Della I. Hall Sept. 12, 1870; m. 2d, Hattie E. Watson Jan. 29, 1879.

414. Sarah E., b. March 21, 1852, d. Jan., 1871.

415. John Charles, b. Feb. 6, 1857, m. Ella Darling Feb. 12, 1879.

*Children of LYDIA C. (TAINTOR) BROWN (248), Wolcott, N. Y.*

416. Anna C., b. Dec. 24, 1855.

417. Roxa E., b. Aug. 22, 1857.

418. Frank, b. May 1, 1862.

419. Clara, b. Aug. 26, 1864.

420. Fred, b. Oct. 6, 1867.

*Child of CHARLES M. TAINTOR (251), Southport, Ct.*

421. Charles Musier, b. July 17, 1877.

*Children of HENRY F. TAINTOR (252), New York.*

422. William Noyes, b. May 8, 1870.

423. Starr, b. Aug. 27, 1871.

424. Sarah Musier, b. Oct. 3, 1872.

425. Frances Russell, b. Feb. 3, 1874.

426. Henry Russell, b. July 17, 1876, d. Dec. 21, 1876.

*Children of GILES E. TAINTOR (254), New York.*

427. Alice Maud, b. April 15, 1868.

428. Edward Morris, b. July 20, 1869, d. Sept. 30, 1871.

429. Frederick Behm, b. June 23, 1872.

430. Giles Augustus, b. Nov. 14, 1874.

*Children of EDWARD C. TAINTOR (255), Stratford.*

431. Julia Musier, b. Feb. 7, 1872.

432. Amy Talbot, b. June 15, 1873.

*Children of SUSAN P. (TAINTOR) PECKHAM (257), Cleveland, O.*

433. Annie M., b. Sept. 7, 1855, m. Hastings Arnold Oct. 18, 1866.

434. John S., b. Jan. 10, 1859.

435. Willie M., b. Jan. 12, 1861, d. June 20, 1863.

436. Henry M., b. June 27, 1862.

*Child of SARAH B. (TAINTOR) BOARDMAN (259), Cleveland, O.*

437. Cornelia E., b. April 9, 1874.

*Children of ISABELLA (TAINTOR) BINGHAM (261), Cleveland, O.*

438. Isabella T., b. Aug. 4, 1872.

439. Edith E., b. May 8, 1875.

*Child of FRANK BULKLEY (284), Hartford.*

440. Alice Talcott, b. June 25, 1870.

*Children of WILLIAM H. BULKLEY (290), Hartford.*

441. Mary Morgan, b. June 21, 1864.

442. William Eliphalet, b. Feb. 19, 1868.

443. Charles Branford, b. July 24, 1869, d. Aug. 13, 1869.

444. Grace Chetwood, b. June 25, 1870.

445. John Charles, b. Sept. 24, 1871.

*Children of MARY J. (BULKLEY) BRAINARD (291), Hartford.*

446. Mary Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1867.

447. Charles Edwin, b. Dec. 10, 1869.

448. Lucy Morgan, b. Jan. 22, 1872.

449. Robert Leverett, b. March 31, 1874.

*Children of JOSEPH L. TAINTOR (297), South Orange, N. J.*

450. Mary L., b. Sept. 24, 1863.

451. Ellen G., b. June 15, 1865.

452. Orville C., b. May 22, 1867.

453. Ralph N., b. May 10, 1869.

454. Charles C., b. Oct. 23, 1870, d. Dec. 22, 1870.

455. Isabel, b. Aug. 12, 1874.

*Children of RALPH S. TAINTOR (298), East Avon, N. Y.*

456. Arthur Bryan, b. Jan. 16, 1864.

457. Alida Marietta, b. June 30, 1870.

*Children of* PHŒBE L. (TAINTOR) GATES (299), *South Orange, N. J.*

458. Alfred, b. Jan. 7, 1863.

459. Louise Destin, b. May 10, 1867.

*Child of* EDWARD M. TAINTOR (302), *Middletown, Ct.*

460. Edward B., b. Jan. 1, 1872, d. Jan. 7, 1872.

*Children of* RUTH S. (TAINTOR) WELLS (304), *Weathersfield, Ct.*

461. Florence Clark, b. Dec. 1, 1873.

462. Catherine Taintor, b. March 15, 1875.

463. John, b. Oct. 4, 1876.

464. Georgianna, b. Oct. 15, 1878.

*Children of Lieut.* CHARLES T. BAKER (322), *Windham, Ct.*

465. Ella, b. Sept. 7, 1852.

466. Cora, b. April 18, 1858.

467. Anna Dwight, b. May 18, 1862.

*Children of* FRANK L. TAINTOR (324), *Keene, N. H.*

468. Giles, b. —.

469. Charles, b. —, m. Mary D. Jewett. Port Richmond, N. Y.

470. Eleanor, b. —.

*Children of* CHARLES TAINTOR (325), *Staten Island.*

471. George J., b. Feb. 21, 1867.

472. May, b. Sept. 24, 1869.

473. Henry Sherman, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

474. Gertrude R., b. Jan. 14, 1873, d. Sept. 8, 1873.

475. Cornelius D., b. Aug. 6, 1876.

*Child of* HENRY E. TAINTOR (334), *Hartford.*

476. Harlan Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1870.

*Child of* GEORGE E. TAINTOR (335), *Hartford.*

477. Lucy Strong, b. Oct. 15, 1871.

*Children of* GEORGE C. FILLEY (343), *Leon, N. Y.*

478. Hiel Hamilton, b. Oct. 29, 1849.

479. Henrietta, b. Feb. 16, 1853.

*Children of* HUDSON MOORE (363), *East Windsor.*

480. Ella, b. —.

481. Edward, b. —.

*Children of* EDWARD TAINTOR (367), *Colebrook, Ct.*

482. Joseph L., b. May, 1845.

483. James S., b. 1849.

484. Mary E., b. 1852.

485. William H., b. 1854.

*Children of* JASON A. TAINTOR (370), *Lee, Ms.*486. Mary T., b. May 28, 1829, m. Uriah Decker June 1, 1853.  
Springfield, Ill.487. William J., b. Aug. 28, 1835, m. Lucy A. Sheffield Aug. 20,  
1856. Lee, Ms.488. Charles C., b. June 25, 1838, m. Margaretta Haines Dec. 14, 1870.  
Elizabeth, N. J.

489. Edward I., b. Nov. 10, 1840, d. Sept., 1852.

490. Martin F., b. Dec., 1842, d. June, 1845.

491. Irene, b. 1846, d. a few days old.

492. Burton H., b. March 28, 1848, m. 1st, Jennie Huntsley June 4,  
1868, who d. 1871; m. 2d, Ida J. Sarle Aug. 31, 1875. Lee, Ms.*Child of* PHINEAS W. TAINTOR (371), *Springfield, Ill.*

493. Edgar Horatio, b. Aug., 1844, d. Sept., 1844.

*Children of* ERVING TAINTOR (372), *Oxford, N. Y.*494. Burgess, b. Dec. 30, 1834, m. 1st, Sally Reed June 23, 1860, who  
d. Oct., 1872; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Trotter, March, 1873. Spring-  
field, Ill.

495. Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1836, d. Feb. 15, 1836.

496. Albert J., b. Jan. 9, 1837, d. May 20, 1862.

497. Emeline, b. Jan. 12, 1839, m. Garret G. F. Harris Jan. 12, 1866.  
She d. Sept. 17, 1869. Harford, N. Y.

498. Erving, b. Sept. 23, 1840, d. Aug. 10, 1860.

499. Jane E., b. Oct. 9, 1842, m. 1st, Eri Rice July 4, 1862. He d. Jan. 9, 1866; m. 2d, E. Phelps Corbin, June, 1874. Wilson, Kalkaska Co., Mich.
500. Charles P., b. Nov. 9, 1844, d. Feb. 14, 1866.
501. Horace M., b. Feb. 17, 1847, m. Lois G. Wilcox, Nov., 1870. He d. Jan. 26, 1875.
502. Byron, b. Dec. 12, 1848, d. July 7, 1850.
503. Phineas E., b. Feb. 16, 1852, m. Ellie Church Dec. 8, 1876. Springfield, Ill.

*Children of* ELI N. TAINTOR (373), *Springfield, Ill.*

504. Abigail L., b. Oct., 1840, d. same month.
505. Fidelia L., b. Jan., 1842, d. March, 1846.
506. Eli H., b. Dec., 1843.
507. Emily, b. 1850, m. John Underfanger. Springfield, Ill.
508. Ann, b. 1852.
509. Flora, b. 1855.

*Children of* GRACE A. (TAINTOR) HIGGINS (381), *Norwich, Ct.*

510. Ada M., b. Dec. 26, 1861.
511. Grace T., b. Feb. 23, 1865.
512. Susan M., b. May 23, 1868.
513. Henry S., b. June 7, 1870.
514. Edwin W., b. July 2, 1874.
515. John M., b. Sept. 7, 1876.

NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HENRY PALMER (386), *Orford, N. H.*

516. Mary E., b. Jan. 17, 1851.
517. Susan C., b. July 20, 1852, d. Sept. 9, 1857.
518. Mattie C., b. Sept. 24, 1854, d. Feb. 25, 1878.
519. Charles H., b. May 14, 1857, d. July 21, 1857.

*Children of* RUTH T. (PALMER) WOODWARD (387), *Orford, N. H.*

520. Frank A., b. Jan. 5, 1852.
521. Herbert B., b. June 16, 1856.
522. Charles M., b. July 29, 1858.

*Children of* ADDISON A. PALMER (388), *Orford, N. H.*

- 523. Emma E., b. Sept. 22, 1851.
- 524. George A., b. June 16, 1853, d. Dec. 28, 1854.
- 525. Charles O., b. Feb. 6, 1855.
- 526. Addison F., b. Jan. 6, 1857.
- 527. Horace A., b. Jan. 1, 1859.
- 528. Joseph A., b. Sept. 30, 1862, d. June 21, 1864.
- 529. George F., b. Feb. 28, 1866.

*Children of* FREDERICK B. PALMER (389), *Orford, N. H.*

- 530. Albert E., b. Jan. 3, 1857, d. Sept. 10, 1868.
- 531. William F., b. Dec. 11, 1859, d. Dec. 8, 1867.
- 532. Sarah E., b. March 2, 1862.
- 533. Mary I., b. May 11, 1863.
- 534. Jennie A., b. July 13, 1866.
- 535. Freddie L., b. Dec. 8, 1871.
- 536. Charles H., b. Aug. 10, 1876.

*Children of* ALEXANDER W. TAINTOR (397), *Canterbury, N. H.*

- 537. James A., b. April 8, 1856, m. Luella C. King Oct. 6, 1878.
- 538. Edward A., b. Sept. 30, 1858.
- 539. Loren A., b. Feb. 24, 1866.
- 540. Eliza E., b. Jan. 1, 1868.
- 541. Frances R., b. March 14, 1870.
- 542. George W., b. Feb. 6, 1872.
- 543. Hetty A., b. Feb. 11, 1874, d. March 16, 1875.
- 544. Emma P., b. Feb. 7, 1876.

*Children of* GEORGE M. TAINTOR (399), *Deerfield, Ms.*

- 545. Ida M., b. Feb. 11, 1859.
- 546. Frederick M., b. April 15, 1861.

*Child of* WILLIAM L. TAINTOR (400), *Greenfield, Ms.*

- 547. Della Vesta, b. April 27, 1873.

*Children of* SARAH I. (ROBBINS) PURRINGTON (402), *Coleraine, Ms.*

- 548. George Augustus, b. June 4, 1857.
- 549. Nellie Annie, b. March 30, 1859.
- 550. Charles Joseph, b. Sept. 7, 1870.

*Children of* CHARLES H. ROBBINS (405), *Shelburne, Ms.*

551. Charles Warren, b. May 19, 1867.

552. Julia Marie, b. Dec. 21, 1874.

553. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1876.

*Child of* MARY H. (TAINTOR) ANDREWS (406), *East Hartford.*

554. Mary Lord, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

*Children of* PHŒBE H. (TAINTOR) IVES (407), *Meriden.*

555. Phœbe Taintor, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

556. Charles P., b. May 28, 1877.

557. Eli, b. Dec. 25, 1878.

*Children of* EUGENE M. WALKER (413), *Wolcott, N. Y.*

558. Lena Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1872.

559. Addie Della, b. Jan. 24, 1875.

*Children of* JOSEPH L. TAINTOR (482), *Colebrook, Ct.*

560. Lena, b. 1872.

561. Belle, b. 1874.

562. Florence, b. 1876.

*Children of* MARY T. (TAINTOR) DECKER (486), *Springfield, Ill.*

563. Charles W., b. March, 1854.

564. Mary J., b. July 3, 1856.

565. Frederick, b. Aug., 1870.

*Children of* WILLIAM J. TAINTOR (487), *Lee, Ms.*

566. Ralph, b. Aug. 31, 1857, d. 1858.

567. Myron F., b. Aug. 5, 1859.

568. Jason A., b. Sept. 5, 1862, d. 1863.

569. Clara L., b. July 3, 1866, d. 1867.

570. Ella E., b. July 6, 1868.

571. Effie L., b. Jan. 29, 1872.

572. Maud, b. Feb. 20, 1877.

573. Mabel, b. Feb. 20, 1877.

*Child of* CHARLES C. TAINTOR (488), *Elizabeth, N. J.*

574. Lolotte C., b. March 21, 1873.



*Children of* BURTON H. TAINTOR (492), *Lee, Ms.*

575. Willie J., b. Feb., 1869, d. 1871.

576. Ralph B., b. June 9, 1876, d. æ. 6 months.

## No. 38.

## LEE FAMILY.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. Jan. 21, 1663-4, m. John Lee Dec. 27, 1682.  
He d. April 24, 1723. Farmington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Dec. 7, 1683, d. young.
2. Deac. Jonathan, b. March 20, 1686, m. Mary Root June 4, 1713,  
who d. Sept. 14, 1764. He d. Jan. 16, 1756. Kensington.
3. Mary, b. March 15, 1689-90.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1692, bap. Feb. 5, 1692-3, d. young.
5. Samuel, b. March 23, 1694, m. Eunice Goodwin Dec. 4, 1713. He  
d. Sept. 14, 1760.
6. Capt. Hezekiah, b. June 6, 1697, m. Sarah Porter Dec. 28, 1728.  
He d. 1763. Harwinton, Ct.
7. Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1700, m. Samuel Langdon Dec. 28, 1721.  
She d. Oct. 11, 1750.
8. Ruth, b. June 14, 1703, m. 1st, William Judd March 14, 1722-3.  
He d. Sept. 1, 1751; m. 2d, Jacob Kellogg, 1760. Farm-  
ington.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of* Deac. JONATHAN LEE (2), *Kensington, Ct.*

9. Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1714, m. Andrew Hooker May 22, 1735.
10. Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1716, m. — Hubbard.
11. Lucy, b. Jan. 10, 1720, d. Nov. 13, 1776.
12. Ruth, b. Aug. 3, 1722, m. John Gridley.
13. Deac. John, b. April 22, 1725, m. Sarah Cole May 7, 1752, who d.  
1800, æ. 70. He d. 1795. New Britain.
14. Eunice, b. May 24, 1732, m. Caleb Galpin, 1760.

*Child of SAMUEL LEE (5), Farmington.*

15. Hannah, b. —, m. — Andrews.

*Children of Capt. HEZEKIAH LEE (6), Harwinton.*

16. Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1729, m. Alexander McKinstry. She d. Jan. 28, 1758. Ellington, Ct.  
 17. Daniel, b. —. Killed by the Indians in the French War.  
 18. Hezekiah, b. —, m. Lydia Thompson.  
 19. Mary, b. —, m. Jacob Williams Jan. 10, 1754. Castleton, Vt.  
 20. Samuel, b. 1744, m. Sarah Marsh March 23, 1769. Surgeon in war of revolution.

*Children of ELIZABETH (LEE) LANGDON (7), Farmington.*

21. Rev. Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1723, Gr. Y. C. 1747. Minister at York, Me.; d. 1794.  
 22. Sarah, b. 1730.  
 23. Elizabeth, b. 1732.

*Children of RUTH (LEE) JUDD (8), Farmington.*

24. Lois, b. Jan. 2, 1724, m. Hezekiah Wadsworth, 1744.  
 25. John, b. Jan. 1, 1726, m. Hannah Lewis Jan. 16, 1755.  
 26. Ruth, b. Nov. 5, 1728, m. John Gridley.  
 27. Eunice, b. Feb. 11, 1733, m. Judah Woodruff.  
 28. Jesse, b. Aug. 3, 1739, m. Mary Buel. He d. 1781. She d. Oct. 7, 1835. Litchfield.  
 29. William, b. July 20, 1743, m. Elizabeth Mix, 1765. He d. Nov. 13, 1804. Farmington.  
 30. Azubah, b. —, m. Daniel Webster, 1758. West Hartford.  
 31. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Joseph Skinner. West Hartford.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. JOHN LEE (13), New Britain, Ct.*

32. Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1753, d. Nov. 6, 1754.  
 33. Jonathan, b. Oct. 13, 1755.  
 34. Samuel, b. Oct. 2, 1757, m. 1st, Sybil Stanley, 1784; m. 2d, Sarah Burnett, 1794. He d. March 31, 1803.  
 35. Orrin, b. Oct. 9, 1760, m. Charlotte Hart, 1784. Granby.

36. John, b. April 25, 1763, m. Polly Hart. He d. 1830.  
 37. Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1767, m. Ozias Hart. She d. Oct. 19, 1827.  
 He d. Feb. 6, 1845.

*Children of JOHN JUDD (25), Canaan, Ct.*

38. Samuel, b. Nov. 23, 1755, d. 1756.  
 39. Rosina, b. 1758.  
 40. Lucy, b. 1759.  
 41. Salmon, b. 1762, d. 1762.  
 42. Sarah, b. 1763.  
 43. Alexander, b. 1766.  
 44. Ezekiel, b. ——. .  
 45. Reuben, b. ——. .  
 46. Orpha, b. ——.

*Children of WILLIAM JUDD (29), Farmington.*

47. William Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1766, Gr. Harv. U., 1787, m. Esther Stanley. He d. March 27, 1835. New Britain.  
 48. Bortiva, b. 1767, d. 1774.  
 49. William, b. ——, d. 1776.  
 50. Elizabeth Olive, b. ——, m. William T. Belden. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of SAMUEL LEE (34), Kensington.*

51. Laura, b. Jan. 19, 1796, m. 1st, Erastus Wilcox; m. 2d, Elisha Galpin. She d. Aug. 15, 1856. Flint, Mich.  
 52. Rev. Samuel, b. March 18, 1803, Gr. Y. C. 1827, m. 1st, Emily Fiske Nov. 3, 1834, who d. March 5, 1843; m. 2d, Lydia C. Wentworth Jan. 14, 1846, who d. March 6, 1855; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary J. (Chandler) Smith. Pastor of church in New Ipswich, N. H., 1836-60.

*Children of SARAH (LEE) HART (37), New Britain.*

53. Ozias, b. Dec. 9, 1793, m. 1st, Pamela Baggs Nov. 15, 1816; m. 2d, Triphena Elmer Jan. 25, 1831, who d. March, 1845; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary Conover Jan. 11, 1852, who d. May 2, 1858. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 54. John Lee, b. ——, d. young.

- 55. Emily, b. 1798, d. April 3, 1813.
- 56. Otis, b. Feb., 1800, d. July 1, 1819.
- 57. Sarah Cole, b. March, 1802, d. Jan. 12, 1804.
- 58. Sarah Cole, b. March 27, 1805, unmarried. New Britain.
- 59. Eliza Ann, b. Feb., 1808, d. May 8, 1808.

*Children of WILLIAM S. JUDD (47), New Britain.*

- 60. Henry, b. —, d. at Mobile.
- 61. Maria, b. —, m. John H. Cook of New Haven.
- 62. Philip Samuel, b. —. New Britain.
- 63. Rev. Thomas S., b. —, Gr. Trin. C. 1831. Minister of Episcopal Church, New York.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. SAMUEL LEE (52), New Ipswich, N. H.*

- 64. Sarah Fiske, b. Sept. 14, 1838, unmarried.
- 65. Rev. Samuel Wentworth, b. Sept. 12, 1847, m. Sarah E. Wheeler March 6, 1870. Indianola, Iowa.
- 66. John Wentworth, b. April 3, 1852, d. Sept. 17, 1852.
- 67. George William, b. June 20, 1853, Gr. Dart. C. 1874. Lawyer. Des Moines, Iowa.
- 68. Joseph Wentworth, b. Jan. 20, 1855, d. Sept. 5, 1855.

*Children of OZIAS HART (53), Buffalo, N. Y.*

- 69. Emily Eliza, b. Jan. 8, 1818.
- 70. George Henry, b. March, 1819.
- 71. William Otis, b. 1821.
- 72. Charles Augustus, b. Oct. 30, 1837, d. April, 1842.
- 73. Willard Otis, b. Feb. 13, 1838.
- 74. Sarah Ann, b. March 5, 1845. Illinois.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. SAMUEL W. LEE (65), Indianola, Iowa.*

- 75. George William, b. Dec. 18, 1870.
- 76. Wentworth, b. Oct. 30, 1876.

## No. 45.

## BURNHAM FAMILY.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. Aug. 7, 1655, m. William Burnham June 28, 1671. She d. Nov. 19, 1717. Wethersfield, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Michael Griswold May 12, 1692. She d. Sept. 9, 1741.
2. Rev. William, b. 1684, Gr. H. U. 1702, m. Hannah Wolcott May 18, 1704, who d. March 16, 1748, æ. 64. He d. Sept. 23, 1750. Pastor at Kensington, Conn., from 1712 to 1750.
3. Joseph, b. Aug. 7, 1687.
4. Nathaniel, b. —, Gr. Y. C. 1709, m. Mehitable Chester May 5, 1714, who d. March 18, 1773, æ. 84. He d. Dec. 16, 1754.
5. Jonathan, b. March 21, 1692, m. Mary Chester Jan. 1, 1718, who d. April 19, 1766, æ. 75. He d. Jan. 24, 1752.
6. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1694, d. April 17, 1715.
7. Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1696.
8. David, b. Oct. 12, 1698.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. WILLIAM BURNHAM (2), Kensington, Ct.*

9. Capt. William, b. April 5, 1705, m. Ruth Norton Feb. 13, 1728, who d. June 28, 1786, æ. 75. He d. March 12, 1749.
10. Samuel, b. May 28, 1707, d. Jan. 22, 1708.
11. Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1708, m. Rev. Jeremiah Curtiss (Y. C. 1724) of Southington, Jan. 1, 1730-1. She d. April 6, 1772. He was Pastor of the Church in Southington, Ct., from 1728 to 1754.
12. Josiah, b. Sept. 28, 1710, m. 1st, Ruth Norton, 1740, who d. June 28, 1762, æ. 38; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Smith, 1763. He d. April 16, 1800.
13. Lucy, b. 1712, m. Jacob Root of Hebron, Oct. 14, 1746, who d. March 17, 1795, æ. 84. She d. Jan. 31, 1797.
14. Abigail, b. —, m. Lieut. Robert Welles of Newington.
15. Sarah, b. 1719, d. Nov. 23, 1726.
16. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1721-2, m. Lieut. John Judd, who d. Oct. 16, 1781, æ. 64. She d. May 22, 1801.
17. Appleton, b. April 28, 1724, m. Mary Wolcott. Cornwall, Ct.

*Children of NATHANIEL BURNHAM (4), Wethersfield, Ct.*

18. John, b. Oct. 21, 1716.
19. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 16, 1719, d. June 17, 1776.
20. Mehitabel, b. Dec. 15, 1720, m. Elisha Williams Aug. 24, 1749.  
She d. Aug. 8, 1809.
21. Capt. Peter, b. March 22, 1723, m. 1st, Hannah Deming Nov. 16, 1757, who d. June 26, 1776, æ. 47; m. 2d, Elizabeth Ward March 13, 1777. He d. Jan. 11, 1790.
22. Jeremiah, b. July 24, 1725, d. Sept. 1, 1741.

*Children of JONATHAN BURNHAM (5), Wethersfield.*

23. Jonathan, b. Nov. 7, 1718, d. March 15, 1740.
24. Elizur, b. March 21, 1722, d. Dec. 25, 1724.
25. Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1727.
26. Prudence, b. Dec. 1, 1729, d. June 27, 1730.
27. Elizur, b. June 24, 1733, m. Chloe Rose of Branford, Aug. 19, 1762.
28. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1735.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of Capt. WILLIAM BURNHAM (9), Kensington, Ct.*

29. Elisha, b. 1730, m. Jerusha Lee, 1749.
30. Sarah, b. 1734.
31. Ruth, b. Sept. 15, 1739, m. Capt. John Allen Dec. 18, 1760. She d. May 29, 1795.

*Children of HANNAH (BURNHAM) CURTISS (11), Southington, Ct.*

32. Sarah, b. April 12, 1733, m. Noah Gridley Aug. 15, 1751, who d. May 15, 1811. She d. Aug. 6, 1806.
33. Hannah, b. April, 1735, m. Job Lewis Nov. 13, 1755, who d. Dec. 5, 1813. She d. May 4, 1810.
34. Samuel, b. Nov. 15, 1737, m. 1st, Margaret Root May 14, 1766, who d. Dec. 20, 1769; m. 2d, Mary Ann Day. He d. May 15, 1801. Southington.
35. John, b. Jan. 20, 1739-40, m. Mary Lewis Dec. 2, 1762, who d. Sept. 9, 1815, æ. 73. He d. March 25, 1801.
36. Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1742, m. Dr. Phineas Clark Aug. 7, 1769. She d. Oct., 1771.

37. Lucy, b. Ang. 5, 1745, m. Elisha Root Feb. 17, 1764, who d. Sept., 1776, æ. 39. She d. May 6, 1773.  
 38. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 7, 1752, d. Dec. 23, 1758.

*Children of JOSIAH BURNHAM (12), Kensington.*

39. Ruth, b. Jan. 24, 1741, m. Dr. Samuel Thatcher Aug. 14, 1760.  
 40. Josiah, b. Aug. 12, 1743, m. — Porter.  
 41. William, b. —, d. at St. Thomas  
 42. Hannah, b. —, m. — Hall of Wallingford, Ct.  
 43. Amos, b. Jan. 25, 1756, m. Susannah Hierlihy. He d. Feb. 11, 1815.  
 44. Lucy, b. —, m. — Porter.  
 45. Esther, b. Feb. 26, 1764, m. Col. William B. Sumner.

*Children of LUCY (BURNHAM) ROOT (13), Hebron.*

46. David, b. Dec. 15, 1748, d. at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
 47. Asahel, b. Aug. 5, 1753, m. Sally Sutherland, 1777, who d. June 17, 1842, æ. 82. He d. Sept. 9, 1835. Fort Ann, N. Y.  
 48. Lucy, b. April 18, 1756, m. Ephraim Bailey Jan. 13, 1773, who d. Sept. 11, 1828, æ. 86. She d. July 7, 1845. Albany Co., N. Y.

*Children of MARY (BURNHAM) JUDD (16), New Britain, Ct.*

49. John, b. Feb. 14, 1746, m. Lydia Mather. New Britain.  
 50. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1748, m. Col. Gad Stanley Oct. 29, 1767, who d. Jan. 10, 1815, æ. 79.  
 51. Seth, b. April 8, 1751, m. Lydia Richards, Oct., 1772, who d. Aug. 31, 1841, æ. 87. He d. 1777 in Rev. Army.  
 52. Rhoda, b. Jan. 9, 1754, m. Capt. James North Sept. 29, 1774. She d. March 15, 1824. He d. May 14, 1833.

*Children of APPLETON BURNHAM (17), Cornwall, Ct.*

53. Rhoda, b. Feb. 12, 1755, m. — Douglass.  
 54. Oliver, b. Nov. 11, 1760, m. Sarah Rogers Oct. 17, 1787, who d. Aug. 12, 1845. He d. April 30, 1846. Cornwall, Ct. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. His wife was a descendant of Thomas Rogers, who came in the Mayflower in 1620.  
 55. Orrin, b. —.  
 56. Wolcott, b. April 13, 1762, m. Hannah S. Sturdevant Jan. 22, 1784, who d. June, 1828. He d. Jan. 24, 1849. Lincoln, Vt.  
 57. Philomela, b. May 1, 1764, m. Elias Hart of Cornwall, Ct.

58. Abner, b. Jan. 11, 1771, m. 1st, Sally Williams Oct. 21, 1792, who d. Jan. 24, 1810; m. 2d, Jane Rowley Dec. 2, 1810, who d. Oct. 15, 1836. He d. Feb. 13, 1818. Sharon, Ct.
59. Esther, b. July 17, 1779, m. Joseph Smith March 26, 1802. She d. Oct. 11, 1841.

*Children of Capt. PETER BURNHAM (21), Wethersfield.*

60. John, b. Oct. 15, 1758, m. ——. Auburn, N. Y.
61. Hannah, b. Dec. 16, 1761, m. ——. Marsh.
62. Jeremiah, b. June 22, 1763, unmarried.
63. Abigail, b. June 19, 1766, m. Asa Hopkins.
64. George Ward, b. Jan. 2, 1778, d. young.
65. Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1779, d. young.
66. Samuel, b. Sept. 29, 1780, d. young.
67. Samuel Ward, b. Sept. 13, 1783.

SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELISHA BURNHAM (29), Kensington.*

68. William, b. Oct. 14, 1750.
69. Jerusha, b. May 27, 1752.
70. Roxalinda, b. May 1, 1754.
71. Abigail, b. June 7, 1756.
72. Chloe, b. Dec. 28, 1757.
73. Sylvia, b. Jan. 7, 1760, d. March 3, 1769.
74. William, b. Dec. 25, 1764.
75. Ruth, b. Dec. 5, 1766.

*Child of RUTH (BURNHAM) ALLEN (31), Kensington.*

76. John, b. March 5, 1762.

*Children of SARAH (CURTISS) GRIDLEY (32), Southington.*

77. Elisha, b. Sept. 16, 1752, m. Lydia Dutton. He d. June 12, 1808. Southington.
78. Sarah, b. —, m. Oliver Hamblin.
79. Abigail, b. April 5, 1756, m. Capt. Josiah Andrews June 3, 1779. Fabius, N. Y.
80. Ashbel, b. Feb. 23, 1759, m. Jemima Bradley May 1, 1781, who d. Sept. 6, 1841, æ. 83. He d. March 27, 1835. Southington.



81. Zebina, b. 1765, m. Mary Clark March 4, 1801. He d. Nov. 26, 1812. Southington.
82. Noah, b. Aug. 8, 1771, m. 1st, Luanna Andrews Nov. 29, 1792 who d. Jan. 19, 1834, æ. 62; m. 2d, Sophia Shepard Nov. 30 1834. He d. Dec. 13, 1838. Southington, Ct.
83. Joel, b. 1777, m. Amanda Woodruff Oct. 25, 1802, who d. Feb. 27, 1870, æ. 87. He d. Aug. 26, 1821.

*Children of HANNAH (CURTISS) LEWIS (33), Southington.*

84. Oliver, b. April 24, 1757, d. Oct. 12, 1784, in Savannah, Ga.
85. Seth, b. June 24, 1759, Gr. Y. C. 1783, m. Rhoda Cole March 9, 1788, who d. March 30, 1854, æ. 88. He d. March 26, 1808.
86. Infant, d. Oct. 22, 1761.
87. Selah, bap. Sept. 2, 1764, m. Mary Carter Jan. 1, 1792, who d. Nov. 26, 1824, æ. 55. He d. Sept. 12, 1827.
88. Hannah, bap. May 19, 1769, m. Col. — Hitchcock.
89. Sally, bap. Feb. 14, 1773, d. Dec. 31, 1840.

*Children of SAMUEL CURTISS (34), Southington.*

90. Infant, b. Nov. 4, 1768, d. same day.
91. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1769, m. Peggy Dyer Feb. 24, 1799.
92. Day, b. Dec. 20, 1772, d. Nov. 23, 1794.
93. Carlos, b. Dec. 20, 1774, d. Oct. 8, 1792.
94. Leverett, b. 1776, m. Ruth Barnes Jan. 25, 1796, who d. April 9, 1850, æ. 78. He d. Oct. 12, 1826.
95. Margaret, bap. Feb., 1782, m. Harvey Hough March 25, 1804.
96. Leonard, bap. Feb., 1782.
97. Infant, b. Jan. 29, 1786, d. same day.
98. Mary Ann, b. —, m. Moses Rice.

*Children of JOHN CURTISS (35), Southington, Ct.*

99. Lovina, b. Sept. 11, 1763, m. Selah Deming Jan. 13, 1788. Removed to Ohio.
100. Lucas, b. June 17, 1766, m. Laurinda Carter Nov. 25, 1799, who d. March 7, 1857. He d. Aug. 22, 1847.
101. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 6, 1770, m. Rachel Carter, who d. March 6, 1858, æ. 86. He d. June 21, 1813.
102. Polly, b. June 5, 1773.
103. Lucy, b. July 25, 1776, m. James Coach Carter Oct. 29, 1797. She d. Sept. 27, 1855.

104. Marcus, b. Sept. 19, 1780, m. Catherine Newell Nov. 18, 1804, who d. Sept. 10, 1870. He d. Dec. 1, 1868. In Sept., 1808, they removed to Genoa, O.
105. Erastus, b. May 30, 1784, m. Mary Lee Nov. 24, 1808, who d. Aug. 31, 1863. He d. April 4, 1825.

*Children of LUCY (CURTISS) ROOT (37), Southington.*

106. Hannah, b. March 1, 1765, m. Asahel Gridley Sept. 9, 1787. She d. Feb. 22, 1794.
107. Lucy, b. May, 1768, m. Amos Newell Dec. 4, 1787. She d. Jan. 6, 1806.
108. Joel, b. Aug. 31, 1770, m. Eleanor Strong, Jan., 1788, who d. July 5, 1853. He d. Jan. 12, 1847.
109. Curtiss, b. April 28, 1773, d. Sept. 16, 1773.

*Children of Capt. AMOS BURNHAM (43), Burlington, Vt.*

110. William, b. 1781, m. Rebecca Closson, April, 1815, who d. Jan. 1, 1832. He d. July 5, 1831. Burlington, Vt.
111. Nancy, b. Jan. 13, 1783.
112. Timothy, b. Nov. 16, 1784, m. Mary Hyde Feb. 26, 1821, who d. Aug. 2, 1865. He d. Oct., 1864. Macomb, N. Y.
113. Capt. George W., b. Aug. 9, 1786, m. Abigail Porter Buel Aug. 29, 1821, who d. June 28, 1829. He d. May 29, 1829. Burlington, Vt.
114. James, b. April 15, 1788, m. Olive Seeley. Fond du Lac, Wisc.
115. Guy Carlton, b. Nov. 3, 1791, m. 1st, Mehitable Hull May 19, 1816, who d. April 25, 1836; m. 2d, Betsey Averill Sept. 13, 1837. Albany, N. Y.
116. Elizabeth H., b. 1793, d. 1795.
117. Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1796, m. Thirza Closson Nov. 5, 1815. He d. Sept. 29, 1855. Detroit, Mich.
118. Hiram, b. June 1, 1798, m. Minerva Chittenden Dec. 8, 1822, who d. Sept. 10, 1848. He d. Sept. 19, 1852. Detroit, Mich. He was Chief Surveyor of the N. E. boundary of the U. S. under the treaty of Ghent.
119. Susannah, b. March 14, 1800, d. same day.

*Children of ASAHIEL ROOT (47), Fort Ann, N. Y.*

120. Joel, b. April 7, 1778, m. Affa Brown.
121. Lurency, b. April 10, 1780, m. James DeVoe. Mechanicsville, N. Y.

- 122. John, b. Dec. 18, 1781, m. Roxcynthia George, who d. Oct. 9, 1853, æ. 66. Jackson, Mich.
- 123. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1783, m. Elias Talman.
- 124. Asa, b. Jan. 17, 1785, m. Andria Briggs. He d. July 11, 1866. Fort Ann, N. Y.
- 125. Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1786, unmarried, d. May 17, 1849. Fort Ann, N. Y.
- 126. Eunice, b. April 6, 1789, m. Hezekiah Howe.
- 127. Sarah, b. April 22, 1791, unmarried. Fort Ann, N. Y.
- 128. Amy, b. Jan. 18, 1793, d. Aug. 27, 1810.
- 129. Israel, b. May 22, 1795, m. Lydia Conro. Onondaga Co., N. Y.

*Children of LUCY (ROOT) BAILEY (48), Bethlehem, N. Y.*

- 130. Dr. Solomon, b. April 11, 1774, m. Joanna Babcock Feb. 11, 1812. He d. March 16, 1839. A physician. Bethlehem, N. Y.
- 131. Amos, b. March 3, 1776, m. Betsey Wright Jan. 5, 1814, who d. June 18, 1844. He d. Feb. 25, 1852.
- 132. Rhoda, b. May 29, 1778, m. 1st, Joseph Furman Oct. 4, 1795, who d. April 14, 1807; m. 2d, Jacob C. Jewett. She d. June 10, 1825.
- 133. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1780, m. William Cooper Oct. 4, 1808, who d. Sept. 3, 1855, æ. 82. Utica, N. Y.
- 134. Reuben, b. March 1, 1783, m. Cornelia Flansburgh, 1802, who d. May 8, 1857. He d. Sept. 24, 1846.
- 135. James, b. Feb. 5, 1785, m. Betsey Van Vliet June 12, 1816. He d. July 28, 1851.
- 136. Edmund, b. Nov. 19, 1787, m. 1st, Betsey Gibbons; m. 2d, Mary B. Bigelow. Wisconsin.
- 137. Asa, b. June 15, 1790, d. Dec. 10, 1820.
- 138. Smith, b. July 17, 1792, d. June 12, 1793.
- 139. Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1794, m. 1st, John J. Mull Nov. 25, 1813, who d. Oct. 19, 1818, æ. 24; m. 2d, Wilhelmus Westervelt Dec. 22, 1822. Albany Co., N. Y.
- 140. Ephraim, b. Nov. 10, 1796, d. Aug. 19, 1825.
- 141. John, b. May 7, 1803. Albany Co., N. Y.

*Children of JOHN JUDD (49), New Britain.*

- 142. Bela, b. Aug. 4, 1770, m. Rachel Lusk, who d. 1848. He d. 1815. Cherry Valley, N. Y.
- 143. John, b. May 8, 1772, m. Ursula Stanley, May, 1792, who d. Aug. 24, 1858, æ. 83. He d. July 18, 1822.

- 144. Alvin, b. June 24, 1774, d. Nov. 7, 1776.
- 145. Anna, b. July 17, 1776, d. Oct. 1, 1777.
- 146. Lydia, b. Jan. 7, 1779, m. Seth Smith.
- 147. Oliver, b. June 9, 1782, m. Elizabeth Belden March 11, 1804.  
Cherry Valley, N. Y.

*Children of MARY (JUDD) STANLEY (50), New Britain, Ct.*

- 148. Esther, b. Sept. 21, 1768, m. William S. Judd March 26, 1789.  
Farmington.
- 149. Amzi, b. Oct. 23, 1770, m. Lucy Webster Sept. 27, 1801.
- 150. Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1772, m. Oliver Dewey Nov. 2, 1792.
- 151. Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1774, m. Stephen W. Cornwell July 25, 1796.
- 152. Gad, b. Aug. 13, 1776, m. Chloe Andrus Nov. 3, 1799. New  
Britain.
- 153. Phœbe, b. Aug. 28, 1778, m. Thomas Stow Sept. 28, 1800.
- 154. Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1780, m. Seth J. North Sept. 27, 1801. He  
d. March 12, 1851, æ. 71.
- 155. Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1783, m. Alvin North July 15, 1804.
- 156. Orrin, b. Nov. 6, 1784, d. March 2, 1786.
- 157. Cyrus, b. July 29, 1787, m. Abigail Lee Sept. 7, 1806, who d.  
Aug. 1, 1867, æ. 79. He d. March 25, 1844.
- 158. Emily, b. Aug. 31, 1791, d. May 7, 1792.

*Children of RHODA (JUDD) NORTH (52), New Britain.*

- 159. Rhoda, b. Feb. 16, 1776, m. Matthew Clark. He d. Jan. 16,  
1851, æ. 77.
- 160. James, b. Dec. 19, 1777, m. Rhoda Belden May 1, 1800.
- 161. Seth Judd, b. Aug. 13, 1779, m. Betsey Stanley Sept. 27, 1801,  
who d. Aug. 28, 1862, æ. 82.
- 162. Alvin, b. Aug. 13, 1781, m. 1st, Anna Stanley July 15, 1804, who  
d. June 26, 1815; m. 2d, Clarissa Burnham May 1, 1816. New  
Britain.
- 163. Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1783, d. young.
- 164. Abi, b. Nov. 21, 1784, m. Amon Stanley Oct. 10, 1802, who d.  
Feb. 2, 1846, æ. 68.
- 165. Nancy, b. Jan. 11, 1787, m. Cyrus Booth Oct. 11, 1797.
- 166. Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1789, m. 1st, Sarah Cosslett, 1810; m. 2d,  
Lauretta Smith Jan. 24, 1821.
- 167. Orpha, b. Aug. 12, 1793, m. Dr. Samuel Hart March 18, 1812,  
who d. June 20, 1863, æ. 77.
- 168. William Burnham, b. Dec. 6, 1797, m. Sarah Burgess Aug. 16,  
1824.

*Children of OLIVER BURNHAM (54), Cornwall, Ct.*

- 169. Clarissa, b. June 7, 1788, m. Alvin North, 1816.
- 170. Rhoda, b. Oct. 30, 1789, m. Victorianus Clark. She d. Sept. 18, 1846.
- 171. Noah Rogers, b. 1790, d. 1794.
- 172. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb., 1792, unmarried, d. Aug. 14, 1818.
- 173. Harriet, b. 1794, m. Rev. Grove L. Brownell. She d. 1830.
- 174. Sarah, b. 1796, d. 1801.
- 175. Abigail, b. 1798, d. 1799.
- 176. Oliver Rogers, b. 1800, m. Julia A. Burger, 1827. He d. Aug., 1866. New York City.
- 177. Sarah Ann, b. 1802, d. 1804.
- 178. Mary Amanda, b. May 12, 1804, m. Rev. Albert Judson Dec. 3, 1829.
- 179. Emily Irene, b. 1806, m. Rev. John Hart Clark. She d. July 19, 1843.
- 180. Abby Lydia, b. 1808, d. young.
- 181. William W., b. 1814, killed Feb. 14, 1828.

*Children of WOLCOTT BURNHAM (56), Lincoln, Vt.*

- 182. Rhoda, b. Jan. 3, 1785, m. Moses Purinton.
- 183. Philomela, b. Sept. 2, 1786, m. Asa Graves.
- 184. Hannah, b. June 10, 1788, m. Asa Eldridge.
- 185. Olive, b. Feb. 9, 1792, m. Elam Thomas.
- 186. Oliver, b. Aug. 9, 1794, m. Tryphena McCumber. Lincoln, Vt.
- 187. Almon S., b. Sept. 18, 1796, m. 1st, Mehitabel M. Stearns Sept. 30, 1819, who d. June 2, 1833; m. 2d, Angeline Cowles Aug. 6, 1833. Lincoln, Vt.
- 188. Laura, b. March 16, 1799, m. Samuel Bostwick.
- 189. Orrin, b. Aug. 5, 1801, m. Sidnah Wright. He d. Jan. 17, 1850.
- 190. Polly, b. Jan. 5, 1805, m. Paul Taylor.
- 191. Esther, b. March 11, 1807, m. Adin Newton.

*Children of ABNER BURNHAM (58), Sharon, Ct.*

- 192. Judson Williams, b. Nov. 8, 1793, m. Mary Bloise. He d. Nov. 14, 1857.
- 193. Edmund Bennett, b. Feb. 5, 1800, d. March 5, 1823.
- 194. William Gillett, b. April 6, 1802, m. Eliza H. Boland March 1, 1821. He d. Feb. 16, 1868. New York City.
- 195. Sarah Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1803.
- 196. Oliver Wolcott, b. Aug. 16, 1807, d. Dec. 28, 1851.

- 197. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1812, m. Rolla I. Smith Feb. 10, 1832.
- 198. Harriet, b. May 21, 1813, m. William P. Elwyn March 18, 1838.
- 199. Caroline, b. July 1, 1815.
- 200. Abner, b. May 30, 1817, m. Elizabeth L. Whitaker Dec. 8, 1841.  
He d. Dec. 22, 1868. New York City.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELISHA GRIDLEY (77), Southington, Ct.*

- 201. Curtiss, bap. June 11, 1780.
- 202. Polly, bap. June 11, 1780, m. Levi Parsons.
- 203. Clarinda, bap. June 11, 1780.
- 204. Lydia, bap. March 25, 1781.
- 205. Erastus, bap. Aug. 10, 1783, d. young.
- 206. Erastus, bap. March 20, 1785.
- 207. Ira, bap. July 22, 1787.
- 208. Sophia, bap. 1787, m. Samuel Wescott April 21, 1823. She d.  
May 27, 1842.
- 209. Sarah, bap. July 1, 1792.
- 210. Amasa Dutton, bap. March 13, 1796.

*Children of ABIGAIL (GRIDLEY) ANDREWS (79), Fabius, N. Y.*

- 211. Marcus, b. Aug. 27, 1782.
- 212. Oliver, b. April 22, 1786.
- 213. Chauncey, b. June 29, 1790.

*Children of ASHBEL GRIDLEY (80), Southington.*

- 214. Artemas, b. April 3, 1782, d. Feb. 7, 1790.
- 215. Ruth, b. March 25, 1784, d. March 2, 1807.
- 216. Jemima, b. Sept. 4, 1786.
- 217. Artemas Jasper, b. May 5, 1799, m. 1st, Roxana Cogswell Dec.  
5, 1824, who d. May 28, 1850; m. 2d, Sally Bassett June 3,  
1853. Southington, Ct.

*Children of NOAH GRIDLEY (82), Southington, Ct.*

- 218. Betsey, b. Sept. 24, 1794, d. next day.
- 219. Edwin, b. June 21, 1797, m. Esther Hart March 16, 1819, who d.  
Oct. 5, 1874, æ. 76. He d. Oct. 3, 1852.
- 220. Alamanzor, b. 1800, d. young.
- 221. George, b. Sept. 12, 1802, m. Fidelia Miles Sept. 12, 1825.

222. Charles, b. Feb. 9, 1805, d. April 1, 1806.  
 223. Luanna, b. Jan. 4, 1809, m. Cyrus Coleman Nov. 29, 1835.  
 Southampton, Ms.  
 224. Charles, b. Dec. 3, 1810, m. Loly C. Blakesley June 9, 1834.  
 225. John, b. Aug. 4, 1815, m. Ennice K. Beckley July 9, 1844.  
 Southington, Ct.

*Children of JOEL GRIDLEY (83), Southington.*

226. Solomon D., b. July 14, 1805.  
 227. Henry Woodruff, b. —, m. Mary E. Andrews Sept. 13, 1841.

*Children of SETH LEWIS (85), Southington.*

228. Emma, b. Jan. 17, 1789, m. Phinehas Pardee Jan. 17, 1808.  
 229. Fanny, b. March, 1790, m. 1st, Anson Judd July 8, 1816; m. 2d,  
 Addin Lewis Sept. 28, 1823. She d. Dec. 2, 1832.  
 230. Rhoda, b. Dec. 10, 1791, m. Dr. Timothy Jones Oct. 31, 1810.  
 231. Harriet, bap. Nov. 22, 1801, m. John E. Benjamin Feb. 13, 1814.  
 232. Seth, b. July 5, 1797, d. March 5, 1818, at Mobile, Ala.  
 233. Job, bap. Nov. 22, 1801, m. Abigail B. Bristol Dec. 9, 1819, who  
 d. June 12, 1827, æ. 28.  
 234. Hannah Maria, bap. June 23, 1805.

*Children of SELAH LEWIS (87), Southington.*

235. Deac. Oliver, b. March 31, 1793, m. Maria Dunham Nov. 28, 1822,  
 who d. April 22, 1824, æ. 21; m. 2d, Emma Lyman March 20,  
 1825. He d. May 26, 1872.  
 236. Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1795, d. Sept. 24, 1796.  
 237. Selah, b. Sept. 18, 1798, m. Rhoda Cowles May 6, 1819, who d.  
 Sept. 18, 1875. He d. June 18, 1868.  
 238. James, b. Aug. 5, 1800, Gr. Y. C. 1824, m. Sophia Clark. He d.  
 Aug. 28, 1830. West Point, N. Y.  
 239. Laura, b. June 20, 1802, m. Dr. Julius S. Barnes Nov. 1, 1821.  
 240. Phineas, b. May 29, 1804, d. Nov. 13, 1824.  
 241. Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1806, m. 1st, Elizabeth Root April 29, 1829,  
 who d. Oct. 17, 1840, æ. 32; m. 2d, Abby C. Carter April 27,  
 1842. He d. Nov. 29, 1849.  
 242. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1809, m. 1st, Dr. Wyllis Woodruff Feb. 14,  
 1828; m. 2d, Henry C. Butler. Meriden, Ct.

*Children of LEVERETT CURTIS (94), Southington.*

- 243. Infant, b. Jan. 28, 1797, d. same day.
- 244. Carlos, b. Feb. 22, 1798, m. Jerusha Brooks.
- 245. Laura, b. June 22, 1800, m. Lemuel Andrews Jan. 1, 1821. She d. Dec. 22, 1822.
- 246. Rodney, b. Sept. 26, 1803, Gr. Y. C. 1828, d. Aug. 18, 1829.
- 247. Samuel Ellery, b. March 6, 1808, m. Mary B. Andrews April 21, 1830. Broadalbin, N. Y.
- 248. Allen Barnes, b. Nov. 6, 1812, m. Laura ——. He d. Feb. 14, 1856.

*Children of LUCAS CURTISS (100), Southington, Ct.*

- 249. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1801, m. Bennet Bishop April 29, 1822. She d. Aug. 7, 1827.
- 250. Rachel Jane, b. June 17, 1805, m. Dr. Wyllis Woodruff, April, 1825.

*Children of JEREMIAH CURTISS (101), Southington.*

- 251. Polly, b. Feb. 24, 1790, m. William Hall, Jan., 1815. She d. Sept. 17, 1848.
- 252. John, b. Feb. 17, 1795, m. Sarah Carter Dec. 25, 1817, who d. Sept. 22, 1869, æ. 71. He d. May 27, 1866.
- 253. Lucy, b. 1807, d. July 9, 1815.
- 254. Charles, b. May, 1814, d. Sept. 6, 1815.

*Children of MARCUS CURTISS (104), Genoa, O.*

- 255. Augustus, b. June 2, 1806, m. Jane Wheatley June 22, 1842. He d. Dec. 28, 1863.
- 256. Leonard, b. April 4, 1811, m. Mary A. Hough May 4, 1836. Galena, O.
- 257. Henry, b. March 12, 1814, m. Jane Monroe.
- 258. Charles, b. Jan. 30, 1816, m. Martha Higley.
- 259. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1818, m. Ransom Keeler, who d. Feb. 15, 1862. She d. Dec. 10, 1852.
- 260. Oliver, b. July 30, 1821, m. Jane Badger. He d. Oct. 20, 1866.
- 261. Rachel, b. Aug. 25, 1825, m. Charles Rugg.

*Children of ERASTUS CURTISS (105), Southington.*

- 262. John, b. March 12, 1812, m. Hannah M. Gridley Sept. 12, 1838.
- 263. Susan, b. May 21, 1814, m. Russell Peck Sept. 26, 1839.
- 264. Mary Emeline, b. June 8, 1817, m. Ezra Loveland.



*Children of HANNAH (ROOT) GRIDLEY (106), Southington.*

265. Root, b. July 23, 1788, m. 1st, Sarah Frisbee Nov. 24, 1812, who d. Sept. 16, 1822; m. 2d, Betsey Lewis, who d. May 19, 1875. He d. July 9, 1853.
266. Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1794, d. Aug. 7, 1816.

*Children of LUCY (ROOT) NEWELL (107), Southington.*

267. Olive, b. July 20, 1788, m. Stephen Walkley May 23, 1811, who d. March 28, 1866. She d. Jan. 15, 1858.
268. Cromwell, b. March 18, 1790, m. Lovinia Moore April 24, 1828, who d. April 22, 1860. He d. Nov. 24, 1859.
269. Capt. Alva, b. April 27, 1792, d. May 19, 1829.
270. Lucy, b. Feb. 1, 1794, m. 1st, Simeon Bristol April 17, 1816; m. 2d, Rev. Moses Ordway April 24, 1833.
271. Amos, b. July 31, 1796, d. Aug. 5, 1840.
272. Josiah, b. Oct. 6, 1798, m. 1st, Anne M. Hungerford; m. 2d, Mary C. Berry. He d. Jan. 8, 1865. Beaver Dam, Wisc.
273. Mary, b. March 7, 1801, m. Joshua Eaton Nov. 27, 1825. She d. Oct. 5, 1836.
274. Emeline, b. Oct. 25, 1803, m. John M. Stocking Sept. 3, 1834.

*Children of JOEL ROOT (108), Southington.*

275. Olivia Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1788, m. Samuel Badger (Y. C. 1805) 1805. She d. Jan. 23, 1827. He d. March 14, 1866. Philadelphia.
276. Lucy Curtiss, b. May 7, 1790, m. Charles Atwater Jan. 28, 1808. She d. Dec. 9, 1821. New Haven.
277. Eliza Maria, b. April 8, 1792, m. 1st, Samuel H. Woodruff March 8, 1812; m. 2d, Hon. Sylvester Norton. Troy, N. Y.
278. Eleanor Paris, b. Jan. 9, 1794, m. Reuben Rice April 30, 1815, who d. May 1, 1831. New Haven.
279. Jeannette Frances, b. March 2, 1796, m. Rev. Seth Bliss Dec. 15, 1824. Formerly Sec. of Am. Tract Soc. Berlin, Ct.
280. Charlotte Antoinette, b. Feb. 9, 1798, m. William Jehiel Forbes Sept. 22, 1817, who d. Dec. 18, 1839. New Haven.
281. Susan Augusta, b. Jan. 23, 1800, m. Rev. Eleazer T. Fitch (Y. C. 1810) Sept. 5, 1822. She d. Oct. 2, 1846. He d. Jan. 31, 1871, æ. 80. Prof. Sacred Theol. in Y. C.
282. Julia Root, b. July 23, 1807, d. Sept. 24, 1807.

*Children of WILLIAM BURNHAM (110), Burlington, Vt.*

- 283. Eliza Ann, b. March 23, 1816, m. — McCrae.
- 284. William Rufus, b. Jan. 6, 1818.
- 285. James, b. Dec. 5, 1820, d. July 25, 1830.
- 286. Hannah, b. March 28, 1822.
- 287. Olive, b. July 5, 1826.

*Children of TIMOTHY BURNHAM (112), Macomb, N. Y.*

- 288. Hiram, b. Nov. 4, 1821, m. Margaret Fawcell July 17, 1853.  
Macomb, N. Y.
- 289. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1826, d. March 30, 1826.
- 290. Minerva Emily, b. Aug. 12, 1827, m. Franklin Hyde Jan. 24,  
1849. She d. Dec. 12, 1849.

*Children of Capt. GEORGE W. BURNHAM (113), Burlington, Vt.*

- 291. Catherine A., b. Jan. 13, 1822, m. Marcus Stevens May 16, 1839.  
She d. March 27, 1853.
- 292. Thomas Hibbard, b. March 14, 1824, d. Dec. 29, 1849.
- 293. George Hierlihy, b. Nov. 29, 1825, d. April 25, 1826.
- 294. George Porter, b. July 1, 1827, m. Abigail Pierce Feb. 3, 1853.  
Huntington, Vt.

*Children of JAMES BURNHAM (114), Fond du Lac, Wise.*

- 295. Amos, b. —.
- 296. Charlotte, b. —.
- 297. Nancy, b. —.
- 298. George, b. —.

*Children of GUY C. BURNHAM (115), Albany, N. Y.*

- 299. Caroline Cornelia, b. July 2, 1817, m. Elisha C. Porter Dec. 13,  
1836.
- 300. Benjamin F., b. June 7, 1819, d. same day.
- 301. Thomas J., b. June 7, 1819, d. same day.
- 302. Harriet Minerva, b. Sept. 26, 1821, d. April 10, 1844.
- 303. Susannah H., b. Oct. 20, 1823, d. June 19, 1826.
- 304. Elizabeth H., b. Jan. 16, 1826, m. James Norton April 25, 1855.
- 305. Corrisan Athalia, b. Feb. 28, 1828, m. D. D. Phillips July 7, 1852.
- 306. Louise Mehitable, b. Aug. 20, 1830, m. Thomas Bowden Sept. 14,  
1859.
- 307. Susannah Isabella, b. May 14, 1832, d. Aug. 21, 1834.

308. Maria Antoinette, b. May 25, 1835, m. John Robinson June 27, 1860.
309. Sarah Olivia, b. Aug. 26, 1838.
310. Arabella Lincoln, b. June 18, 1840, m. William Forward.
311. Guy Carlton, b. Feb. 8, 1842, m. Angeline Phillips June 6, 1863.  
He d. Aug. 19, 1864, in U. S. Army.
312. Sophia Isadora, b. Aug. 6, 1847.

*Children of CHARLES BURNHAM (117), Detroit, Mich.*

313. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1817, m. Luke Hoagland Oct. 1, 1835.
314. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1819, m. Augustus Bentley Jan. 1, 1838. She d. April 23, 1858.
315. Hiram, b. Aug. 12, 1821, m. Hannah E. Brown Sept. 29, 1844.  
Saline, Mich.
316. Charles W., b. Feb. 25, 1823, d. July 4, 1836, drowned.
317. Jane E., b. Nov. 9, 1824, m. Gilbert F. Rood Oct. 14, 1845.
318. Albert, b. Sept. 24, 1826, m. Catherine A. Fuller Aug. 7, 1848.  
Battle Creek, Mich.
319. Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1828, m. Welcome W. Hart Feb. 1, 1846.
320. Martha, b. March 3, 1831, d. April 7, 1840.
321. Eliza F., b. June 25, 1837, d. Feb. 28, 1849.
322. Edwin, b. Aug. 29, 1839, d. Aug. 29, 1857.

*Children of HIRAM BURNHAM (118), Detroit, Mich.*

323. Mariette C., b. May 2, 1824, m. Henry J. Cushman Oct. 18, 1842.
324. Dorr Bradley, b. Dec. 14, 1825, m. Harriet McCamly Jan. 30, 1851. Battle Creek, Mich.
325. Giles Chittenden, b. Aug. 7, 1830, m. Mary H. Horton June 8, 1864. Kalamazoo, Mich.

*Children of JOEL ROOT (120), Kinderhook, N. Y.*

326. John, b. —.
327. Jason, b. —.
328. Israel, b. —.
329. Diantha, b. —.
330. Belva, b. —.

*Children of LURENCY (ROOT) DEVOE (121), Mechanicsville, N. Y.*

331. David, b. —.
332. James, b. —.

*Children of JOHN ROOT (122), Jackson, Mich.*

- 333. Elias, b. Nov. 31, 1806, m. Lydia Noyes Jan. 14, 1830. He was member of the N. Y. Leg. 1852, '62 and '65. Is President of the Marine Bank of Oswego, N. Y.
- 334. Humphrey G., b. Feb. 8, 1809, member of N. Y. Leg., 1850. Mohawk, N. Y.
- 335. Mary, b. April 23, 1813, m. G. W. Baxter. She d. Feb. 5, 1851.
- 336. Amos, b. April 8, 1816, member of Mich. Leg., 1853, unmarried. Jackson, Mich.
- 337. Asa, b. April 13, 1819, d. April 23, 1819.
- 338. Rev. Frederick S., b. Aug. 16, 1822, m. Lavinia Storms. Jackson, Mich.
- 339. John Mortimer, b. April 21, 1824, m. Eliza P. Cole April 25, 1855. Is Cashier of Bank, Jackson, Mich.
- 340. Susan Ann, b. July 17, 1827.

*Children of ASA ROOT (124), Fort Ann, N. Y.*

- 341. Leonard B., b. ——. Mohawk, N. Y.
- 342. Olive, b. ——, m. Samuel Corning. Fort Ann, N. Y.
- 343. Warren H., b. ——, m. Deborah Corning, who d. 1849. Fort Ann, N. Y.
- 344. Harriet G., m. William S. Gardner. Fort Ann, N. Y.
- 345. Henry S., b. ——. Fort Ann, N. Y.

*Children of ISRAEL ROOT (129), Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

- 346. John, b. ——.
- 347. George, b. ——.
- 348. Arthur, b. ——. Killed on Railroad.
- 349. Col. Augustus, b. ——. Was Colonel of a Regiment, and was killed in 1865 in the last battle before Richmond.
- 350. Aurilla, b. ——.
- 351. Frances, b. ——, m. S. O. Miller. Fort Ann, N. Y.
- 352. Lydia Ann, b. ——.
- 353. Sarah Jane, b. ——.
- 354. Mary, b. ——.
- 355. Martha, b. ——.

*Children of Dr. SOLOMON BAILEY (130), Bethlehem, N. Y.*

- 356. Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1812, m. Hannah Mosher Oct. 20, 1836. Bethlehem, N. Y.

357. Almira, b. May 20, 1814, m. 1st, Alvin B. Lyon Feb. 11, 1844, who d. Dec. 12, 1853, æ. 38; m. 2d, Platt A. Smith, who d. June 27, 1867.
358. Selina, b. Aug. 22, 1818, m. Dr. David S. Thomas June 2, 1848. Cusseta, Ala.
359. Gilbert, b. Feb. 6, 1820, d. May 28, 1835.
360. Alfred, b. Nov. 3, 1823, d. July 14, 1834.
361. Emily, b. Nov. 3, 1823, unmarried. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
362. Dr. William Howard, b. Dec. 28, 1825, m. 1st, Sarah J. Peck Oct. 17, 1855, who d. Jan. 24, 1860; m. 2d, Ann E. Peck Feb. 18, 1862. Albany, N. Y.
363. Elizabeth Helen, b. Oct. 26, 1827, m. Goold Benedict Sept. 9, 1850.
364. Dr. James Spencer, b. Feb. 25, 1830, m. Fanny J. Keith March 11, 1853. Albany, N. Y.

*Children of BELA JUDD (142), Cherry Valley, N. Y.*

365. Chester, b. —, m. Lucy Hall. He d. before 1851. Albany, N. Y.
366. Jennette, b. —, m. Thomas P. May. Cleveland, O.
367. William, b. —, d. before 1851.
368. Franklin, b. —. Albany, N. Y.
369. Oliver Burnham, b. —, m. Hannah M. Flint. 'Little Falls, N. Y.
370. Harriet, b. —, m. Nicholas Dockstader. Cleveland, O.
371. Julia, b. —, m. Samuel Starkweather. Cleveland, O.
372. Walter L., b. —, m. Ellen Flatts. Unadilla, N. Y.

*Children of JOHN JUDD (143), New Britain, Ct.*

373. Nancy, b. Sept. 17, 1793, m. Austin Woodford Dec. 12, 1813. She d. Oct. 24, 1814, in Vermont.
374. Aurora, b. March 20, 1795, d. April 20, 1816.
375. John, b. March 25, 1796, m. Betsey Hart April 10, 1822. New Britain, Ct.
376. Polly, b. Sept. 24, 1797, m. Pliny Slater Sept. 2, 1816. She d. Sept. 20, 1848. New Britain.
377. Marilla, b. May 7, 1799, m. Gilman Hinsdale Dec. 5, 1852. She d. June 8, 1859. Barkhamstead, Ct.
378. Minerva, b. July 11, 1801, d. Oct. 1, 1801.
379. Miranda, b. Nov. 11, 1802, d. March 15, 1804.
380. Harry, b. Nov. 2, 1804, m. Julia A. Judd May 8, 1828. He d. May 27, 1854. New Britain.

381. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1807, m. 1st, Lawrence Richards March 26, 1826, who d. June 7, 1839, æ. 35 ; m. 2d, Gilman Hinsdale Sept. 9, 1840. She d. Nov. 25, 1851.
382. Morton, b. Nov. 5, 1808, m. 1st, Lucina Dunham Jan. 26, 1828 ; m. 2d, Julia Ann Blin Feb. 21, 1855.
383. Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1810, d. Oct. 16, 1810.
384. Oliver Stanley, b. Nov. 30, 1816, m. Emily A. Lewis April 15, 1838, who d. Nov. 5, 1858, æ. 39 ; m. 2d, Evelina Atkins.

*Children of OLIVER JUDD (147), Cherry Valley, N. Y.*

385. Edwin, b. Feb. 5, 1805, m. Celinda Diell April 29, 1829.
386. Louisa, b. June 16, 1807.
387. Eliza, b. July 31, 1809, m. James Hetherington Sept. 20, 1836, who d. May 27, 1843.
388. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1811, m. Charles McLean May 6, 1833.
389. Daughter, b. Nov. 16, 1813, d. same day.
390. Maria, b. March 26, 1816, m. John Story June 8, 1835, who d. Sept. 16, 1846.
391. Nancy, b. April 19, 1818, m. Justin Van Deusen June 12, 1845. Canajoharie, N. Y.
392. John, b. Jan. 28, 1820, m. 1st, Martha L. Cary Jan. 28, 1845, who d. May 17, 1846 ; m. 2d, Eliza C. Johnson June 21, 1849.
393. William, b. Oct. 21, 1821, d. Nov. 27, 1830.
394. Oliver, b. Dec. 11, 1823, d. April 21, 1825.
395. Augusta, b. Jan. 7, 1826, d. Sept. 24, 1827.
396. Aurelia, b. Jan. 7, 1826, d. March 7, 1842.
397. Jane Augusta, b. Dec. 6, 1829.

*Children of GAD STANLEY (152), New Britain.*

398. Levi Andrews, b. Dec. 5, 1800, d. March 27, 1804.
399. Frederick Trenck, b. Aug. 12, 1802, m. Melvinia Chamberlin July 4, 1838.
400. William Burnham, b. July 18, 1804, unmarried. New Britain.
401. Hubert Montgomery, b. July 21, 1806, d. July 16, 1822.
402. Alfred Hamilton, b. Oct. 13, 1808, d. Nov. 13, 1837, at Galveston, Texas.
403. Catherine Andrews, b. May 26, 1811, m. Henry Stanley Sept. 5, 1838.
404. Mary Chloe, bap. June 3, 1827, d. Aug. 20, 1828, æ. 14.

*Children of ELIZABETH (STANLEY) NORTH (154), New Britain.*

405. Charlotte, b. April 5, 1804, m. 1st, John Stanley Jan. 1, 1824 ;  
m. 2d, Rev. Samuel Rockwell (Y. C. 1825) July 29, 1844.
406. Eliza Stanley, b. Nov. 27, 1807, m. Henry Stanley June 10, 1829.  
She d. April 18, 1837.
407. Walter Judd, b. Aug. 3, 1810, d. Aug. 28, 1828.
408. Frederick Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1824, Gr. Y. C. 1846, m. Mary E.  
North Aug. 28, 1850. New Britain, Ct.

*Children of ANNA (STANLEY) NORTH (155), New Britain.*

409. Orrin Stanley, b. July 13, 1805, m. Sarah Clark Feb. 3, 1831.  
New Britain.
410. Harriet A., b. March 5, 1807, d. March 4, 1809.
411. Henrietta, b. Aug. 16, 1809, d. Oct. 5, 1810.

*Children of CYRUS STANLEY (157), New Britain.*

412. Don Alonzo, b. June 24, 1807, a deaf mute, was killed Feb. 11,  
1851, by a locomotive.
413. Emily Rowena, b. Sept. 11, 1810, m. Henry W. Clark Oct. 21,  
1832. Cleveland, O.
414. Charles Norton, b. Aug. 18, 1812, m. Eliza S. Moore Feb. 15,  
1821.
415. Harriet Aurora, b. March 25, 1815, unmarried. Cleveland, O.
416. Isaac Lee, b. Dec. 29, 1817.
417. Gad, b. April 17, 1821, m. Fanny Moore May 11, 1846. He d.  
Aug. 5, 1858.
418. Amzi, b. Nov. 27, 1823, m. Esther Hughes Oct. 12, 1848. He d.  
Sept. 2, 1854.

*Children of RHODA (NORTH) CLARK (159), New Britain.*

419. James Stanley, b. Nov. 3, 1794, m. Amanda Rowe Oct. 9, 1817.  
He d. Feb. 7, 1820.
420. George, b. Aug. 1, 1796, d. young.
421. Lucy, b. March 6, 1799, d. young.
422. Abi, b. Feb. 5, 1801, unmarried, d. Jan. 18, 1840.
423. Dan, b. Jan. 15, 1805, m. Mary Whittlesey Sept. 4, 1827. Durant,  
Iowa.
424. George, b. Aug. 18, 1807, d. young.

*Children of ABI (NORTH) STANLEY (164), New Britain.*

- 425. Julia, b. Dec. 24, 1803, unmarried.
- 426. Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1805, m. 1st, Nancy L. Whittlesey Feb. 19, 1827; m. 2d, Mrs. Cordelia R. Cornwell, Sept., 1855.
- 427. Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1807, m. 1st, Eliza S. North June 10, 1829; m. 2d, Catherine A. Stanley Sept. 5, 1838.
- 428. James, b. Oct. 22, 1809, d. young.
- 429. James, b. March 31, 1812, m. 1st, Anna N. Stow July 5, 1836; m. 2d, Mrs. Minerva E. Case Dec. 13, 1865.
- 430. Augustus, b. April 11, 1814, m. Elvira C. Conkling Oct. 5, 1842.
- 431. Timothy Wadsworth, b. July 13, 1817, m. Adeline Cornwell Oct. 24, 1841.
- 432. Lot, b. July 8, 1820, d. Nov. 12, 1839.
- 433. Martha, b. Aug. 11, 1822, m. Augustus North May 12, 1845. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 434. Amelia, b. Jan. 1, 1825, m. Henry Walter Feb. 29, 1848. She d. May 6, 1855.
- 435. Mary Antoinette, b. Sept. 22, 1828, d. May 16, 1838.

*Children of HENRY NORTH (166), New Britain.*

- 436. Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1811, m. Selah Hart Nov. 11, 1829. Philadelphia.
- 437. Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1814, d. July 5, 1814.
- 438. Son, b. March 18, 1822, d. next day.
- 439. Henrietta, b. July 10, 1823, d. Dec. 19, 1829.
- 440. Waldo S., b. Nov. 25, 1826, d. April 14, 1827.
- 441. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1828, m. Thomas S. Hall June 11, 1851.
- 442. Augusta Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1831, m. Henry C. Bowers Oct. 26, 1852.
- 443. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1833, m. Frederick H. North Aug. 28, 1850.
- 444. Walter Henry, b. March 12, 1836, d. Jan. 10, 1837.
- 445. Ellen Louisa, b. Jan. 21, 1838, d. Dec. 10, 1839.
- 446. Georgiana L., b. July 19, 1840, d. June 6, 1846.
- 447. Cordelia B., b. March 11, 1843.

*Children of ORPHA (NORTH) HART (167), New Britain.*

- 448. Anna, b. Sept. 9, 1813, d. July 23, 1819.
- 449. Samuel B., b. Sept. 23, 1818, d. Oct. 10, 1818.
- 450. Lucinda, b. Aug. 30, 1820, m. William H. Smith April 27, 1842.



451. Dr. Samuel Waldo, b. May 22, 1825, M. D. Y. C. 1855, m. 1st, Cordelia M. Smith Oct. 22, 1851, who d. June 10, 1857, æ. 29; m. 2d, Margaret C. Smyth Nov. 10, 1864.
452. Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1828, m. Rev. Jared B. Flagg Dec. 1, 1846. She d. Jan. 18, 1867. Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Children of WILLIAM B. NORTH (168), New Britain.*

453. Georgiana Maria, b. June 4, 1825, m. Levi W. Hart Dec. 27, 1854. Brooklyn, N. Y.
454. Louisa Burnham, b. Dec. 15, 1826, m. Alexander M. Ward June 4, 1855. New Britain, Ct.
455. Caroline Augusta, b. July 20, 1828, d. Oct. 4, 1852.

*Children of OLIVER ROGERS BURNHAM (176), New York City.*

456. William Wallace, b. 1828, m. Emile J. Lagrave, 1856.
457. Sarah Louisa, b. 1832, m. Charles H. Wells, 1851.
458. Emily Victoria, b. 1836.
459. Frederick Sheldon, b. 1843.
460. Mary Irene, b. 1847.

*Children of OLIVER BURNHAM (186), Lincoln, Vt.*

461. Wolcott H., b. —.
462. Anson G., b. April 3, 1821, m. Romelia M. Johnson Dec. 19, 1844. Lone Rock, Wisc.
463. George W., b. Nov. 27, 1824, m. Orrissa S. Bush July 23, 1850. Lincoln, Vt.
464. Harriet, b. —, m. — Johnson.
465. Franklin J., b. —.
466. Mary M., b. —.
467. Pearl B., b. —, m. — Tracy.

*Children of ALMON S. BURNHAM (187), Lincoln, Vt.*

468. Alfred W., b. Aug. 15, 1822, d. July 19, 1825.
469. John S., b. June 29, 1825, d. March 19, 1840.
470. Lucetta P., b. Nov. 19, 1829, d. Nov. 5, 1852.
471. Mehitabel C., b. May 15, 1833, d. May 24, 1848.
472. George W., b. Aug. 4, 1834.
473. Esther A., b. Aug. 23, 1836, m. George W. Jarves Jan. 21, 1864. She d. Aug. 24, 1866.
474. Alfred S., b. July 29, 1841, m. Dortha Foote, Nov., 1864.

475. Julius J., b. March 30, 1845.

476. Julia J., b. March 30, 1845, m. Franklin J. Burnham Feb. 22, 1865.

*Children of* JUDSON WILLIAMS BURNHAM (192), *Honesdale, Pa.*

477. Ann Eliza, b. —.

478. Infant, b. —.

479. Edmund Bennett, b. Aug., 1822, m. Matilda H. Barton, April, 1846.

480. Major Horace Bloise, b. Sept. 10, 1824, m. Ruth Ann Jackson Feb. 22, 1846. U. S. Army.

481. Margaret Eliza, b. Sept. 11, 1827, m. William P. E. Morse.

482. David R., b. —, m. Olive Powers. He is Lieut. of 35th U. S. Infantry.

*Children of* WILLIAM G. BURNHAM (194), *New York City.*

483. Harriet Maria, b. May 19, 1822, m. William M. Moore Jan. 11, 1848.

484. Theodore A., b. Nov. 25, 1823, m. Emily M. Cady Sept. 6, 1854. He d. July 23, 1855.

485. Therese Amelia, b. Dec. 28, 1825.

486. Egbert Reuben, b. Jan. 24, 1829, m. 1st, Mary L. Sandford Aug. 4, 1850, who d. July 19, 1854; m. 2d, Eliza S. Cutter.

487. Frederick M., b. Jan., 1832, d. Feb., 1833.

488. Frederick F., b. Jan. 8, 1834, m. Maria T. Curie Oct. 18, 1857.

489. Frank Eugene, b. May 4, 1836, m. Elvira Conn April 6, 1851.

490. Abbie Clarinda, b. Nov. 30, 1837, m. Jared Derby Dec. 31, 1856.

491. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1839, m. George A. Parkington Nov. 1, 1859.

492. Edward Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1843, d. Dec. 22, 1845.

493. William Dixon, b. April 22, 1847.

*Children of* ABNER BURNHAM (200), *New York City.*

494. Maria Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1842.

495. Theodore F., b. Aug. 31, 1845.

496. Emma Jane, b. June 28, 1848.

497. Judson Whitaker, b. May 4, 1850, d. Sept. 16, 1851.

498. Charles Whitaker, b. April 9, 1852.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ARTEMAS J. GRIDLEY (217), Southington.*

- 499. Ruth, b. Jan. 7, 1826, d. March 1, 1846.
- 500. Lydia J., b. Jan. 10, 1828, d. June 28, 1843.
- 501. Roxanna, b. May 30, 1830, m. Joseph R. Hitchcock Oct. 21, 1855.
- 502. Baxter, b. Aug. 26, 1836, m. Mary Bradley Nov. 25, 1858.

*Children of EDWIN GRIDLEY (219), Southington.*

- 503. Levi Andrews, b. July 15, 1820, m. Rosanna Dunham April 13, 1842. He d. June 13, 1844.
- 504. Maryette, b. June 14, 1823, d. Dec. 19, 1825.
- 505. Infant, b. April 26, 1827, d. young.
- 506. Ellen Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1830, d. Jan. 13, 1842.
- 507. Sarah H., b. Jan. 16, 1836, m. 1st, Henry Lewis Dec. 24, 1854 ; m. 2d, Charles D. Barnes.

*Children of GEORGE GRIDLEY (221), Southington.*

- 508. Frances, b. Oct. 5, 1827, m. Selah Upson Thorp Nov. 30, 1848.
- 509. Jane T., b. March 23, 1830, m. Benjamin Cooley.
- 510. Grace E., b. Jan. 31, 1834, m. Charles Hersey. She d. April 11, 1856.
- 511. Ruth C., b. April 8, 1836, m. LaGee Tabor.
- 512. Helen M., b. June 8, 1838, m. 1st, Charles Hersey ; m. 2d, William Griswold.
- 513. Sarah L., b. Jan. 15, 1843, m. John Curtiss.

*Children of CHARLES GRIDLEY (224), Southington.*

- 514. Charles V., b. 1837, m. Caroline Bradley.
- 515. Anna M., b. 1843, m. James A. Way. Gilead, Ct.
- 516. Frederick, b. Sept., 1849.

*Children of JOHN GRIDLEY (225), Southington.*

- 517. John William, b. April 9, 1846, m. Julia J. Pratt April 29, 1868.
- 518. Eunice E., b. Nov. 12, 1852, d. Nov. 7, 1853.
- 519. Mary E., b. Oct. 5, 1855.
- 520. Julia E., b. March 1, 1857.

*Children of Deac. OLIVER LEWIS (235), Southington.*

- 521. George L., b. March 5, 1826, d. Dec. 24, 1840.
- 522. Emma M., b. July 17, 1827, d. Dec. 24, 1840.
- 523. Sarah E., b. Sept. 17, 1830, m. Prof. Jackson J. Bushnell (Y. C. 1840) Jan. 16, 1855. He was Professor of Math. in Beloit College, Wisc., and d. 1873.

*Children of SELAH LEWIS (237), Southington.*

- 524. Alexander, b. Feb. 24, 1820, m. Jane L. Andrews Feb. 24, 1841.
- 525. Lucelia, b. April 7, 1823, m. John N. Bull Aug. 26, 1847. She d. July 16, 1851.
- 526. Phineas, b. April 1, 1826, d. Feb. 7, 1828.
- 527. Rhoda G., b. July 3, 1828, m. Joseph R. Shepard Oct. 2, 1854.
- 528. Selah, b. May 16, 1831, m. 1st, Eliza J. Curtiss Jan. 1, 1863, who d. Oct. 7, 1863; m. 2d, Catherine D. Fuller June 2, 1868. Southington.
- 529. Jane S., b. Nov. 16, 1834, m. John N. Bull Aug. 14, 1854, who d. July 5, 1857.

*Children of JAMES LEWIS (238), West Point, N. Y.*

- 530. Helen M., b. Aug. 29, 1827, m. George Lewis Sept. 26, 1846, who d. May 18, 1866, æ. 50.
- 531. Catherine, b. June 5, 1829.
- 532. James, b. March 5, 1831, m. Emeline Strong. La Porte, Ind.

*Children of HENRY LEWIS (241), Southington.*

- 533. Mary, b. 1830, m. Dr. Cornelius Hammond. Vernon.
- 534. Henry, b. May 28, 1832, m. Sarah H. Gridley Dec. 24, 1854. He d. Aug. 5, 1865, U. S. Army. Savannah, Ga.
- 535. Martha, b. —, m. Henry Gleason. Manchester.
- 536. Julia, b. —, m. Sanford E. Sheffield Feb. 13, 1861.
- 537. John Carter, b. April 10, 1843.
- 538. George Edward, b. Feb. 22, 1845, m. Ella L. Bull July 6, 1870.
- 539. Charles Phineas, b. April 24, 1846.

*Children of CARLOS CURTISS (244), Southington.*

- 540. Harry Brooks, b. Nov. 26, 1821, m. 1st, Frances E. Doolittle Nov. 1, 1843; m. 2d, — Copps Aug. 17, 1852.
- 541. William Day, b. Feb. 24, 1825, d. Sept. 22, 1825.
- 542. Laura, b. Feb. 7, 1828, d. Jan. 21, 1838.

*Children of POLLY (CURTISS) HALL (251), Southington.*

- 543. Lucy Curtiss, b. June 26, 1817.
- 544. Susan, b. July 2, 1819.
- 545. Lambert, b. Jan. 22, 1821.
- 546. William Henry, b. Oct. 22, 1823.
- 547. Charles A., b. Oct. 4, 1825.
- 548. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1828.
- 549. Caroline F., b. June 6, 1832.

*Children of ROOT GRIDLEY (265), Southington.*

- 550. Deac. Samuel R., b. Aug. 7, 1814, m. Julia A. Converse June 20, 1839. Southington.
- 551. Joseph, b. Sept. 3, 1816, m. Martha Cowles Aug. 28, 1838.
- 552. Hannah M., b. Sept. 30, 1818, m. John Curtiss.
- 553. Sarah F., b. Aug. 22, 1822, m. William Bingham March 12, 1849.
- 554. Elizabeth L., b. April 1, 1827, m. Capt. Andrew Upson.
- 555. Walter G., b. Oct. 6, 1825.

*Children of OLIVE (NEWELL) WALKLEY (267), Southington.*

- 556. Dr. Nelson, b. March 22, 1812, m. Elvira M. Barnet Aug. 15, 1833, who d. Oct. 30, 1845; m. 2d, Anna M. Gardner Dec. 28, 1846. Troy, O.
- 557. Lucy Ann, b. April 8, 1814, m. Rev. Aaron C. Beach Dec. 28, 1840. She d. April 2, 1853. Millington, Ct.
- 558. Alden, b. Dec. 28, 1815, d. Nov. 5, 1858.
- 559. Jonathan, b. Dec. 27, 1817, d. Sept. 7, 1819.
- 560. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1821, m. Orson W. Stow.
- 561. Mary A., b. Feb. 15, 1824, m. Joseph W. Beach May 20, 1847. Orange, N. J.
- 562. Jane, b. June 4, 1826, m. Edward Twichell.
- 563. Jonathan, b. Nov. 24, 1828, m. Frances M. Hayes May 1, 1856, who d. Jan. 8, 1860. He d. July 4, 1862. U. S. Army.
- 564. Stephen, b. June 27, 1832, m. Ellen A. Hobart May 16, 1855.

*Children of CROMWELL NEWELL (268), Southington.*

- 565. Elisha R., b. April 2, 1830, m. Evelyn Todd Jan. 1, 1863.
- 566. Sarah E., b. Feb. 5, 1832, d. May 14, 1837.
- 567. Lucy E., b. Jan. 20, 1834, d. June 7, 1837.
- 568. Lauren A., b. March 6, 1836, d. April 26, 1839.
- 569. Lauren, b. Aug. 4, 1838, m. Laura Mabie Aug. 30, 1871.

570. Mary E., b. Sept. 11, 1840, m. Daniel Tuttle Sept. 8, 1863.

571. Charles M., b. Dec. 5, 1842, d. May 10, 1852.

572. Josiah, b. Aug. 14, 1845, d. April 28, 1874.

*Children of* LUCY (NEWELL) BRISTOL (270), *Southington.*

573. Simeon C., b. April 24, 1817.

574. Newell B., b. Oct. 15, 1818.

575. Lucy, b. March 20, 1820.

576. John, b. July 24, 1822.

577. Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1824.

*Children of* OLIVIA A. (ROOT) BADGER (275), *Philadelphia.*

578. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1805, m. Dr. Emile B. Gardette April 16, 1827.  
Philadelphia.

579. Edmund Root, b. March 7, 1812, m. Mary A. Davis Nov. 20,  
1849.

580. Sarah, b. —, m. Dr. Nathan B. Ives, who d. June 19, 1869.  
New Haven, Ct.

581. Ellen, b. —, m. John Roberts. Fredericksburg, Va.

582. Samuel, b. —, m. Cornelia Holmes. He d. May, 1863. Min-  
nesota.

*Children of* LUCY C. (ROOT) ATWATER (276), *New Haven.*

583. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1808, m. Matthias B. Denman April 6, 1825.  
Quincy, Ill.

584. Eleanor Strong, b. May 18, 1810, d. Dec. 2, 1821.

585. Joel Root, b. Dec. 20, 1811, d. May 16, 1812.

586. Lucy Curtiss, b. April 18, 1813, d. Sept. 13, 1813.

587. Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1815, m. 1st, Mary Montgomery Sept. 22,  
1836, who d. July 5, 1855; m. 2d, Emily Montgomery Oct. 13,  
1856. New Haven, Ct.

588. Elizabeth Badger, b. March 11, 1818, m. William S. Charnley  
Nov. 22, 1836. She d. April 16, 1853. New Haven.

589. Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1819, m. Martha A. S. Charnley April 6, 1841.  
He d. Jan. 23, 1862. Birmingham, Ct.

590. Lucy Root, b. March 11, 1821, m. Thomas Elmes June 19, 1839.  
Derby, Ct.

*Children of* ELIZA M. (ROOT) WOODRUFF (277), *Troy, N. Y.*

591. Samuel, b. Dec. 30, 1813. Southington, Ct.

592. William, b. Sept. 12, 1815, d. Nov. 27, 1815.

- 593. Sarah Sloper, b. April 7, 1818, d. Dec. 9, 1835.
- 594. James, b. Feb. 26, 1821. Quincy, Ill.
- 595. William Forbes, b. 1822. Lost at sea July 1, 1843.
- 596. Col. Henry Dwight, b. Dec. 31, 1824. Troy, N. Y.
- 597. Joel Root, b. Aug. 26, 1828. Quincy, Ill.

*Children of* ELEANOR P. (ROOT) RICE (278), *New Haven.*

- 598. Hon. John Strong, b. April 5, 1816, m. Mrs. Eliza W. Cowles June 22, 1853. Farmington, Ct.
- 599. George, b. Sept. 26, 1817, m. Mrs. Emma E. Hill July 2, 1860. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 600. Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1820, d. Sept. 26, 1821.
- 601. Reuben, b. Feb. 28, 1822. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 602. James, b. March 21, 1824, m. Sarah E. Manvel Dec. 19, 1848. New York City.
- 603. Eleanor Paris, b. June 22, 1825, m. George Mygatt July 22, 1845. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 604. Lucy Curtiss, b. June 22, 1825, m. Philip W. Dater Sept. 1, 1846. Chicago, Ill.
- 605. Mary Denman, b. Feb. 7, 1830, m. Frederick H. Trowbridge Aug. 24, 1853. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 606. Susan Augusta, b. Dec. 31, 1831, unmarried. New Haven.

*Children of* JEANNETTE F. (ROOT) BLISS (279), *Berlin, Ct.*

- 607. William Root, b. Oct. 20, 1825, Gr. Y. C. 1850, m. Elizabeth Fearing April 20, 1853. New York City.
- 608. Frederic, b. June 18, 1827, unmarried. New York City.
- 609. Robert, b. Dec. 3, 1828, Gr. Y. C. 1850, m. Susan M. Handy Nov. 13, 1861. New York City.
- 610. George, b. Dec. 3, 1828, d. Aug. 31, 1830.
- 611. Jeanette Root, b. June 17, 1830, m. William H. Adams June 1, 1848, who d. Oct. 3, 1858. New York City.
- 612. Charles Fanning, b. Nov. 23, 1832, unmarried, d. April 11, 1861. Allahabad, India.
- 613. George, b. Nov. 16, 1835, d. young.
- 614. Eleazer Fitch, b. Sept. 9, 1837. Killed July 15, 1842, being thrown from a carriage.

*Children of* CHARLOTTE A. (ROOT) FORBES (280), *New Haven.*

- 615. Susan Huldah, b. March 6, 1819, m. Prof. Benjamin Silliman, Jr. May 19, 1840. She d. March 26, 1878.

- 616. William Jehiel, b. Jan. 19, 1821, unmarried, d. June 26, 1862.  
New York City.
- 617. Robert Wasson, b. March 27, 1822, m. Hannah M. Edwards Oct.  
3, 1855. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 618. Julia Caroline, b. May 19, 1823, d. Aug. 19, 1824.
- 619. George, b. April 25, 1825, d. April 30, 1825.
- 620. George, b. April 23, 1826, d. April 26, 1826.
- 621. Charles, b. April 10, 1827, m. Mary A. Alvord Sept. 1, 1851, who  
d. Jan. 28, 1866.
- 622. Charlotte Root, b. Feb. 1, 1829, m. Samuel R. Downer Feb. 1,  
1848. North Haven, Ct.
- 623. Edward, b. March 29, 1830, m. Ellen M. Whitman Jan. 12, 1851.
- 624. Eliza DeForest, b. July 31, 1833, m. Prof. Wootton W. Hawkes  
July 1, 1861. Sing Sing, N. Y.
- 625. Adeline Louise, b. Dec. 5, 1837, m. Prof. George P. Fisher April  
18, 1860. She d. Feb. 19, 1867. New Haven, Ct.

*Children of* HIRAM BURNHAM (288), *Macomb, N. Y.*

- 626. Hiram W., b. March 1, 1855.
- 627. Mary Ann J., b. Feb. 14, 1857.
- 628. Guy Carleton, b. Sept. 26, 1859.
- 629. Emily E., b. July 24, 1864.
- 630. George, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

*Children of* GEORGE P. BURNHAM (294), *Huntington, Vt.*

- 631. George Marcus, b. Nov. 2, 1856.
- 632. Mary Pernelia, b. Feb. 16, 1860.

*Children of* HIRAM BURNHAM (315), *Saline, Mich.*

- 633. Charles Clawson, b. Nov. 26, 1847, d. April 2, 1851.
- 634. Giles C., b. Feb. 25, 1852.
- 635. George W., b. March 25, 1858.

*Children of* ALBERT BURNHAM (318), *Battle Creek, Mich.*

- 636. Frank Albert, b. Oct. 22, 1849.
- 637. Charles Arthur, b. Aug. 24, 1855.

*Children of* DORR B. BURNHAM (324), *Battle Creek, Mich.*

- 638. Annie H., b. Aug. 25, 1855, d. Sept. 26, 1855.
- 639. Hiram Guy, b. Aug. 16, 1858.



640. Mark H., b. March 28, 1861.

641. George, b. July 10, 1864.

*Children of Hon. ELIAS ROOT (333), Oswego, N. Y.*

642. Emeline, b. Oct. 14, 1830, m. John R. Noyes, July, 1849.

643. Dewitt N., b. March 18, 1832, Gr. West Point, 1851, d. Aug. 4, 1851.

644. James N., b. Sept. 13, 1836.

*Children of Hon. HUMPHREY G. ROOT (334), Mohawk, N. Y.*

645. Hattie Gardner, b. —, m. James Carpenter Oct. 6, 1864. She d. Aug. 27, 1865.

646. Sanford, b. —.

*Child of Rev. FREDERICK S. ROOT (338), Jackson, Mich.*

647. Jessie, b. Feb. 21, 1867.

*Children of JOHN M. ROOT (339), Jackson, Mich.*

648. Mary Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1858.

649. Ruth, b. May 18, 1862.

650. Bertha, b. July 21, 1867.

*Child of OLIVE (ROOT) CORNING (342), Fort Ann, N. Y.*

651. Leonard, b. —. Fort Ann, N. Y.

*Children of Col. AUGUSTUS ROOT (349), Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

652. Cora, b. —.

653. George, b. —.

*Children of HENRY BAILEY (356), Bethlehem, N. Y.*

654. John Mosher, b. Aug. 24, 1838, m. Dell Hooker. Albany, N. Y.

655. Almira, b. March 24, 1843, d. Feb. 15, 1851.

656. Phœbe Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1845.

*Children of ALMIRA (BAILEY) LYON (357), Bethlehem, N. Y.*

657. Sarah E., b. Nov. 11, 1844.

658. Emma A., b. June 24, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1850.

*Children of SELINA (BAILEY) THOMAS (358), Cusseta, Ala.*

- 659. Catherine B., b. March 30, 1849, d. Aug. 9, 1850.
- 660. William Bailey, b. Sept. 16, 1850, Gr. Geo. Univ.
- 661. Emma J., b. Jan. 24, 1852, d. July 27, 1859.
- 662. Gilmer, b. Nov. 20, 1853, d. Aug. 23, 1858.

*Children of Dr. WILLIAM H. BAILEY (362), Albany, N. Y.*

- 663. Annie P., b. Jan. 18, 1857.
- 664. Mary Ellie, b. March 15, 1859.

*Child of ELIZABETH H. (BAILEY) BENEDICT (363), Clinton, N. Y.*

- 665. William Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1851, Gr. Ham. C.

*Children of Dr. JAMES S. BAILEY (364), Albany, N. Y.*

- 666. Estella K., b. Jan. 17, 1856.
- 667. Theodore P., b. Nov. 13, 1857.
- 668. George Irving, b. Dec. 24, 1861.
- 669. Corinne, b. May 31, 1864.

*Children of JOHN JUDD (375), New Britain.*

- 670. Luman Stanley, b. June 9, 1824, m. Martha Hotchkiss, Feb., 1844.
- 671. Francis Deming, b. Feb. 3, 1827.
- 672. Sarah Hart, b. July 10, 1829.
- 673. John Bernard, b. Dec. 18, 1831, m. Eliza H. Keeney Nov. 30, 1854.
- 674. Frederic William, b. June 31, 1834.
- 675. Ellen Nancy, b. Sept. 27, 1837, m. George C. Gridley April 10, 1860. New Britain.

*Children of POLLY (JUDD) SLATER (376), New Britain.*

- 676. Aurora, b. March 30, 1817, m. Lorin Hinsdale Feb. 28, 1847. Torrington, Ct.
- 677. Burnham Stevens, b. Aug. 27, 1820, d. Aug. 3, 1848.
- 678. Lydia Ursula, b. April 23, 1827, m. Charles Blakesley April 17, 1856. Southington.

*Children of HARRY JUDD (380), New Britain.*

- 679. Franklin, b. May 13, 1829.
- 680. Ann Eliza, b. June 4, 1834, m. Ogden L. Steele Aug. 28, 1851.

*Children of ANNA (JUDD) RICHARDS (381), New Britain.*

681. Jonathan, b. Nov. 29, 1826, m. Lizzie M. Shaw June 8, 1853.  
Chicago, Ill.  
682. George O., b. Oct. 1, 1838, d. Feb. 10, 1839.

*Children of ANNA (JUDD) HINSDALE (381), New Britain.*

683. Venelia A., b. July 3, 1843, d. Sept. 1, 1844.  
684. Charles A., b. Sept. 17, 1847.  
685. Anna Judd, b. Oct. 31, 1849, d. Sept. 15, 1863.

*Children of MORTON JUDD (382), New Britain.*

686. Hubert Lewellyn, b. April 1, 1829, m. Julia Ellis Aug. 14, 1851.  
New Britain.  
687. Albert Dunham, b. Dec. 4, 1832, m. Lucelia Wells April 25, 1855.  
New Haven, Ct.  
688. Edward Morton, b. Nov. 11, 1837, m. Jane Peck March 27, 1860.  
New Haven, Ct.  
689. Martha Louisa, b. July 9, 1846.  
690. Mary Burnham, b. April 8, 1857.

*Child of OLIVER S. JUDD (384), New Britain.*

691. Rollin D., b. June 9, 1840, m. Martha A. Peck June 9, 1862.

*Children of FREDERICK T. STANLEY (399), New Britain.*

692. Alfred Hubert, b. Aug. 2, 1839, m. Sarah J. Lozier Dec. 21, 1863.  
693. Frederick Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1841, d. Oct. 10, 1843.  
694. William Chamberlin, b. April 14, 1843, d. July 31, 1844.

*Children of FREDERICK H. NORTH (408), New Britain.*

695. Charles Frederic, b. April 24, 1852.  
696. Grace Eugene, b. Aug. 4, 1856.  
697. May Frederica, b. Feb. 19, 1862.

*Children of AMZI STANLEY (418), New Britain.*

698. Emily Rowena, b. April 18, 1849, d. Feb. 14, 1850.  
699. Isaac Lee, b. April 8, 1851.  
700. Cyrus Thomas, b. Feb. 17, 1853.

*Children of DAN CLARK (423), Durant, Iowa.*

- 701. James Stanley, b. April 20, 1829, d. June 20, 1839.
- 702. Rebecca Smalley, b. Feb. 8, 1832, m. James G. Peck Dec. 14, 1854.
- 703. William Whittlesey, b. March 19, 1834, m. Mary J. Stoddard March 19, 1857. Durant, Iowa.
- 704. Frances Fedora, b. Feb. 28, 1836, d. April 3, 1837.
- 705. Elbert Cornelius, b. July 30, 1838, m. Ada T. Hitchcock Sept. 8, 1864.
- 706. Frances Fedora, b. March 15, 1841.
- 707. James Eliphalet, b. May 18, 1843, d. Oct. 25, 1844.
- 708. Matthew Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1846.
- 709. Adrian Ives, b. Sept. 15, 1849.

*Children of THOMAS STANLEY (426), Ottawa, Ill.*

- 710. Arthur W., b. Feb. 15, 1828, d. Feb. 19, 1828.
- 711. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1829, m. Dr. — Taylor Feb. 21, 1867. Ottawa, Ill.
- 712. Julia Calista, b. Nov. 20, 1830, m. George F. Warren Aug. 24, 1853. Ottawa, Ill.
- 713. Arthur W., b. Aug. 19, 1832, d. Oct. 31, 1849.
- 714. Thomas Porter, b. Jan. 7, 1834, d. Sept. 10, 1834.
- 715. Thomas Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1835.
- 716. James Augustus, b. Feb. 1, 1839, d. Aug. 26, 1854.
- 717. Catherine Rebecca, b. Nov. 9, 1840. Ottawa, Ill.
- 718. Mary Eliza, b. July 9, 1843, d. June 3, 1859.
- 719. Flora, b. July 29, 1848, d. Aug. 18, 1848.
- 720. Ella, b. July 29, 1848, d. Aug. 24, 1848.

*Children of HENRY STANLEY (427), New Britain.*

- 721. Walter Henry, b. June 25, 1830, m. Mary Jane Peck Sept. 7, 1854.
- 722. Theodore Augustus, b. July 22, 1833, d. Dec. 31, 1862, U. S. Army, Fredericksburg, Va.
- 723. Mary Louisa, b. May 8, 1840, d. Sept. 9, 1840.
- 724. Louisa Catherine, b. April 7, 1842, d. March 26, 1847.
- 725. Frederic North, b. March 17, 1844, m. Mary Welch April 15 1866.
- 726. Catherine Amelia, b. Oct. 10, 1849.

*Children of JAMES STANLEY (429), New Britain.*

- 727. Caroline Eliza, b. Nov. 21, 1837, m. J. A. Pickett Sept. 9, 1857.
- 728. Mortimer Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1839.
- 729. Alice Louise, b. July 3, 1841.
- 730. Helen Amelia, b. Jan. 30, 1844.
- 731. Celia Anna, b. Oct. 22, 1846.
- 732. Jane Stow, b. Aug. 2, 1849.
- 733. Grace, b. April 8, 1852.
- 734. Agnes Warren, b. Sept. 30, 1854.
- 735. James North, b. July 23, 1862.
- 736. Bessie, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

*Children of AUGUSTUS STANLEY (430), New Britain.*

- 737. Mary Melvina, b. Nov. 12, 1843.
- 738. Martha Elvira, b. July 7, 1846.
- 739. Louisa Maria, b. May 3, 1849, d. May 21, 1850.
- 740. Sarah Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1851.
- 741. Willington North, b. July 10, 1852, d. Sept. 12, 1852.
- 742. Charles Brown, b. April 11, 1854.
- 743. Clarence Augustus, b. July, 1860, d. Aug. 9, 1860.

*Children of TIMOTHY W. STANLEY (431), New Britain.*

- 744. Francis Wadsworth, b. June 24, 1843, d. May 29, 1863. U. S. Army. Louisiana.
- 745. William Cornwell, b. Nov. 25, 1848, d. March 10, 1849.
- 746. Arthur, b. June 21, 1856, d. Aug. 17, 1856.

*Children of MARTHA (STANLEY) NORTH (433), Cleveland, O.*

- 747. William Stanley, b. April 12, 1846.
- 748. Frederick Augustus, b. March 21, 1850.

*Children of Dr. SAMUEL W. HART (451), New Britain.*

- 749. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1852.
- 750. Gerald Waldo, b. July 23, 1856.

*Children of LOUISA (HART) FLAGG (452), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

- 751. Charles Noel, b. Dec. 25, 1848.
- 752. Jared, b. Feb. 26, 1853.
- 753. Earnest, b. Feb. 6, 1857.

- 754. Washington Allston, b. June 2, 1860.
- 755. Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1862.
- 756. Rosalie, b. Nov., 1866.

*Children of LOUISA B. (NORTH) WARD (454), New Britain.*

- 757. Frederic Meigs, b. April 24, 1856.
- 758. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1857.

*Children of ANSON G. BURNHAM (462), Lone Rock, Wisc.*

- 759. Hattie S., b. Aug. 6, 1849.
- 760. Edward H., b. Sept. 7, 1859.
- 761. Emily J., b. June 1, 1861, d. March 31, 1862.
- 762. George A., b. Jan. 13, 1863.

*Children of GEORGE W. BURNHAM (463), Lincoln, Vt.*

- 763. Walter S., b. March 2, 1852.
- 764. Helen R., b. Oct. 12, 1853.

*Children of Major HORACE B. BURNHAM (480), U. S. Army.*

- 765. Infant, b. July 12, 1847, d. Aug. 4, 1847.
- 766. Nathan Jackson, b. June 8, 1848.
- 767. Infant, b. Sept. 25, 1850, d. Sept. 28, 1850.
- 768. Mary, b. May 30, 1852.
- 769. Anna, b. June 17, 1854.
- 770. Fannie, b. March 2, 1858, d. May 15, 1859.

*Child of THEODORE A. BURNHAM (484), New York City.*

- 771. Frank Theodore, b. Sept. 16, 1855.

*Children of EGBERT R. BURNHAM (486), New York City.*

- 772. Alice Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1851.
- 773. Ellen Amelia, b. Jan. 21, 1853.

*Child of FRANK E. BURNHAM (489), New York City.*

- 774. Frank Walker, b. Jan. 29, 1867.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of SARAH E. (LEWIS) BUSHNELL (523), Beloit, Wisc.*

775. Lewis, b. 1857.

776. Son, b. April 6, 1866.

*Children of Deac. JOSEPH GRIDLEY (551), Southington.*

777. Anthon E., b. June 30, 1841, m. Emma B. Andrews Oct. 15, 1866.

778. Edgar F., b. Oct. 19, 1845, m. Mary E. Brainard Oct. 19, 1870.

779. Mary J., b. Feb. 12, 1852, m. Samuel N. Hart Dec. 24, 1869.

780. Sarah F., b. June 3, 1854, m. Charles Dunham.

781. Cornelia M., b. Aug. 23, 1857.

*Children of LUCY A. (WALKLEY) BEACH (557), Millington, Ct.*

782. David F., b. Oct. 5, 1841, d. May 3, 1862. U. S. Army.

783. Rev. John W., b. Jan. 5, 1843, Gr. Y. C. 1864, m. Maria Talcott  
Aug. 24, 1869. Norfolk, Ct.

784. Lucinda C., b. May 1, 1845, d. May 2, 1860.

785. Olive H., b. Oct. 9, 1847, d. Oct. 3, 1848.

786. Roger S., b. Jan. 5, 1850, d. Jan. 30, 1852.

*Children of MARY A. (WALKLEY) BEACH (561), Orange, N. J.*

787. David N., b. Nov. 30, 1848. Gr. Y. C. 1872.

788. Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1852.

789. Harlan P., b. April 4, 1854. Gr. Y. C. 1878.

790. Anna, b. June 2, 1858.

*Children of JONATHAN WALKLEY (563), Southington.*

791. Carrie, b. —.

792. Frances S., b. Dec. 16, 1859.

*Children of STEPHEN WALKLEY (564), Southington.*

793. Edwin N., b. Sept. 1, 1860.

794. Ellen O., b. June 18, 1867.

795. Jane, b. March 31, 1870.

*Children of ELIZABETH A. (BADGER) GARDETTE (578), Philadelphia.*

796. Emile Blaise, b. March 26, 1828, d. young.

797. Charles Des Marais, b. Feb. 11, 1830, m. Eulalie Johnson Nov.  
27, 1866.

*Children of EDMUND R. BADGER (579), Philadelphia.*

798. Emile B. G., b. Aug. 24, 1850.

799. John D., b. July 28, 1861.

*Child of SARAH (BADGER) IVES (580), New Haven, Ct.*

800. Dr. Charles Linnæus, b. June 22, 1831, m. Bessie W. Salter June 20, 1860. He d. March 21, 1879. New Haven.

*Children of CHARLES ATWATER (587), New Haven.*

801. Montgomery M., b. Oct. 29, 1837. Lost at sea.

802. Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1839, m. Josephine C. Montgomery Oct. 8, 1863.

803. Howell, b. Sept. 4, 1841, m. Harriet S. Chase April 28, 1864. Philadelphia.

804. Harriet Howell, b. Dec. 25, 1843, m. Henry C. Ward July 8, 1869.

805. Mary Montgomery, b. Dec. 23, 1845, m. Edward G. King May 31, 1866. Providence, R. I.

806. George Hoadley, b. Jan. 17, 1848, d. Aug. 8, 1852.

807. Eleanor Root, b. Aug. 20, 1850, m. Charles Shelton July 12, 1870. New Haven.

808. Edward, b. Dec. 28, 1852, d. June 15, 1855.

809. Emily Montgomery, b. Aug. 28, 1857.

810. William Montgomery, b. Oct. 28, 1858.

811. Annie Wilcox, b. Jan. 18, 1861.

*Children of ELIZABETH B. (ATWATER) CHARNLEY (588), New Haven.*

812. Charles Atwater, b. Oct. 4, 1838, d. Oct. 15, 1838.

813. Susan Fitch, b. Nov. 6, 1839, m. Rev. Thomas B. Wells, D.D. Sept. 29, 1859. She d. April 4, 1868. Painesville, O.

814. Lucy Atwater, b. Aug. 14, 1841, m. Lester Bradner June 7, 1865. Dansville, N. Y.

815. William, b. Feb. 8, 1843, m. Amy Morton Oct 16, 1866. Andover, Ms.

816. James, b. April 15, 1844, Gr. Y. C. 1865, m. Helen Douglass, Oct. 23, 1872. Chicago.

817. Charles Meigs, b. Oct. 20, 1845, Gr. Y. C. 1865, m. Louisa E. Averill March 24, 1870. Chicago.

818. Henry A., b. Sept. 4, 1847, d. March 26, 1855.

819. Elizabeth A., b. March 19, 1849, d. Feb. 4, 1850.



820. Walter Hatch, b. Oct. 20, 1850, Gr. Y. C. 1871, m. Mary Vernon Wolfe Dec. 17, 1878. Chicago.
821. Cornelia Colton, b. March 5, 1852, d. March 2, 1863.

*Children of HENRY ATWATER (589), Birmingham, Ct.*

822. William Charnley, b. April 8, 1842, m. 1st, Mary B. Bassett Feb. 12, 1865, who d. March 13, 1875; m. 2d, Isabella C. Sterling Oct. 19, 1876. Birmingham, Ct.
823. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1843, m. Josephine B. Wells Feb. 13, 1867.
824. Theodore, b. March 18, 1845, d. Oct. 16, 1872. Philadelphia.
825. Martha C., b. March 21, 1847, m. James B. Bassett April 11, 1875, who d. Sept. 29, 1877.
826. Charles Elmes, b. Jan. 19, 1849, m. Helen G. Downes Nov. 2, 1875.
827. James Charnley, b. May 26, 1851, d. June 7, 1871.
828. Sarah Denman, b. Oct. 10, 1857.

*Children of LUCY R. (ATWATER) ELMES (590), Derby, Ct.*

829. Elizabeth Charnley, b. Aug. 23, 1842, d. April 14, 1844.
830. Thomas, b. Feb. 16, 1844, d. March 1, 1845.
831. Charles Atwater, b. Dec. 31, 1847, d. Jan. 1, 1848.
832. Henry Longfellow, b. Dec. 20, 1849, d. July 5, 1850.
833. William Forbes, b. April 1, 1852.
834. Frank Denman, b. June 1, 1854, d. June 6, 1854.

*Children of GEORGE RICE (599), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

835. George Trowbridge, b. Sept. 7, 1861.
836. Emma Maude, b. Sept. 10, 1863.

*Children of JAMES RICE (602), New York City.*

837. James, b. Oct. 13, 1849.
838. Susan Cutler, b. Feb. 4, 1855.

*Children of ELEANOR P. (RICE) MYGATT (603), New York City.*

839. George, b. Feb. 4, 1847.
840. Frederick Trowbridge, b. June 28, 1853, d. Feb. 6, 1855.
841. Philip Dater, b. Oct. 27, 1856, d. Nov. 17, 1869.
842. Dudley Peck, b. May 7, 1859.
843. Eleanor Bickford, b. Feb. 11, 1861.
844. Sophia, b. March 31, 1865, d. June 13, 1865.

*Children of LUCY C. (RICE) DATER (604), Chicago, Ill.*

- 845. Eleanor, b. Dec. 31, 1847.
- 846. Mary Rice, b. Nov. 21, 1852.
- 847. Henry, b. May 10, 1855.

*Children of WILLIAM R. BLISS (607), New York City.*

- 848. Frederic William, b. Jan. 14, 1854.
- 849. Sydney, b. April 9, 1859, d. July, 1860.

*Children of ROBERT BLISS (609), New York City.*

- 850. Robert Parker, b. Dec. 4, 1862.
- 851. Charles Fanning, b. Sept. 23, 1864, d. March 30, 1868.
- 852. Alice Jeanette, b. March 13, 1867.
- 853. Gracie, b. March 30, 1869.
- 854. Clifford, b. July 16, 1870.

*Children of JEANETTE R. (BLISS) ADAMS (611), New York City.*

- 855. John Russell, b. Feb. 2, 1850. California.
- 856. Jeanette R. B., b. Sept. 22, 1852, d. Sept., 1853.
- 857. Alice Maud, b. June 23, 1856.

*Children of SUSAN H. (FORBES) SILLIMAN (615), New Haven.*

- 858. Susan Forbes, b. July 2, 1841, m. Prof. Arthur W. Wright (Y. C. 1859) Oct. 6, 1875.
- 859. Eleanor Strong, b. April 22, 1843, d. April 23, 1843.
- 860. Alice Trumbull, b. June 3, 1846, m. William R. Belknap (Y. C. 1869) Dec. 2, 1874.
- 861. Benjamin, b. Oct. 27, 1849, Gr. Y. C. 1870, m. Frances E. Wild Sept. 11, 1878.
- 862. Edith, b. Oct. 6, 1851, d. July 18, 1866.
- 863. Mabel McClellan, b. Aug. 21, 1854, m. Robert Kelly (Y. C. 1870) Sept. 25, 1873.
- 864. Eleanor Root, b. Aug. 26, 1856.

*Children of ROBERT WASSON FORBES (617), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

- 865. William Jehiel, b. July 19, 1856.
- 866. Agnes Edwards, b. Aug. 18, 1858.
- 867. Robert Wasson, b. Sept. 27, 1861.
- 868. Hannah Edwards, b. March 28, 1865.
- 869. Adeline Louisa, b. March 27, 1867.

*Children of CHARLES FORBES (621), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

- 870. William Jehiel, b. Sept. 18, 1852.
- 871. Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1854.
- 872. Charles Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1856, d. March 21, 1859.
- 873. Henry Goodwin, b. Feb. 27, 1859.
- 874. Charlotte Root, b. May 22, 1862, d. June 2, 1862.
- 875. Alice Bessie, b. Feb. 7, 1864.

*Children of CHARLOTTE R. (FORBES) DOWNER (622), North Haven.*

- 876. Lottie Forbes, b. June 24, 1849.
- 877. William Forbes, b. Aug. 12, 1850.
- 878. Eliza DeForest, b. April 10, 1852.
- 879. Adeline Louise, b. Oct. 28, 1853.
- 880. Agnes Bertha, b. Dec. 9, 1855.

*Children of ELIZA D. (FORBES) HAWKES (624), Sing Sing, N. Y.*

- 881. Emile McDougal, b. July 29, 1862.
- 882. Robert Forbes, b. Aug. 25, 1865.

*Children of ADELINE L. (FORBES) FISHER (625), New Haven.*

- 883. George Park, b. Jan. 26, 1861.
- 884. William Forbes, b. July 27, 1863.
- 885. Charlotte Root, b. Aug. 9, 1865.
- 886. Addison Louis, b. Feb. 2, 1867, d. July 29, 1868.

*Child of EMELINE (ROOT) NOYES (642), Oswego, N. Y.*

- 887. Alice, b. July 12, 1852.

*Children of HUBERT L. JUDD (686), New Britain.*

- 888. Julia Ellis, b. May 20, 1852, d. Nov. 19, 1852.
- 889. Morton, b. Aug. 8, 1854, d. July 22, 1855.
- 890. Florence Bremer, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
- 891. Edward Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1859, d. Jan. 17, 1860.
- 892. Emma Julia, b. Dec. 1, 1860.
- 893. Morton Ellis, b. March 10, 1864.

## TENTH GENERATION.

*Children of SUSAN F. (CHARNLEY) WELLES (813), Painesville, O.*

- 894. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1860.
- 895. Charlton H., b. Dec. 9, 1863, d. Aug. 2, 1865.
- 896. Lester Bradner, b. Sept. 11, 1865, d. Aug. 22, 1868.
- 897. Sarah Denman, b. Feb. 19, 1867.

*Children of LUCY A. (CHARNLEY) BRADNER (814), Chicago, Ill.*

- 898. Lester, b. March 9, 1867.
- 899. Elizabeth Charnley, b. April 23, 1868, d. Aug. 6, 1868.
- 900. William Charnley, b. Feb. 12, 1872, d. July 21, 1872.
- 901. Child, b. July 12, 1874, d. Sept. 11, 1874.
- 902. Fanny Hammond, b. June 26, 1875, d. April 11, 1876.

*Children of WILLIAM CHARNLEY (815), Chicago, Ill.*

- 903. William, b. Aug. 14, 1867.
- 904. Marcus Morton, b. Sept. 11, 1868, d. Oct. 11, 1873.
- 905. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1874, d. May 26, 1875.
- 906. Lorania Morton, b. July 29, 1876.

*Children of JAMES CHARNLEY (816), Chicago, Ill.*

- 907. Douglass, b. Jan. 27, 1874.
- 908. Helen, b. June 5, 1876.
- 909. Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1878.

*Children of CHARLES M. CHARNLEY (817), Chicago, Ill.*

- 910. Augustin Averill, b. Oct. 18, 1872, d. June 28, 1873.
- 911. Charles Meigs, b. May 16, 1874. ‡
- 912. James, b. Sept. 23, 1876.
- 913. Louis Edelsten, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

*Children of WILLIAM C. ATWATER (822), Birmingham, Ct.*

- 914. Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1866.
- 915. Thomas Elmes, b. Dec. 17, 1867.
- 916. James Bassett, b. June 30, 1871.
- 917. Child, b. March 6, 1875, d. March 9, 1875.
- 918. Mary Sterling, b. July 21, 1878.

*Children of* HENRY ATWATER (823), *Birmingham, Ct.*

919. Lizzie Wells, b. May 11, 1869, d. July 31, 1869.

920. Fred, b. Dec. 28, 1870.

921. Lizzie Wells, b. Feb. 1, 1874.

*Child of* MARTHA C. (ATWATER) BASSETT (825), *Birmingham.*

922. James Bull, b. Nov. 8, 1877.

*Child of* CHARLES E. ATWATER (826), *Birmingham.*

923. Jean Howe, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

*Child of* SUSAN F. (SILLIMAN) WRIGHT (858), *New Haven.*

924. Susan Silliman, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

*Child of* ALICE T. (SILLIMAN) BELKNAP (860), *Louisville, Ky.*

925. Eleanor, b. April 28, 1876.

*Children of* MABEL L. (SILLIMAN) KELLY (863), *New York City.*

926. Robert, b. May 15, 1875.

927. William, b. Jan. 8, 1877.

---

 Nos. 47 and 55.

## BARBER FAMILY.

Abigail Loomis, m. Josiah Barber Nov. 22, 1677. She d. Feb. 9, 1700-1. Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, b. March 12, 1678, m. Deac. Cornelius Brown Dec. 4, 1701.  
He d. Jan. 26, 1747.
2. Josiah, b. 1685.
3. Rebecca, b. April 11, 1690.
4. Nathaniel, b. April 6, 1691, m. Mary Filley July 2, 1711.
5. Jonathan, b. June 4, 1694, m. Rachel Gaylord Aug. 4, 1720.
6. Aaron, b. July 20, 1697, m. Mary Douglass Feb. 2, 1724.

Mary Loomis, m. Joseph Barber May 6, 1708. Windsor, Ct.

CHILDREN.

7. Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1708-9, m. Elizabeth Cook June 18, 1728.
8. Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1710, m. Ann Gillett.
9. Daniel, b. July 2, 1712, d. June 27, 1714.
10. Mary, b. March 24, 1714, m. Thomas Burnham. He d. 1802.
11. Mindwell, b. Oct. 8, 1716.
12. Daniel, b. April 23, 1719, m. Naomi Barber.
13. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1721, d. June, 1722.
14. Jonah, b. Jan. 9, 1723, m. Jerusha Barber July 10, 1747, who d. Feb. 6, 1781.

FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (BARBER) BROWN (1), *Windsor.*

15. Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1702, m. William Barber March 10, 1725-6.
16. Rachel, b. Nov. 21, 1704, m. Benjamin Phelps June 24, 1731.
17. Mabel, b. Nov. 21, 1704, d. Dec. 8, 1704.
18. Cornelius, b. May 1, 1707.
19. Huldah, b. Nov. 17, 1709, m. David Griswold, 1731.
20. Hephzibah, b. Jan. 19, 1712.
21. Titus, b. Nov. 11, 1714.
22. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1717.
23. Aaron, b. May 31, 1725.

*Children of* NATHANIEL BARBER (4), *Windsor.*

24. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1713, m. Enoch Drake May 1, 1735.
25. Josiah, b. March 6, 1714, m. Sarah Forbes June 28, 1745.
26. Capt. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 5, 1717, m. Hephzibah Loomis Sept. 13, 1739, who d. March 26, 1793. He d. March 8, 1788. Torrington.
27. Abigail, b. Dec. 11, 1720, m. Robert Wood.
28. Azubah, b. Oct. 31, 1725, m. Jacob Webster Jan. 19, 1748. She d. Jan. 9, 1758.

*Children of* JONATHAN BARBER (5), *Windsor.*

29. Rachel, b. Sept. 6, 1721.
30. Keziah, b. Jan. 25, 1722-3.
31. Azubah, b. Dec. 20, 1724.

- 32. Lucy, b. Dec. 26, 1725, m. Ebenezer Rockwell Aug. 16, 1749.
- 33. Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1728.
- 34. Jonathan, b. Dec. 3, 1731, m. Elizabeth Osborn April 17, 1760.
- 35. Shadrach, b. Jan. 28, 1733-4.
- 36. Oliver, b. Jan. 29, 1735-6, m. Ann Root Jan. 30, 1766.

*Children of AARON BARBER (6), Windsor.*

- 37. Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1726.
- 38. Aaron, b. Oct. 16, 1728.
- 39. Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1731, m. Benjamin Loomis Feb. 3, 1757.
- 40. Moses, b. Nov. 2, 1733.
- 41. Hannah, b. June 17, 1739.
- 42. James, b. March 22, 1742, m. Esther Allyn July 17, 1768, who d. Dec. 12, 1805, æ. 59. He d. Jan. 2, 1802.
- 43. Elijah, b. Jan. 11, 1745, m. Abigail Wood Dec. 29, 1768.
- 44. Ann, b. March 10, 1748.

*Children of JOSEPH BARBER (7), Windsor.*

- 45. Joseph, b. May 6, 1729.
- 46. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1731.
- 47. Lucy, b. July 11, 1734, m. William Brittain Oct. 13, 1753.

*Children of MARY (BARBER) BURNHAM (10), Podunk.*

- 48. Mary, b. —, m. Capt. Zebulon Bidwell.
- 49. Reuben, b. June 22, 1742, m. Chloe Fitch, 1765, who d. Nov. 27, 1814. He d. Dec. 22, 1812. Chloe Fitch was sister of John Fitch the inventor of steamboats.
- 50. Phineas, b. 1753, d. Dec. 22, 1776.

*Children of DANIEL BARBER (12), Windsor.*

- 51. Naomi, b. July 20, 1743.
- 52. Daniel, b. Nov. 8, 1744.

*Children of JONAH BARBER (14), Windsor.*

- 53. Jerusha, b. July 12, 1751.
- 54. Benjamin, b. Aug. 6, 1753, m. Mrs. Ruth Boles Dec. 3, 1778. He d. April 12, 1797.
- 55. Tabitha, b. May 6, 1757, m. Oliver Filley, who d. March 6, 1796. Bloomfield.
- 56. Huldah, b. Jan. 4, 1766.
- 57. Esther, b. June 5, 1773.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (BROWN) BARBER (15), *Windsor.*

- 58. William, b. Sept. 19, 1727.
- 59. Abiel, b. April 8, 1730.
- 60. Elijah, b. Feb. 1, 1731.
- 61. Abigail, b. March 23, 1733.
- 62. Luther, b. Oct. 1, 1736.

*Children of* RACHEL (BROWN) PHELPS (16), *Windsor.*

- 63. Benjamin, b. Nov. 12, 1732.
- 64. Bildad, b. July 17, 1734.
- 65. Rachel, b. Nov. 6, 1736, m. Abner Blodget March 23, 1768. He  
d. May 25, 1812.

*Children of* HULDAH (BROWN) GRISWOLD (19), *Windsor.*

- 66. David, b. May 25, 1733, d. March 6, 1736.
- 67. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 21, 1736-7.
- 68. Huldah, b. April 23, 1739, m. Theophilus Moore, May, 1779. She  
d. May 21, 1790.
- 69. Sybil, b. April 17, 1742.
- 70. Deborah, b. March 15, 1745.
- 71. David, b. Feb. 15, 1748, m. Lois Higlee July 16, 1772.
- 72. Asinah, b. Sept. 6, 1750.

*Children of* MARY (BARBER) DRAKE (24), *Windsor.*

- 73. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1736.
- 74. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1739.
- 75. Enoch, b. Aug. 24, 1741.
- 76. Elijah, b. June 20, 1744.
- 77. Eunice, b. June 22, 1749.
- 78. Joseph, b. Aug. 22, 1752.

*Children of* JOSIAH BARBER (25), *Windsor.*

- 79. Josiah, b. Oct. 9, 1742, m. Naomi Williams March 26, 1767.
- 80. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1749-50.



*Children of Capt. NATHANIEL BARBER (26), Torrington.*

- 81. Hepzibah, b. March 9, 1739-40, d. Jan. 2, 1760.
- 82. Nathaniel, bap. Aug. 29, 1742, d. March 9, 1743.
- 83. Nathaniel, bap. Feb. 19, 1744, m. Mercy Spofford March 17, 1769.  
He d. March 31, 1782.
- 84. Elijah, bap. May 11, 1746, m. Mary Hills July 10, 1766.
- 85. Timothy, bap. Nov. 6, 1748, m. —.
- 86. Chloe, bap. April 7, 1751, m. Abner Loomis.
- 87. Lois, bap. July 8, 1753.
- 88. Keziah, bap. Nov. 16, 1755, d. May 22, 1774.
- 89. Susan, bap. Feb. 19, 1758.
- 90. Eli, bap. March 29, 1761.
- 91. Ziba, bap. Aug. 14, 1764.
- 92. Jemima, bap. Aug. 14, 1764, m. Benoni Loomis.

*Children of ABIGAIL (BARBER) WOOD (27), Windsor.*

- 93. Capt. John, b. Oct. 22, 1743, m. Ursula Loomis.
- 94. Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1744, m. Elijah Barber.
- 95. Robert, b. Feb. 2, 1747.
- 96. Obadiah, b. Aug. 19, 1759, m. Roxa Burnham March 2, 1779.  
He d. April 3, 1811.
- 97. James, b. May 22, 1752, m. Susanna Elmer Aug. 10, 1780. East Windsor.
- 98. Jemima, b. Sept. 14, 1754, m. Aaron Barber.
- 99. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1757, m. Oliver Burnham. Windsor.
- 100. Chloe, b. May 19, 1763, m. Oliver Loomis Feb. 9, 1792. Windsor, Ohio.

*Child of AZUBAH (BARBER) WEBSTER (28), Windsor.*

- 101. Hezekiah, b. Oct. 23, 1749, d. Dec. 16, 1749.

*Children of LUCY (BARBER) ROCKWELL (32), Windsor.*

- 102. Ebenezer, b. July 5, 1752.
- 103. Azubah, b. April 3, 1755.

*Children of OLIVER BARBER (36), Windsor.*

- 104. Oliver, b. March 3, 1767, m. Sarah —. He d. May 20, 1822.
- 105. Grove, b. July 19, 1769.
- 106. Eunice, b. July 6, 1772.
- 107. Orrison, b. Oct. 2, 1775.

- 108. Anne, b. March 22, 1778.
- 109. Leete, b. April 25, 1782.
- 110. Henry, b. July 2, 1786.

*Children of JAMES BARBER (42), Wintonbury, Ct.*

- 111. Esther, b. Sept. 7, 1769, m. Aaron Foote April 7, 1799. She d. Aug. 3, 1820. He d. Dec. 8, 1842, æ. 73. No children.
- 112. James, b. Nov. 19, 1771, d. Sept. 20, 1776.
- 113. Allyn, b. May 14, 1774. His wife d. Jan. 1, 1821, æ. 42.
- 114. Asa, b. April 12, 1776, d. May 30, 1814.
- 115. James, b. June 2, 1778.
- 116. Oliver, b. June 3, 1780.
- 117. Roswell, b. Jan. 11, 1783.
- 118. Henry, b. July 1, 1785.

*Children of ELIJAH BARBER (43), Windsor.*

- 119. Elijah, b. Oct. 24, 1769, m. Mary Warner, Jan., 1795, who d. Jan. 29, 1839. He d. July 19, 1812.
- 120. Abner, b. Sept. 18, 1772.
- 121. Roger, b. Jan. 29, 1775.
- 122. Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1778, m. Thomas Boardman Aug. 22, 1799.

*Children of LUCY (BARBER) BRITTAIN (47), Windsor.*

- 123. William, b. March 11, 1756.
- 124. Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1760.
- 125. Gilbert, b. Feb. 27, 1764.

*Children of REUBEN BURNHAM (49), West Hartland, Ct.*

- 126. Luther, b. July 10, 1766. Lost at sea.
- 127. Chloe, b. March 6, 1768, m. Timothy Ensign. She d. Sept. 28, 1811.
- 128. Miriam, b. Jan. 5, 1770, m. Nathan Burnham. She d. 1846.
- 129. Thomas, b. Oct. 12, 1771, m. Phœbe Fairchild, who d. 1857. He d. 1854.
- 130. Reuben, b. Nov. 3, 1773, d. April 20, 1788.
- 131. Calvin, b. March 9, 1776, m. Clarissa Northrop, May, 1803. He d. Oct. 11, 1846.
- 132. Anna, b. Sept. 30, 1778, d. 1845.
- 133. Phineas, b. Sept. 30, 1782, d. March 29, 1802.
- 134. Shaylor Fitch, b. May 9, 1787, m. Betsey Goodyear. He d. May 7, 1813.

*Children of BENJAMIN BARBER (54), Torrington.*

135. Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1780, m. Erastus Woodford Nov. 14, 1805. He d. Oct. 21, 1844. Wintonbury, Ct.  
 136. Josiah, b. Sept. 20, 1783, d. June 16, 1807.

*Children of TABITHA (BARBER) FILLEY (55), Bloomfield.*

137. Oliver, b. June 26, 1784.  
 138. Jerusha, b. July 19, 1788.  
 139. Amelia, b. Sept. 20, 1792.  
 140. Harvey, b. June 30, 1794, m. 1st, Laura Marshall, who d. 1836; m. 2d, Chloe Caldwell. Philadelphia.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of RACHEL (PHELPS) BLODGETT (65), Windsor.*

141. Abner, b. Oct. 1, 1771, m. Hannah Booth, who d. May 12, 1832. He d. Dec. 21, 1834.  
 142. Rachel, b. Aug. 2, 1773.  
 143. Martha, b. Oct. 18, 1775, m. Nathaniel Allen. Amherst, Ms.  
 144. Benoni, b. Jan. 9, 1778, m. Damaris Blodgett. Amherst, Ms.  
 145. Job, b. June 18, 1782, unmarried.  
 146. Rufus, b. Jan. 2, 1784.  
 147. Cephas, b. Jan. 2, 1784, m. — Gaylord. Amherst, Ms.

*Children of DAVID GRISWOLD (71), Windsor.*

148. David, b. March 22, 1773.  
 149. Lois, b. May 4, 1775.  
 150. Ira, b. May 31, 1777.  
 151. Olive, b. Jan. 3, 1778.  
 152. Huldah, b. Jan., 8, 1782.  
 153. Pliny, b. Dec. 27, 1785.  
 154. Chauncey, b. Feb. 11, 1797.

*Children of NATHANIEL BARBER (83), Torrington.*

155. Uri, b. June 1, 1769.  
 156. Levi, b. June 11, 1771.  
 157. Zimri, b. May 29, 1773.  
 158. Eli, b. April 22, 1775.

*Children of ELIJAH BARBER (84), Torrington.*

159. Luman, b. Nov. 12, 1766.  
 160. Elijah James, b. —.

*Children of ELI BARBER (90), Torrington.*

- 161. Eli Harvey, bap. March 11, 1792, m. Clarissa Wilson Jan. 13, 1819.
- 162. Horace, bap. Feb., 1794, m. Lucy Wilson March 16, 1817.
- 163. Laura, bap. Nov. 6, 1796.
- 164. Jerusha, bap. July 22, 1798.
- 165. Giles, bap. May 25, 1800.
- 166. Orrin, bap. June 20, 1802.
- 167. Abigail, bap. Sept. 30, 1804.
- 168. Jane, bap. Oct. 9, 1808.

*Children of ABIGAIL (WOOD) BARBER (94), Windsor.*

- 169. Elijah, b. Oct. 24, 1769.
- 170. Abner, b. Sept. 18, 1772.
- 171. Roger, b. Jan. 29, 1775.
- 172. Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1778.

*Children of OBADIAH WOOD (96), Windsor.*

- 173. Eli, b. March 15, 1781, m. Laura Lusk.
- 174. Jerusha, b. —, m. Eli Calvin May 19, 1813.
- 175. Wyllis, b. March, 1794, m. Sally Williams.
- 176. William Otis, b. —.

*Children of JAMES WOOD (97), Windsor.*

- 177. Charlotte, bap. Jan. 6, 1782, m. — Morse.
- 178. Susanna, b. —, m. — Blakesley.
- 179. Theodosia, b. —, m. — Clark.
- 180. Emma, b. —, m. — Fenn.
- 181. Asa, b. —.
- 182. John, b. —.
- 183. Henry, b. —.

*Children of MARY (WOOD) BURNHAM (99), Windsor.*

- 184. Chloe, b. —, m. Abel Loomis (1461). East Hartford.
- 185. Avery, b. —.
- 186. Lyman, b. —.
- 187. Mary, b. —, m. — Clark.
- 188. Chauncey, b. —.
- 189. Martin, b. —.
- 190. Walter, b. —.
- 191. Oliver, b. —.
- 192. Abigail, b. —.

*Children of ELIJAH BARBER (119), Windsor.*

- 193. Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1795, m. Rev. — Hunt, a Baptist clergyman, who d. 1854. She d. Sept. 16, 1854. No children. East Longmeadow, Ms.
- 194. John Warner, b. Feb. 2, 1798, m. 1st, Harriet E. Lines, who d. March 17, 1826; m. 2d, Ruth Green, who d. Nov. 18, 1851. He is author of "Historical Collections" of several States. New Haven, Ct.
- 195. Guy, b. May 24, 1800, m. Maria Jewett Oct. 24, 1824, who d. March 10, 1878. Hamden, Ct.
- 196. Douglass, b. May 29, 1804, d. Oct. 21, 1827. Hartford.
- 197. Edmund L., b. Nov. 18, 1808, unmarried, d. Jan. 9, 1870. San Francisco, Cal.
- 198. Charlotte, b. Aug. 15, 1811, m. Rev. Lewis C. Gunn, a Methodist clergyman. He d. 1877. Berlin, Ct.

*Children of ABNER BARBER (120), Windsor.*

- 199. Abner, bap. Dec. 27, 1795.
- 200. Strong, bap. Nov. 10, 1799.
- 201. John, bap. Sept., 1802.
- 202. Ralph, bap. July 5, 1807.
- 203. George Pierpont, bap. Nov. 5, 1809.
- 204. Julia Ann, bap. Nov. 3, 1811.

*Children of ROGER BARBER (121), Windsor.*

- 205. Joshua Kilborn, bap. Sept. 22, 1805.
- 206. Mary Ann, bap. Sept. 22, 1805.
- 207. Erastus, bap. July 5, 1807.

*Children of THOMAS BURNHAM (129), West Hartland.*

- 208. Luther, b. 1800. No children.
- 209. Chloe, b. 1802, m. Lathrop Reed.
- 210. Phœbe, b. 1804, m. Daniel Sanford.
- 211. Hiram, b. 1806, m. Irene Sanford, 1828. Winsted, Ct.
- 212. Anson, b. 1808, m. Fanny Coe. Dixon, Ill.
- 213. Melissa, b. 1810, m. Launcelot C. Bradley, 1829.
- 214. Nelson, b. 1812, m. Emily Clark, 1840. Ravenna, O.
- 215. Laura, b. 1815, m. Dwight Stebbins.

*Children of CALVIN BURNHAM (131), West Hartland.*

- 216. Orvilla C., b. Nov. 16, 1804, m. Joseph H. Colton, 1826.
- 217. Shaylor F., b. July 1, 1813, m. Eliza T. Roberts June 1, 1837,  
who d. March 22, 1858. Bloomfield, Ct.
- 218. Elias Elliott, b. March 23, 1822, d. Jan. 13, 1831.

*Children of HARVEY FILLEY (140), Philadelphia.*

- 219. William H., b. Jan. 29, 1827, d. young.
- 220. Harvey Marshall, b. March 11, 1830, d. Sept. 5, 1858.
- 221. Caroline Amelia, b. July 23, 1832, d. June 2, 1856.
- 222. Otis Caldwell, b. Aug. 29, 1836.
- 223. James Alden, b. Oct. 20, 1838.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ABNER BLODGETT (141), Windsor.*

- 224. Ralph, b. Oct. 30, 1811, m. Caroline J. Allen.
- 225. Hannah, b. July 14, 1815, m. Samuel Stoughton.

*Children of BENONI BLODGETT (144), Amherst, Ms.*

- 226. Emeline, b. —, unmarried.
- 227. John, b. —, m. —. A Physician.
- 228. Henry, b. —, m. —.
- 229. Washburn, b. —, unmarried.
- 230. Winthrop, b. —, unmarried.

*Children of CEPHAS BLODGETT (147), Amherst, Ms.*

- 231. Rev. Edward Phelps, b. —. Gr. Am. Coll., 1838. Greenwich,  
Ms.
- 232. Rufus, b. —.
- 233. Harriet, b. —, m. — Montague.
- 234. Delia, b. —.

*Children of JOHN W. BARBER (194), New Haven.*

- 235. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1823, m. Lieut. Kirby S. Woodward, U. S.  
Revenue Service. He was drowned in California, Nov. 9, 1850.  
She resides in New Haven.
- 236. David Brainard, b. March 9, 1826, d. Aug. 7, 1826.

237. Elizabeth G., b. Nov. 20, 1827, m. Capt. Charles H. Barrett (Y. C. 1852) April 8, 1861. She d. July 19, 1863, of cholera, on board her husband's ship in the China Sea. A volume of her poems was published after her death.
238. Caroline T., b. May 23, 1829, m. George W. Jones (Y. C. 1859) Aug. 11, 1862. He is Ass't Prof. Math. Cornell University.
239. John, b. Nov. 5, 1830, m. Sarah E. Barnes March 7, 1854. New Haven, Ct.
240. James, b. Aug. 10, 1832, unmarried. Hamden, Ct.
241. Harriet, b. Feb. 27, 1835, d. June 24, 1862.

*Children of GUY BARBER (195), Hamden.*

242. James, b. May 25, 1826, m. Julia Bradley, who d. 1863. He d. Oct. 31, 1865. Hamden, Ct.
243. Maria, b. June 9, 1831, unmarried. Hamden.
244. Charlotte, b. Sept. 12, 1833, unmarried. New Haven.
245. Edmund, b. July 8, 1835, m. ——. Manitoba.
246. Jennett, b. Dec. 6, 1837, unmarried. New Haven.
247. Mary, b. May 9, 1840, m. Capt. ——. Burgess. Westville, Ct.
248. Watson, b. June 11, 1846, unmarried. Hamden, Ct.

*Children of CHARLOTTE (BARBER) GUNN (198), Berlin, Ct.*

249. Mary, b. 1848, m. ——. Boston, Ms.
250. Lillie, b. 1850.

*Children of HIRAM BURNHAM (211), Winsted.*

251. George Sanford, b. 1830, m. ——.
252. Laura, b. 1838, m. John Woodford, 1860.

*Children of ANSON BURNHAM (212), Dixon, Ill.*

253. Dwight, b. ——.
254. Phœbe, b. ——.

*Children of NELSON BURNHAM (214), Ravenna, O.*

255. Eleanor M., b. 1842, m. W. W. Hendrickson, 1867.
256. Mary, b. 1844.
257. Frank, b. 1846.
258. Frederick, b. 1848.
259. Edward, b. 1850.

260. Josephine, b. 1852.

261. Andrew, b. 1854.

*Children of* SHAYLOR F. BURNHAM (217), *Bloomfield, Ct.*

262. George Ford, b. Sept. 26, 1839, d. Oct. 3, 1861.

263. Frank Roberts, b. Oct. 16, 1842.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARY (BARBER) WOODWARD (235), *New Haven.*

264. Kate, b. 1844, d. Feb. 19, 1856.

265. Arthur, b. 1847, m. —. San Francisco, Cal.

*Child of* ELIZABETH G. (BARBER) BARRETT (237), *China.*

266. Ruth Louise, b. Jan. 25, 1862, d. Nov. 5, 1863.

*Children of* JOHN BARBER (239), *New Haven.*

267. Charles S., b. Jan. 27, 1855, d. July 9, 1877.

268. Walter, b. May 19, 1862.

*Child of* JAMES BARBER (242), *Hamden.*

269. Cornelia, b. 1857.

## No. 58.

## HANCHET FAMILY.

Deac. Thomas Hanchet, m. Deliverance Langton. He d. June 11, 1686. Suffield, Ct.

### CHILDREN.

John, b. Sept. 1, 1649, m. — Sept. 6, 1677. He d. 1744. Suffield, Ct.

Thomas, b. —, m. Elizabeth Loomis Nov. 13, 1673. He d. May 6, 1719. Westfield, Ms.

Deliverance, b. —, m. Deac. Nathaniel Weller. He d. Nov. 13, 1711. She d. Nov. 22, 1711.

Hannah, b. —, m. Samuel Loomis April 4, 1678.



*Children of ELIZABETH (LOOMIS) HANCHET, Westfield, Ms.*

1. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1677, d. June 11, 1707.
2. Thomas, b. 1681.
3. Mary, b. 1683.
4. Hannah, b. 1685, d. young.
5. Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1686-7, d. Aug. 21, 1737.
6. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1689, d. Oct. 1, 1719.
7. Samuel, b. April 14, 1692, m. 1st, Mary Fowler Feb. 4, 1718 ; m. 2d, Eunice Judd, Oct., 1738. He d. Sept. 20, 1769.
8. Deliverance, b. Jan. 9, 1695, d. July 30, 1766.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of THOMAS HANCHET (2), Westfield, Ms.*

9. Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1713, m. 1st, Abigail Stiles Sept. 20, 1753, who d. April 7, 1754 ; m. 2d, Elenor Campbell Oct. 3, 1754.
10. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1715, d. Aug. 18, 1761.
11. Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1717.
12. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1719, d. Oct. 25, 1725.
13. Mercy, b. June 16, 1723.

*Children of SAMUEL HANCHET (7), Westfield, Ms.*

14. Samuel, b. April 29, 1724.
15. Eunice, b. April 10, 1740, d. young.
16. Moses, b. Aug. 4, 1741, m. Lois Loomis Dec. 21, 1767.
17. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1742.
18. Eunice, b. 1744, m. Joel Strong, 1764. She d. Jan. 20, 1799. Westfield, Ms.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of THOMAS HANCHET (9), Westfield, Ms.*

19. Abigail, b. Feb. 26, 1754, d. Sept. 9, 1756.
20. Eunice, b. Feb. 17, 1756.
21. Thomas, b. April 13, 1758.

*Children of* MOSES HANCHET (16), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 22. Samuel, b. Sept. 20, 1768, m. Esther Rising of Suffield, pub. Jan. 29, 1792.
- 23. Eunice, b. July 5, 1771.
- 24. Lois, b. May 14, 1776.
- 25. Lucy, b. Oct. 7, 1777, d. Sept. 16, 1778.
- 26. Moses, b. July 20, 1779, m. Elizabeth —.

*Children of* EUNICE (HANCHET) STRONG (18), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 27. Child, b. —, d. April, 1765.
- 28. Nathaniel, bap. Sept. 7, 1766, d. April 5, 1776.
- 29. Child, bap. Feb., 1775, d. Feb. 26, 1776.
- 30. Eunice, bap. March 2, 1777, m. Luther Alvord Nov. 24, 1800.  
Northampton, Ms.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MOSES HANCHET (26), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 31. Francis, b. April 17, 1806, m. Sarah B. Blakeslee. New Haven, Ct.
- 32. Eunice, b. June 15, 1808.
- 33. Samuel, b. March 6, 1810. He d. 1858. Westfield, Ms.
- 34. Child, b. Oct. 8, 1812.
- 35. Moses, b. May 13, 1814. Westfield.
- 36. Oliver, b. Jan. 13, 1817, m. Naomi Williams. She d. May, 1872.  
Westfield.
- 37. Eliza, b. Nov. 28, 1818.
- 38. Horatio, b. Nov. 15, 1823. Westfield.
- 39. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1826.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* FRANCIS HANCHET (31), *New Haven.*

- 40. Abi, b. 1828, m. — Everton. Westfield, Ms.
- 41. Alfred, b. 1830, m. Eliza Millis. Seymour, Ct.
- 42. Albert, b. 1832, m. Maria Babcock Oct. 19, 1850. New Haven.
- 43. George, b. 1834, m. Ann Monegan. New Haven.
- 44. Julia, b. 1836, m. 1st, George Day; m. 2d, Leslie Dyke. California.

*Children of* MOSES HANCHET (35), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 45. Lester D., b. 1843, m. — Fowler.
- 46. Asenath, b. 1845, m. Leonard Andrus.
- 47. Lewis J., b. 1847, m. — Fowler.
- 48. Sophia, b. 1850, m. Lewis Bush.

*Children of* OLIVER HANCHET (36), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 49. Samuel J., b. Dec. 15, 1839, m. Mary L. Hayes, March, 1864. She d. Dec. 28, 1877.
- 50. Mary Jane, b. 1844, m. Henry Biel. Westfield.
- 51. Sarah Ann, b. 1849, m. Homer Herrick.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* ABI (HANCHET) EVERTON (40), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 52. Adelbert, b. 1852. Westfield.

*Children of* ALFRED HANCHET (41), *Seymour.*

- 53. Charles, b. 1850. Seymour.
- 54. George, b. 1852, d. æ. 6 months.
- 55. Sarah, b. 1854, m. Ezra Wood. Derby, Ct.

*Children of* ALBERT HANCHET (42), *New Haven.*

- 56. Adelaide, b. Aug. 30, 1851, d. Nov. 16, 1855.
- 57. George, b. Sept. 1, 1853, d. Nov. 15, 1855.
- 58. Willis, b. June 16, 1855. Meriden, Ct.
- 59. George, b. July 12, 1857. Meriden.

*Children of* GEORGE HANCHET (43), *New Haven.*

- 60. Julia, b. 1853, m. Thomas Hodge. Bridgeport.
- 61. George, b. 1855, d. æ. 1 year.

*Child of* JULIA (HANCHET) DAY (44), *California.*

- 62. Daughter, b. —. Westfield, Ms.

## Nos. 59 and 61.

## SMITH FAMILY.

William Smith, m. Elizabeth Standley Aug. 16, 1644. He d. Jan., 1670. Farmington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1647, m. Mary Bird.

Joanna, b. Jan. 2, 1649.

Susannah, b. March 20, 1651.

Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1653.

Mehitable, b. May 20, 1653.

Joseph, b. Aug. 25, 1655, m. 1st, Lydia —; m. 2d, Joanna Loomis. Farmington.

Benjamin, bap. April 11, 1658, m. 1st, Ruth Loomis; m. 2d, Mrs. Ruth (Hanchet) Loomis. He d. 1738. Westfield.

William, b. April, 1661.

Samuel, b. May, 1664.

## THIRD GENERATION.

*Children of JOANNA (LOOMIS) SMITH, Farmington.*

1. Joanna, b. Oct. 15, 1692.

2. Ruth, bap. Dec. 1, 1694.

3. Susanna, b. April 21, 1698.

4. Thankful, b. Nov. 4, 1700.

5. Mercy, b. Aug. 6, 1702.

6. Esther, b. Oct. 30, 1705.

7. Experience, b. July 11, 1708, m. William Loomis, Oct., 1739.

8. Zephania, b. Feb. 16, 1710, d. young.

*Children of RUTH (LOOMIS) SMITH, Westfield, Ms.*

9. William, b. 1682.

10. Ruth, b. Feb. 8, 1684, m. Samuel Taylor.

11. Benjamin, b. Feb. 14, 1686.

12. Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1689.

13. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1692, m. Ebenezer Miller.

14. Rachel, b. Oct. 25, 1694, m. Samuel Morgan.

15. Jonathan, b. Oct. 20, 1697, m. Margaret Ball, who d. July 2, 1789, æ. 85. He d. Feb. 9, 1772. Paucatuck.
16. Job, b. Dec. 29, 1700.
17. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1703, m. Ebenezer Day April 23, 1724, who d. Sept. 1, 1763. She d. Dec. 6, 1748. West Springfield.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

*Child of WILLIAM SMITH (9), Westfield, Ms.*

18. William, b. 1722, d. March 16, 1800. His wife d. Oct. 11, 1816, æ. 84.

*Children of JONATHAN SMITH (15), Westfield, Ms.*

19. Jonathan, b. June 27, 1729, m. Mercy Leonard. He d. Jan. 10, 1815. Paucatuck.
20. David, b. Aug. 12, 1731, m. Margaret Day, who d. June 14, 1803, æ. 73. He d. Sept. 24, 1804. Was a soldier of the Revolution.
21. Margaret, b. Dec. 10, 1733, m. Stephen Miller.
22. Solomon, b. May 20, 1737, m. Elizabeth Bliss, who d. Jan. 21, 1808, æ. 64. He d. Jan. 27, 1808. West Springfield.
23. Daniel, b. Jan. 20, 1739, m. Mary Noble Jan. 30, 1766, who d. Oct. 3, 1828, æ. 90. He d. March 6, 1808. Paucatuck.
24. Caleb, b. Sept. 17, 1743, m. 1st, — Beach; m. 2d, Anna Rogers Jan. 30, 1800, who d. Nov. 21, 1828, æ. 81. He removed to Williston, Vt.
25. Simeon, b. March 3, 1750, m. Abigail Warner. He d. Aug. 29, 1823. New Lebanon, N. Y.

*Children of MARY (SMITH) DAY (17), West Springfield, Ms.*

26. Ruth, b. March 4, 1725, m. Joseph Taylor of Springfield, Nov. 12, 1746.
27. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1726, m. Nathan Morgan June 14, 1759.
28. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 9, 1728, m. Martha Ingraham Dec. 21, 1758, who d. Sept. 13, 1791, æ. 54. He d. Nov. 3, 1805.
29. Margaret, b. April 10, 1730, m. David Smith.
30. Ezekiel, b. May 9, 1732, m. Catherine Gaylord Dec. 22, 1762, who d. Sept. 28, 1824, æ. 88. He d. April 28, 1805.
31. Esther, b. Feb. 20, 1734, m. Eldad Taylor of Westfield, Aug. 15, 1754.
32. Asaph, b. June 22, 1736, d. young.

- 33. Asaph, b. Oct. 18, 1739, d. Sept. 24, 1751.
- 34. Submit, b. Aug. 28, 1743, d. young.
- 35. Submit, b. June 6, 1845, d. young.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### *Child of WILLIAM SMITH (18), Westfield.*

- 36. William, b. about 1750.

### *Children of JONATHAN SMITH (19), Paucatuck.*

- 37. Jonathan, b. —, unmarried.
- 38. Samuel, b. 1755, m. Eunice Taylor, who d. Nov. 6, 1822, æ. 63.  
He d. Oct. 18, 1812.
- 39. Jared, b. —, m. Belinda Ashley, 1781.
- 40. Tilley, b. —, unmarried.
- 41. Noadiah, b. 1763, m. Tirzah Taylor, 1789. He d. Nov. 30, 1807.
- 42. Alexander, b. —, unmarried.
- 43. Mercy, b. —, m. Joseph Merrick March 6, 1799. Pittsfield, Ms.
- 44. Leonard, b. July 1, 1774, m. Lucinda Denison.

### *Children of DAVID SMITH (20), Westfield.*

- 45. David, b. 1757, m. Naomi Howard, who d. March 31, 1814, æ. 47.  
He d. July 2, 1814.
- 46. Margaret, b. —, m. Simeon Ely.
- 47. Thankful, b. —, m. Levi Ely.
- 48. Lydia, b. 1769, unmarried, d. Oct. 24, 1853.
- 49. Seth, b. March 13, 1773, m. Eunice Rice, who d. Aug. 24, 1854, æ.  
70. He d. Sept. 7, 1849.

### *Children of SOLOMON SMITH (22), Paucatuck.*

- 50. Lucy, b. 1766, m. Elijah Rogers, who d. Aug. 18, 1818, æ. 61.  
She d. Jan. 5, 1848. West Springfield.
- 51. Naomi, b. Oct. 22, 1770, m. Horace Noble Jan. 17, 1799. She d.  
April 26, 1853. He d. Jan. 15, 1848, æ. 78. Westfield.
- 52. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Enoch Smith. West Springfield.
- 53. Huldah, b. —, m. William Smith Dec. 13, 1801. West Spring-  
field.

*Children of DANIEL SMITH (23), Parucatumuck, Ms.*

- 54. Son, b. Feb. 16, 1767, d. Feb. 28, 1767.
- 55. Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1768, unmarried, d. July 2, 1836. Greenville, N. Y.
- 56. Daniel, b. April 9, 1770, m. Sarah Day Dec. 17, 1801, who d. July 31, 1841, æ. 71. He d. Dec. 11, 1845. West Springfield.
- 57. Electa, b. Dec. 25, 1772, m. Col. Roger Cooley March 12, 1812, who d. May 14, 1843, æ. 77. She d. July 15, 1860. West Springfield.
- 58. Enoch, b. May 20, 1775, m. 1st, Elizabeth Smith Jan. 26, 1809, who d. Nov. 30, 1837, æ. 64; m. 2d, Huldah Miller, Aug., 1839. He d. Nov. 9, 1847. West Springfield.
- 59. Anna, b. June 21, 1778, m. James Stevens Jan. 30, 1831. Greenville, N. Y.

*Children of CALEB SMITH (24), Williston, Vt.*

- 60. Caleb Beach, b. —. •
- 61. Sally, b. —.

*Child of SIMEON SMITH (25), New Lebanon, N. Y.*

- 62. Anson, b. —, m. Abigail Mallory May 26, 1811. Athol, Ms.

*Children of EBENEZER DAY (28), West Springfield.*

- 63. Asaph, b. April 14, 1760, d. Nov. 21, 1768.
- 64. Hannah, b. May 25, 1761, m. Samuel Alvord May 13, 1784.
- 65. Ebenezer, b. July 9, 1764, d. Nov. 26, 1768.
- 66. Martha, b. May 4, 1766, m. George Chapin Feb. 22, 1792.
- 67. Anne, b. May 31, 1770, m. John Stiles of Westfield, Nov. 6, 1806.
- 68. Eunice, b. Oct. 4, 1775, d. young.
- 69. Sylvia, b. March 6, 1777, m. Jonathan Bedortha Feb. 22, 1796.

*Children of EZEKIEL DAY (30), West Springfield, Ms.*

- 70. Submit, b. Nov. 25, 1763, m. Moses Ashley Jan. 28, 1799.
- 71. Catherine, b. Oct. 19, 1765, m. Joseph Ashley May 28, 1789.
- 72. Mercy, b. Feb. 21, 1769, d. Oct. 8, 1769.
- 73. Ezekiel, b. Jan. 25, 1771, m. Climena Chapin Jan. 21, 1797, who d. Feb. 15, 1842, æ. 72. He d. Oct. 25, 1843.
- 74. Mercy, b. Aug. 27, 1776, m. Ezekiel Porter of Westfield, Jan. 31, 1810.

75. Justin, b. July 21, 1780, m. Lydia Noble Nov. 26, 1801, who d. Aug. 16, 1826. Martinsburg, N. Y.  
 76. Amanda, b. March 20, 1783, m. Isaac Carter March 6, 1820. Lowville, N. Y.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Child of WILLIAM SMITH (36), Westfield.*

77. William, b. 1777, m. Huldah Smith Dec. 13, 1801, who d. Oct. 10, 1847, æ. 69. He d. June 13, 1823.

*Children of SAMUEL SMITH (38), Paucatuck.*

78. Chester, b. —, m. Mercy Bagg Dec. 22, 1805. He d. June 23, 1815.  
 79. Aretas, b. April 3, 1783, m. Anna Noble Nov. 18, 1804, who d. June 7, 1849. West Springfield.  
 80. Lotan, b. April 15, 1786, d. April 7, 1858.  
 81. Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1792, m. Almira Taylor Nov. 1, 1835, who d. Sept. 12, 1860, æ. 66. He d. April 3, 1868.  
 82. Algernon Sydney, b. March 21, 1796, m. 1st, Clarissa Sacket, who d. April 5, 1832, æ. 27; m. 2d, Abigail Sacket. He d. Nov. 27, 1860.

*Children of JARED SMITH (39), West Springfield.*

83. Abiel, b. May 30, 1782.  
 84. Jared, b. Sept. 24, 1785, m. Betsey —. He d. Dec. 13, 1827.  
 85. Betsey, b. March 2, 1787.

*Children of NOADIAH SMITH (41), West Springfield.*

86. Noadiah, b. Sept. 18, 1790, m. Mary Vanhorn March 25, 1819.  
 87. Elijah, b. Aug. 8, 1792, unmarried.  
 88. Harvey, b. June 28, 1795, m. Sally Rogers March 13, 1825.  
 89. Tilley, b. March 14, 1798, unmarried.  
 90. Justus, b. Dec. 5, 1800, m. Lydia Shepard Nov. 18, 1827.  
 91. Mercy L., b. March 12, 1802, m. James P. Ely Oct. 21, 1827.

*Children of LEONARD SMITH (44), Paucatuck.*

92. Leonard, b. March 8, 1794.  
 93. Oren, b. June 26, 1796, m. Keziah Brooks Nov. 17, 1822.



- 94. Lucinda, b. Sept. 8, 1798, m. Jarvis Taylor. She d. March 22, 1869. West Springfield.
- 95. Sophia, b. Sept. 23, 1801, d. Nov. 15, 1803.
- 96. James M., b. Aug. 14, 1809, m. Sabrina Jenks Sept. 25, 1831. Ohio.
- 97. Henry, b. 1812, d. Sept., 1815.

*Children of DAVID SMITH (45), Westfield.*

- 98. David, b. March 19, 1803, m. — Griffin.
- 99. Naomi, b. Feb. 14, 1805, m. Clark Pendleton March 5, 1826.
- 100. Harvey, b. Oct. 6, 1806, m. —. Troy, N. Y.
- 101. Marvin, b. Aug. 16, 1810, d. Dec. 7, 1826.

*Children of SETH SMITH (49), Westfield.*

- 102. Wesley, b. May 31, 1807, d. Nov. 19, 1828.
- 103. Riley, b. May 30, 1809, m. — Chapin. He d. Jan. 10, 1862.
- 104. Heman, b. March 22, 1812, m. Pamela Clark. Springfield.
- 105. Lydia, b. July 23, 1814, m. Charles Burrows.
- 106. Seth, b. Dec. 5, 1816, m. — Nichols.
- 107. Henry R., b. Jan. 19, 1822, d. Dec. 23, 1844.

*Children of NAOMI (SMITH) NOBLE (51), Westfield.*

- 108. Naomi, b. July 30, 1801, d. Aug. 18, 1803.
- 109. Horace, b. March 1, 1803, m. Mrs. Mahala Eason Aug. 22, 1851. He d. Sept. 25, 1862. Westfield.
- 110. Naomi, b. June 13, 1805, m. Seth Moseley (Un. Col. 1826) March 18, 1827. San Gabriel, Cal.
- 111. Solomon, b. Nov. 12, 1807, d. Dec. 24, 1810.
- 112. William Bliss, b. June 10, 1810, m. Lovisa Root Dec. 17, 1838. He d. Sept. 19, 1842.
- 113. Mary, b. March 2, 1815, unmarried. Westfield.

*Children of DANIEL SMITH (56), Paucatuck.*

- 114. Sally, b. Oct. 14, 1802, unmarried.
- 115. John D., b. Feb. 19, 1805, m. Susan Bliss May 9, 1848. No children. West Springfield.
- 116. Thankful, b. Feb. 1, 1807, unmarried.
- 117. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1809, m. Orren C. Stevens Oct. 9, 1832. Greenville, Green Co., N. Y.
- 118. Rhoda C., b. April 9, 1812, unmarried.
- 119. Daniel, b. Feb. 9, 1816, m. Ann Maria Luce, Nov., 1840, who d. June 13, 1875, æ. 57. West Springfield.

*Children of ENOCH SMITH (58), West Springfield.*

- 120. Enoch N., b. Nov. 15, 1809, m. Lucy Mosher Sept. 16, 1832. He d. May 23, 1855.
- 121. Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1812, unmarried, d. Sept. 25, 1848.
- 122. Solomon B., b. 1815, d. April 2, 1820.

*Children of EZEKIEL DAY (73), West Springfield, Ms.*

- 123. Almon, b. June 3, 1798, m. Betsey Ashley Oct. 17, 1822. South Hadley, Ms.
- 124. Elihu, b. —, d. 1800.
- 125. Elihu, b. Sept. 14, 1801, m. Harriet E. Beach, 1828. Newark, N. J.
- 126. Emma, b. Aug. 4, 1803, m. Hiram Carter May 7, 1833.
- 127. Climena, b. Sept. 3, 1807.
- 128. Harriet, b. Dec. 7, 1808.
- 129. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 20, 1811, m. Mary Albright Feb. 9, 1843. West Springfield.

*Children of JUSTIN DAY (75), Martinsburg, N. Y.*

- 130. Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1803, m. Allen Babcock, 1833.
- 131. Charles N., b. Jan. 7, 1806, d. Aug. 26, 1830.
- 132. Lyman, b. March 8, 1808. Westfield, Ms.
- 133. Sylvester, b. June 9, 1810, m. Mabel Babcock March 30, 1834. Lowville, N. Y.
- 134. Justin, b. June 30, 1812, m. Abby Briggs. Fairport, O.
- 135. Harvey, b. May 3, 1814, m. Dorothy Ann Markham. Oneida Lake, N. Y.
- 136. Aretas, b. Nov. 3, 1816, d. Feb. 14, 1822.
- 137. Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1821, m. James Allen. She d. Sept. 29, 1848. Lowville, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM SMITH (77), Westfield.*

- 138. Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1803, m. Hazel Phillips.
- 139. Francis, b. Nov. 18, 1805, d. Sept. 21, 1848.
- 140. Elizabeth B., b. Nov. 12, 1807, m. Joseph Ashley Oct. 11, 1835.
- 141. Huldah, b. Dec. 6, 1809, d. Oct. 28, 1843.
- 142. Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1812, m. — Pelton. Williamsburg.
- 143. Harriet, b. Feb. 4, 1814, m. Henry A. Allen.

- 144. William, b. July 24, 1816, m. —. Springfield.
- 145. Lovice, b. Dec. 31, 1818, m. Augustus Upson, who d. Nov. 14, 1853, æ. 28. Westfield.

*Children of* ARETAS SMITH (79), *West Springfield.*

- 146. Eunice T., b. April 8, 1806, d. Dec. 18, 1820.
- 147. Anna N., b. Dec. 1, 1807, m. James Anderson, a teacher near Philadelphia, Pa.
- 148. Fidelia, b. Aug. 19, 1809, m. 1st, Thomas Henry; m. 2d, Louis Reese. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 149. Dianthe N., b. Aug. 28, 1811, m. Asaph Talmadge Sept. 26, 1835.
- 150. Maryette, b. Feb. 24, 1814, m. 1st, Newton Taylor; m. 2d, — Northrop.
- 151. Aryann, b. —, m. Chandler Bates.
- 152. Aretas, b. —, m. 1st, Frances Hawks; m. 2d, — Burbank.
- 153. Charles, b. —. Removed to Vermont.
- 154. Eunice, b. —, m. Seneca Truesdale. Removed to the West.
- 155. Solomon, b. —.

*Children of* ALGERNON SYDNEY SMITH (82), *West Springfield.*

- 156. Joseph, b. Oct. 15, 1823, d. Nov. 14, 1823.
- 157. Jane Sheldon, b. Jan. 19, 1825, d. Sept. 29, 1839.
- 158. Ralph, b. Sept. 18, 1826. Chambersburg, Pa.
- 159. Elbridge Gerry, b. July 25, 1828. Removed West.
- 160. Josephine, b. Sept. 12, 1830, d. May 1, 1831.
- 161. Algernon Sydney, b. Nov. 20, 1833, m. Mrs. Cornelia Sibley. West Springfield.
- 162. Daniel Webster, b. May 17, 1837. Stafford, Ct.
- 163. Lucy Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1841, m. — Bancroft. Westfield.

*Children of* JARED SMITH (84), *West Springfield.*

- 164. Sally, b. Sept. 17, 1813.
- 165. Dwight, b. May 3, 1815.

*Children of* HARVEY SMITH (88), *West Springfield.*

- 166. Mercy Maria, b. May 2, 1826.
- 167. Tilley Harvey, b. May 21, 1829, d. Jan. 17, 1830.

*Children of* JUSTUS SMITH (90), *West Springfield.*

- 168. Harriet D., b. April 27, 1830.
- 169. Tilley, b. Oct. 3, 1833.

*Child of OREN SMITH (93), Paucatuck.*

170. Sylvester, b. Oct. 5, 1823.

*Children of NAOMI (NOBLE) MOSELEY (110), San Gabriel, Cal.*

171. Charles Scott, b. Feb. 28, 1828, m. 1st, Mary J. Gragg April 15, 1865 ; m. 2d, Julia Daniels May 18, 1876. Elgin, Ill.
172. Jennie Mary, b. July 2, 1830, m. George B. Clark Jan. 15, 1857, firm of Alvan Clark and Sons, optical instrument makers, Cambridgeport, Ms.
173. Horace Noble, b. Jan. 16, 1834, m. 1st, Elizabeth Morrison, Sept., 1863 ; m. 2d, Mrs. Emily C. Brimblecomb, April, 1869. Elgin, Ill.
174. Frank Hamilton, b. Jan. 23, 1844, m. Bessie C. Eames Dec. 28, 1867. He d. Feb. 3, 1874. Elgin, Ill.
175. Cornelia Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1846, unmarried. Cambridgeport, Ms.
176. Clara Bloomfield, b. March 29, 1849. San Gabriel, Cal.

*Child of WILLIAM BLISS NOBLE (112), Westfield, Ms.*

177. Mary E., b. April 10, 1841, m. 1st, Charles W. Grant April 23, 1862 ; m. 2d, Joel H. Fox. Westfield.

*Children of DANIEL SMITH (119), West Springfield.*

178. Sarah E., b. Aug. 1, 1842, m. Augustus P. Bates. Southampton, Ms.
179. Edward C., b. Oct. 26, 1843, m. Julia Heacock. Holyoke, Ms.
180. George E., b. Feb. 1, 1846, m. 1st, Mrs. Fanny J. Brandon Feb. 6, 1871, who d. June 13, 1872 ; m. 2d, Imogen Griffin. Greenville, N. Y.
181. Daniel Herbert, b. Feb. 23, 1848, m. Annie Stevens Nov. 15, 1871. Holyoke, Ms.
182. Henry A., b. Aug. 23, 1851, unmarried. West Springfield.

*Children of ENOCH N. SMITH (120), West Springfield.*

183. Henry Dighton, b. 1833. West Springfield.
184. Philo Francis, b. ——. Homer, N. Y.
185. Lucy Mosher, b. ——. Cincinnati, O.
186. Enoch N., b. March 25, 1855, d. Oct. 24, 1856.

*Children of ALMON DAY (123), South Hadley, Ms.*

- 187. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1823, m. George J. Bartlett Nov. 16, 1848.
- 188. Sophronia M., b. June 27, 1825.
- 189. Harriet Angeline, b. Oct. 25, 1827, m. James Lathrop. South Hadley, Ms.

*Children of ELIHU DAY (125), Newark, N. J.*

- 190. Eliza Beach, b. 1829.
- 191. Harriet Climena, b. 1832, d. 1836.
- 192. Albert Charles, b. 1834, d. 1836.
- 193. Harriet Climena, b. 1837.
- 194. Jane Louisa, b. 1839.
- 195. Albert Elihu, b. 1841, d. 1842.
- 196. Cleone Taylor, b. 1843.

*Child of EZEKIEL DAY (129), West Springfield.*

- 197. Ezekiel, b. Aug., 1845.

*Children of SYLVESTER DAY (133), Lowville, N. Y.*

- 198. Warren W., b. Oct. 22, 1834.
- 199. Amanda, b. June 6, 1836.
- 200. Harry, b. Feb. 15, 1838.
- 201. Lydia, b. Oct. 29, 1839.
- 202. Algernon, b. June 16, 1842.
- 203. Franklin, b. Dec. 24, 1844.
- 204. Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1847.

*Child of JUSTIN DAY (134), Fairport, O.*

- 205. Aretas, b. —.

*Child of HARVEY DAY (135), Oneida Lake, N. Y.*

- 206. Henry, b. —.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of CHARLES S. MOSELEY (171), Elgin, Ill.*

- 207. Florence Vail, b. Sept. 23, 1866.
- 208. Claude Oakley, b. Sept. 15, 1870.
- 209. Charles Scott, b. Feb. 5, 1874.

*Children of* HORACE N. MOSELEY (173), *Elgin, Ill.*

210. William Morrison, b. June 27, 1865.

211. Frank Hamilton, b. —.

*Child of* EDWARD C. SMITH (179), *Holyoke, Ms.*

212. Charles H., b. 1870.

*Children of* GEORGE E. SMITH (180), *Greenville, N. Y.*

213. Marion, b. 1874.

214. Son, b. 1876, d. æ. 1 month.

*Children of* DANIEL H. SMITH (181), *Holyoke, Ms.*

215. Edward H., b. Dec. 2, 1874.

216. Herbert D., b. Dec. 31, 1877.

---

No. 70.

Lydia Loomis, b. Feb. 17, 1687-8, m. Isaac Hinsdale Jan. 6, 1714-5.  
He d. March 1, 1739, æ. 65. Hartford.

## CHILDREN.

1. Lydia, b. Dec. 6, 1717.
2. Isaac, b. June 8, 1719.
3. Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1720. Settled in Canaan, Ct.
4. Jonathan, b. March 17, 1724. Settled in Lenox, Ms., in 1750.  
See Kellogg's Memorials of John White, page 33.

---

No. 71.

## BISSELL FAMILY.

Martha Loomis, b. Oct. 13, 1690, m. Thomas Bissell Feb. 16, 1709-  
10. He d. June 11, 1771, æ. 88. She d. Sept. 2, 1751. Wapping.

## CHILDREN.

1. Martha, b. Feb. 21, 1710.
2. Josiah, b. March 11, 1712.
3. Jerijah, b. 1713, m. Lydia Bartlett March 27, 1751, who d. Nov. 20,  
1812. He d. Dec. 9, 1806.

4. Isaiah, b. April 29, 1714.
5. Asahel, b. Nov. 29, 1716, drowned on his return from Canada during the old French war.
6. Job, b. Feb. 13, 1718.
7. Daniel, b. Dec. 3, 1721.
8. Eunice, b. May 1, 1724.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

#### *Children of JERIJAH BISSELL (3), Wapping.*

9. Jerijah, b. Dec. 20, 1751, d. July 16, 1825.
10. Lydia, b. Sept. 13, 1753, d. March 2, 1789.
11. Betsey, b. March 21, 1756, m. — Wolcott. She d. Feb. 15, 1795.
12. Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1757, m. 1st, Hannah Bissell Feb. 23, 1792, who d. Jan. 2, 1793; m. 2d, Eleanor Mills Nov. 20, 1804, who d. 1860. He d. Dec. 31, 1855.
13. Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1760, m. — Wolcott. She d. May 26, 1845.
14. Asahel, b. Feb. 20, 1762.
15. Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1764, d. Aug. 9, 1768.
16. Martha, b. March 6, 1766, m. Jonah Bissell. She d. Jan. 1, 1846.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

#### *Children of THOMAS BISSELL (12), South Windsor.*

17. James, b. Dec. 9, 1792; m. 1st, Amelia Mills Nov. 23, 1817, who d. Aug. 18, 1837; m. 2d, Maria L. Mills Oct. 8, 1838. He d. Jan. 11, 1871.
18. Eleanor Porter, b. June 1, 1813, m. Josiah Rice April 24, 1832. She d. Dec. 4, 1875. Hartford.
19. Thomas H., b. March 23, 1819, m. Josephine M. Davis Oct. 28, 1867. Hartford.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

#### *Children of JAMES BISSELL (17), South Windsor.*

20. Hannah Austin, b. Feb. 13, 1820, m. John D. C. Carpenter Oct. 4, 1842, who d. 1868. Springfield, Ms.

21. Maria Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1822, m. John Bartlett June 18, 1856.  
New Jersey.
22. Jane Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1826, m. Frederick Wolcott Barber,  
May, 1856. She d. Oct. 8, 1866. South Windsor.
23. Charles Porter, b. May 7, 1828. In Hartford Retreat for the Insane.
24. Frederick A., b. June 17, 1831, unmarried. Windsor, Ct.
25. James Mason, b. Feb. 13, 1836, m. Lucy A. Porter Oct. 4, 1860.  
Hartford.
26. Ellen Athena, b. Jan. 7, 1845, d. Feb. 4, 1849.
27. Homer Thomas, b. March 25, 1851, unmarried. South Windsor.

*Children of THOMAS H. BISSELL (19), Hartford.*

28. Arthur T., b. Nov. 5, 1868.
29. Mary E., b. Oct. 29, 1873.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of HANNAH A. (BISSELL) CARPENTER (20), Springfield,  
Ms.*

30. Emma A., b. Sept. 8, 1843, d. Jan. 12, 1862.
31. John D., b. Sept. 22, 1845.
32. Martha G., b. May 4, 1848, d. July 2, 1848.

*Child of JANE E. (BISSELL) BARBER (22), South Windsor.*

33. Jane E., b. Feb. 20, 1857.

*Children of JAMES M. BISSELL (25), Hartford.*

34. Gracie A., b. July 20, 1863.
35. Walter J., b. Sept. 25, 1874.



## No. 74.

## MUNSELL FAMILY.

Phœbe Loomis, b. 1697, m. Jacob Munsell Feb. 15, 1718-19. Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, b. April 9, 1720, d. April 17, 1720.
2. Mercy, b. Feb. 9, 1721, d. young.
3. Elisha, b. Sept. 15, 1723, m. Keziah Taylor Dec. 27, 1750, who d. April 8, 1784, æ. 58. He d. Nov. 22, 1803.
4. Jonathan, b. Oct. 7, 1725, m. Hannah Pasco, who d. May 21, 1800, æ. 74. He d. Aug. 13, 1787.
5. Mercy, b. Feb. 20, 1728.
6. Gurdon, b. April 26, 1730, m. Lucy Stiles Nov. 11, 1751.
7. Jacob, b. April 21, 1732, m. 1st, Sarah Bancroft Jan. 2, 1751, who d. Nov. 28, 1783, æ. 55; m. 2d, Sybil Ellsworth.
8. Joseph, b. Sept. 28, 1734.
9. John, b. Sept. 5, 1736.
10. Desire, b. Sept. 5, 1741, m. Isaac Rockwell July 22, 1764.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELISHA MUNSELL (3), Windsor.*

11. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 7, 1751. d. young.
12. Hezekiah, b. Jan. 17, 1753, m. Irene Bissell Jan. 24, 1777, who d. March 17, 1847, æ. 91. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and d. April 14, 1844.
13. Joel, b. July 8, 1755, d. Nov. 23, 1777, in the army at Saratoga.
14. Miriam, b. Jan. 15, 1757, d. young.
15. Naomi, b. April 3, 1758, m. Jonathan Button.
16. Bathsheba, b. Dec. 6, 1760, d. July 10, 1791.
17. Keziah, b. Oct. 17, 1763, d. April 9, 1789.
18. Miriam, b. Jan. 17, 1767, m. James Wolcott.
19. Ruth, b. Oct. 15, 1769, d. young.

*Children of JONATHAN MUNSELL (4), Windsor.*

20. Hannah, b. April 15, 1747, m. Ichabod Hatch Dec. 4, 1777.
21. Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1749, m. Daniel Bissell Dec. 27, 1768.

- 22. Jonathan, b. May 25, 1751. In army of the Revolution, unmarried,  
d. Aug. 30, 1780.
- 23. Sabra, b. 1753, m. Timothy Smith, 1790. She d. Jan. 15, 1815.  
Amherst, Ms.
- 24. Roxa, b. —, m. Eli Fish.
- 25. Desire, b. —, m. Peter Pease.
- 26. Calkins, b. April, 1761, m. Elizabeth Booth. He d. Oct., 1852.

*Children of GURDON MUNSELL (6), Windsor.*

- 27. Gurdon, b. Oct. 31, 1752, d. Oct., 1754.
- 28. Solomon, b. April 3, 1754.
- 29. Lucy, b. Nov. 30, 1755.
- 30. Mercy, b. Sept. 30, 1757.
- 31. Gurdon, b. Oct. 27, 1760, m. Olive —.
- 32. Eliakim, b. Nov. 27, 1762.
- 33. Tryphena, b. Nov. 25, 1764.

*Children of JACOB MUNSELL (7), Windsor.*

- 34. Silas, b. 1751, d. young.
- 35. Sarah, b. April 23, 1754.
- 36. Elice, b. March 12, 1756.
- 37. Silas, b. March 27, 1758, m. Abigail Blodgett.
- 38. Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1760.
- 39. Eunice, b. April 30, 1763, m. Timothy Smith, 1786. She d. June,  
1788.
- 40. Thomas, b. May 19, 1765.
- 41. Rachel, b. Aug. 4, 1767.

*Children of JOHN MUNSELL (9), Windsor.*

- 42. Martin, b. —, m. Mercy —. Removed West.
- 43. Luther, b. —, m. Polly Rider.
- 44. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Solomon Pearl.
- 45. Tryphosa, b. —, m. Ebenezer Starkes. Resided near Lake  
Champlain.
- 46. Tryphena, b. —, unmarried.
- 47. Calvin, b. 1767, m. Esther Davis, who d. Nov. 24, 1849, æ. 73.  
He d. May 25, 1835.
- 48. John, b. —, unmarried.

*Child of DESIRE (MUNSELL) ROCKWELL (10), Windsor.*

- 49. Frances, b. June 2, 1765.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of HEZEKIAH MUNSELL (12), East Windsor.*

50. Hezekiah, b. Sept. 17, 1777, m. Mary Hall, 1814. He d. April 16, 1858. Hoosick, N. Y.
51. Irene, b. Feb. 21, 1779, m. Martin Green. Windsor, Ct.
52. Joel, b. —, d. young.
53. Joel, b. Jan. 14, 1783, m. Cynthia Paine May 5, 1807. Northfield, Ms.
54. Ezra, b. March 27, 1785, m. Chloe Squires, 1811, who d. Nov. 11, 1857, æ. 72. Wapping.
55. Timothy, b. July 1, 1787, m. Abigail Sad, 1812. He d. Aug. 12, 1839. Wapping.
56. Luke, b. June 4, 1790, m. Eliza Sneed, 1820. He d. June, 1854. Jeffersonville, Ia.
57. Elisha, b. March 13, 1793, m. 1st, Polly Hurd, 1818; m. 2d, Lucy C. Sibley Sept. 8, 1834. Swanzey, N. H.
58. Kezia, b. Feb. 15, 1796.
59. Laura, b. April 29, 1798.

*Children of NAOMI (MUNSELL) BUTTON (15), Windsor.*

60. Levi, b. March 24, 1776.
61. Joseph, b. June 22, 1778.
62. Naomi, b. July 12, 1780.
63. Rhoda, b. May 14, 1785.
64. Huloag, b. March 25, 1789.
65. Jesse, b. July 25, 1791.

*Children of MIRIAM (MUNSELL) WOLCOTT (18), Windsor.*

66. Anson, b. April 9, 1787.
67. Epaphras, b. April 7, 1789.
68. James, b. May 29, 1789 ?.

*Children of SABRA (MUNSELL) SMITH (23), Amherst, Ms.*

69. Daniel, b. —.
70. Harvey, b. —.

*Children of ROXA (MUNSELL) FISH (24), Windsor.*

71. Eli, b. June 3, 1778.
72. Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 1780.

*Children of* DESIRE (MUNSELL) PEASE (25), *Windsor.*

- 73. Elam, b. Aug. 13, 1776.
- 74. Lucy, b. Oct. 30, 1780.
- 75. Alvah, b. Feb. 20, 1784.
- 76. Eliphalet, b. Nov. 14, 1785.
- 77. Orrin, b. Jan. 29, 1788.
- 78. Peter, b. Jan. 7, 1790.
- 79. Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1792.
- 80. Lucina, b. May 8, 1794.
- 81. Wyllis, b. April 16, 1798.
- 82. Hannah, b. April 25, 1800.
- 83. Loring, b. April 30, 1802.

*Children of* CALKINS MUNSELL (26), *Windsor.*

- 84. Lurana, b. Sept. 16, 1789, d. Oct. 25, 1803.
- 85. Jonathan, b. Aug. 21, 1791.
- 86. Ruth, b. Feb. 21, 1794, d. Aug. 4, 1834.
- 87. Betsey, b. May 20, 1797, d. June 7, 1858.
- 88. Orson, b. April 3, 1801, d. Nov. 16, 1803.
- 89. Alfred, b. Sept. 25, 1803, d. March 24, 1807.
- 90. Orson, b. Feb. 20, 1806, d. March 20, 1807.
- 91. Guy Carlton, b. Jan. 3, 1808, m. Amanda Day Dec. 28, 1836.  
Amherst, Ms.

*Children of* GURDON MUNSELL (31), *Windsor.*

- 92. Susa, b. Oct. 21, 1785.
- 93. Gurdon, b. Aug. 5, 1787.

*Children of* SILAS MUNSELL (37), *Windsor.*

- 94. Silas, b. ——. Removed to the Genesee country.
- 95. Damaris, b. ——.
- 96. Elnathan, b. ——. Removed to the Genesee country.
- 97. Dorman, b. ——.

*Child of* EUNICE (MUNSELL) SMITH (39), *Amherst, Ms.*

- 98. Timothy, b. ——.

*Children of* THOMAS MUNSELL (40), *Windsor.*

- 99. Smith, b. ——. Removed to Ohio.
- 100. Anson, b. ——. Removed to Ohio.
- 101. Thomas, b. ——. Sunderland, Ms.

*Children of MARTIN MUNSELL (42), New York.*

- 102. Willard, b. —, m. —. Wilbraham, Ms.
- 103. Chauncey, b. —.
- 104. John, b. —. Joined the army.
- 105. Edward, b. —. Joined the army.
- 106. Enos, b. —, d. young.
- 107. Paine, b. —.
- 108. Belinda, b. —.
- 109. Sabra, b. —, m. John Scriptor.

*Children of LUTHER MUNSELL (43), Windsor.*

- 110. William, b. —.
- 111. Roxa, b. —.
- 112. Esther, b. —.
- 113. Cynthia, b. —.
- 114. Julia, b. —.

*Children of CALVIN MUNSELL (47), Windsor.*

- 115. Submit, b. —, d. young.
- 116. Esther, b. —, m. John Boyington.
- 117. Ira W., b. —, m. Persis Hays. He d. Sept. 22, 1839. No children.
- 118. Calvin Gilbert, b. —, m. Desire Widger.
- 119. Cynthia, b. —, m. 1st, Royal G. Slater, who d. 1862; m. 2d, Horace Bancroft. Elyria, O.
- 120. Julia, b. —, m. Rufus Chase.
- 121. Philo, b. —, m. Julia Ann Norton.
- 122. Lorenzo, b. —, m. Elizabeth Works. Watson, Pa.
- 123. John, b. —, d. young.
- 124. Davis, b. —, d. young.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of HEZEKIAH MUNSELL (50), Hoosick, N. Y.*

- 125. Mary Hull, b. 1815.
- 126. Irene Stiles, b. 1817, m. William Daniell, 1841.
- 127. Addison, b. 1822, d. 1824.
- 128. Addison Tillotson, b. 1824, m. 1st, Mary Heath, 1851, who d. 1854; m. 2d, Jane Gibbs, 1856.

*Children of* IRENE (MUNSELL) GREEN (51), *Windsor.*

- 129. Roxanna, b. —, m. William Hunt.
- 130. Nancy, b. —, m. 1st, Elijah Rockwell; m. 2d, Nathaniel Newell.
- 131. Maria Theresa, b. —, m. Jason A. Taintor, June, 1828.
- 132. Martin, b. —, d. æ. 11 y.
- 133. Joel B., b. —, m. 1st, Mary Hovey; m. 2d, Nancy Crosby. Hartford, Ct.
- 134. Julia, b. —, m. Fitch Stoughton.

*Children of* JOEL MUNSELL (53), *Northfield, Ms.*

- 135. Joel, b. April 14, 1808, m. 1st, Jane C. Bigelow June 17, 1834, who d. June 17, 1854, æ. 42; m. 2d, Mary Ann Reid Sept. 11, 1856. Book publisher. Albany, N. Y.
- 136. Cynthia, b. June 29, 1810.
- 137. Son, b. Aug. 30, 1812, d. young.
- 138. Cyrus, b. June 10, 1813, m. Dianthe Huntoon. Auburn, N. Y.
- 139. Luke, b. Oct. 27, 1816, m. Margaret Ann Johnston June 26, 1851. Boston, Ms.
- 140. Elijah Bisbee, b. Sept. 21, 1819, m. Martha Covell. Manchester, Ct.
- 141. Mary Edwards, b. Nov. 11, 1822, m. Henry Sutliff.

*Children of* EZRA MUNSELL (54), *Wapping.*

- 142. Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1811. Ohio.
- 143. Irene Bissell, b. Sept. 6, 1818, m. Stephen Farnham.
- 144. Mary Ann, b. April, 1825, m. Franklin Beckwith.

*Children of* TIMOTHY MUNSELL (55), *Wapping.*

- 145. Timothy Edwards, b. April 24, 1813, m. Mary Hollister, Aug., 1838.
- 146. Eveline, b. Aug., 1815, m. Charles Starr, 1834.
- 147. Charlotte, b. May 12, 1819, m. Daniel Brown May 9, 1841. She d. Oct. 5, 1847.
- 148. Louisa, b. Feb., 1822, d. Feb. 21, 1844.
- 149. Hezekiah, b. July 1824, m. Abby Geer, 1853.
- 150. Elijah, b. Jan., 1830.
- 151. Abigail, b. July, 1832, d. Sept. 19, 1834.

*Children of LUKE MUNSELL (56), Jeffersonville, Ia.*

- 152. Alexander J. M., b. —.
- 153. Sarah, b. —.
- 154. Eliza, b. —.
- 155. Laura, b. —.
- 156. Indiana, b. —.
- 157. Maria Louisa, b. —.

*Children of ELISHA MUNSELL (57), Swansey, N. H.*

- 158. Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1819, m. W. D. Lee.
- 159. Mary, b. March 1, 1821, m. Levi Barker.
- 160. Delia A., b. June 13, 1823, m. Horace H. Dayton.
- 161. Julia E., b. April 23, 1825, m. Cushing B. Morse.
- 162. Decatur S., b. Aug. 5, 1827, m. Mary Talbot.
- 163. Elisha S., b. Aug. 9, 1835, d. June 15, 1842.
- 164. Lucy J., b. March 3, 1836, d. April 27, 1840.
- 165. Lydia A., b. Feb. 24, 1838, d. Oct. 15, 1839.
- 166. Robert B., b. March 15, 1840.
- 167. Elisha Y., b. June 14, 1845.
- 168. Thomas W., b. April 18, 1847.

*Children of GUY CARLTON MUNSELL (91), Amherst, Ms.*

- 169. Marion Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1837.
- 170. Esther Ely, b. Sept. 25, 1839.
- 171. Ellen Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1842.
- 172. Daughter, b. April 18, 1846, d. Aug. 6, 1846.
- 173. Clara Booth, b. July 24, 1849.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOEL MUNSELL (135), Albany, N. Y.*

- 174. William Augustus, b. May 25, 1835, m. Maria J. Beers Sept. 22, 1856. Cincinnati.
- 175. Anna, b. Aug., 1839, d. June 10, 1840.
- 176. Julia Annie, b. Feb. 13, 1850.
- 177. Charles, b. Dec. 29, 1852.
- 178. Francis, b. June 19, 1857.
- 179. Jessie, b. Jan. 2, 1859.
- 180. Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1861.
- 181. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1862.

182. Laura, b. March 15, 1866.

183. Emma, b. June 14, 1868.

*Children of* CYRUS MUNSELL (138), *Auburn, N. Y.*

184. Russell, b. June, 1840.

185. Alpha Willard, b. March 17, 1858.

186. Son, b. June, 1859.

*Children of* LUKE MUNSELL (139), *Boston, Ms.*

187. Frederick William, b. June 16, 1853.

188. Albert Henry, b. Jan. 6, 1858.

*Children of* ELIJAH B. MUNSELL (140), *Manchester, Ct.*

189. Franklin E., b. —.

190. Gertrude, b. —.

*Child of* DECATUR S. MUNSELL (162), *Swansey, N. H.*

191. Ida, b. Dec. 8, 1852.

NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of* WILLIAM A. MUNSELL (174), *Cincinnati, O.*

192. Jennie C., b. Aug. 31, 1857.

---

No. 80.

Mary Loomis, b. Dec. 14, 1677, m. Ebenezer Dibble July 16, 1696.  
She d. before 1729. Windsor.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1698-9.

2. Rachel, b. Jan. 23, 1699-1700.



## No. 83.

## ELLSWORTH FAMILY.

Sarah Loomis, b. Sept. 26, 1710, m. Thomas Ellsworth March 26, 1733. He d. Sept. 26, 1750.

## CHILDREN.

1. Esther, b. March 29, 1734.
2. Thomas, b. Jan. 21, 1735-6; m. 1st, Hannah —; m. 2d, Lydia Marshall Nov. 19, 1774.
3. John, b. Dec. 31, 1737.
4. Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1740, m. Francis Baxter May 7, 1764.<sup>9</sup> Enfield.
5. Gustavus, b. June 21, 1743, m. Mrs. Keziah Eaton of Springfield, April 14, 1766.
6. Dinah, b. Dec. 5, 1745.
7. Levi, b. March 22, 1747, d. Nov. 9, 1750.
8. Deborah, b. Nov. 2, 1750.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Child of* THOMAS ELLSWORTH (2), *Springfield, Ms.*

9. John, b. Dec. 28, 1762.

*Child of* SARAH (ELLSWORTH) BAXTER (4), *Enfield, Ct.*

10. Levi, b. Aug. 14, 1764.

*Children of* GUSTAVUS ELLSWORTH (5), *Springfield, Ms.*

11. Keziah, b. Sept. 5, 1766, m. Matthew Copley March 13, 1794. West Springfield.
12. Gustavus, b. Jan. 23, 1768.
13. Deborah, b. May 1, 1770.
14. Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1772.
15. Diadema, b. March 15, 1774.

## No. 105

## BUEL FAMILY.

Mary Loomis, b. March 20, 1672-3, m. Dr. John Buel Nov. 20, 1695.  
He d. 1746, æ. 75. She d. Nov. 4, 1763. Lebanon and Litchfield, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1696.
2. John, b. Feb. 1, 1698-9, m. Mary —.
3. Isaac, b. March 27, 1701.
4. Abigail, b. March 26, 1702.
5. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1703, m. Joseph Waller Dec. 8, 1726.
6. Lois, b. March 12, 1706, m. Supply Strong Jan. 16, 1722-3. She d. April 26, 1730.
7. Deborah, b. Jan. 24, 1708, m. Ebenezer Marsh, Nov., 1725.
8. Deac. Peter, b. May 22, 1710, m. Avis Collins Dec. 26, 1734, who d. Nov. 1, 1754.
9. Ebenezer, b. March 16, 1713, m. 1st, Dorothy Gillett Oct. 19, 1736, who d. June 24, 1767, æ. 56; m. 2d, Ruth Lewis Jan. 5, 1768, who d. Sept. 19, 1796, æ. 67.
10. Capt. Solomon, b. Aug. 30, 1715, m. Eunice Griswold Jan. 19, 1737-8, who d. Aug. 7, 1771, æ. 51.
11. Jonathan, b. Dec. 13, 1717, m. Lydia Laudon, who d. June, 1812, æ. 80. He d. Aug. 20, 1796.
12. Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1720, m. Ezra Plumb March 29, 1739.
13. Rachel, b. May 22, 1723, m. 1st, Capt. Thomas Grant Dec. 6, 1738, who d. Aug. 16, 1753; m. 2d, Paul Welch.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Child of JOHN BUEL (2), Litchfield.*

14. Rachel, b. May 22, 1723.

*Children of LOIS (BUEL) STRONG (6), Litchfield.*

15. Lois, b. Nov. 15, 1723, d. Dec. 28, 1724.
16. Thankful, b. Sept. 7, 1725, d. Sept. 17, 1725.
17. Abijah, b. Jan. 25, 1727, m. Jonathan Jones March 12, 1747.  
Coventry, Ct.
18. Rachel, b. Aug. 1, 1729, m. Samuel Beach Sept. 7, 1849. West  
Hartland, Ct.

*Children of Deac. PETER BUEL (8), Litchfield.*

19. Archelus, b. April 14, 1737, m. Mary Landon May 3, 1758.
20. Peter, b. Oct. 12, 1739, m. Abigail Seymour Dec. 25, 1766.
21. Lucretia, b. April 26, 1742, m. Benjamin Webster. He d. Oct. 29, 1782.
22. Avis, b. Jan. 26, 1744-5, m. Thomas Catlin Dec. 25, 1763.
23. Ashbel, b. April 29, 1747, d. Sept. 6, 1753.
24. Ann, b. April 24, 1750, d. Sept. 10, 1753.
25. Dan, b. Dec. 18, 1752.

*Children of EBENEZER BUEL (9), Litchfield.*

26. John, b. June 25, 1737, d. Nov. 6, 1737.
27. Mary, b. June 16, 1738, d. Nov. 12, 1738.
28. Dorothy, b. May 19, 1739.
29. Azubah, b. Aug. 27, 1740, m. John Gamsey March 24, 1757.
30. Chloe, b. Aug. 10, 1742, d. Oct. 21, 1742.
31. Hannah, b. July 19, 1743, m. Ebenezer Smith Sept. 9, 1762.
32. Chloe, b. April 12, 1745, m. David Landon.
33. Ebenezer, b. March 26, 1747, m. Hannah Plumb Nov. 24, 1768, who d. Sept. 6, 1835, æ. 86. He d. May 26, 1823.
34. Sarah, b. March 11, 1749-50.
35. John, b. Oct. 11, 1751, m. Lydia Peck. He d. June 12, 1824.
36. Obed, b. April 25, 1769, m. Honor Marsh Dec. 25, 1788.
37. Esther, b. Feb. 1, 1772.

*Children of Capt. SOLOMON BUEL (10), Litchfield.*

38. Salmon, b. Oct. 14, 1739, m. Margaret Catlin.
39. Dorcas, b. July 14, 1742, m. John Canfield of Sharon.
40. Ira, b. Feb. 20, 1744-5, m. Prudence Deming Jan. 29, 1767.
41. Solomon, b. Jan. 7, 1754, m. Mary —.

*Children of Capt. JONATHAN BUEL (11), Goshen.*

42. Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1745, m. 1st, Jesse Judd, who d. 1781; m. 2d, Col. Moses Lyman, 1787, who d. Sept. 29, 1829, æ. 87. She d. Oct. 7, 1835.
43. Jesse, b. 1748, d. May, 1818.
44. Lydia, b. —, m. John Collins.
45. Jonathan, b. June 9, 1753, d. Feb. 12, 1847. Goshen, Ct.
46. Timothy, b. —. Removed to Bloomfield, N. Y.
47. Ashbel, b. Aug., 1759, d. Oct. 10, 1841.
48. Pitt, b. 1768, d. Nov., 1830.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ABIJAH (STRONG) JONES (17), Coventry, Ct.*

- 49. Abigail, b. Nov. 30, 1747.
- 50. Child, b. April 13, 1748.
- 51. Levi, b. Sept. 26, 1749.
- 52. Simon, b. Nov. 14, 1751.
- 53. Irene, b. —, m. John Rouse.

*Children of RACHEL (STRONG) BEACH (18), West Hartland, Ct.*

- 54. Lois, b. Nov. 6, 1749, m. Earl Stanley of Hartland.
- 55. Ezekiel, b. March 13, 1751, m. Azubah Cowdery. He d. May 5, 1836. She d. Feb. 19, 1841. Trumbull Co., O.
- 56. Thomas, b. March 4, 1753.
- 57. Ashbel, b. April 4, 1755.
- 58. Phœbe, b. April 1, 1757.
- 59. Rachel, b. Sept. 17, 1760.
- 60. Samuel, b. Aug. 13, 1764.
- 61. Nancy, b. Feb. 28, 1766.
- 62. Charles, b. May 20, 1768, m. Wealthy Foote, who d. May, 1828. He d. Feb. 9, 1847.
- 63. Sibyl, b. June 2, 1771.
- 64. Candace, b. —, m. Apollos Moore of Riverton, Ct.

*Children of ARCHELUS BUEL (19), Litchfield.*

- 65. Ann, b. March 27, 1759.
- 66. Mary, b. April 16, 1761.
- 67. Ashbel, b. Jan. 10, 1765, m. Huldah —.
- 68. Norman, b. April 9, 1767.
- 69. Olin, b. Dec. 9, 1769, m. Reuben Culver March 22, 1792.
- 70. Candace, b. Dec. 12, 1772.
- 71. David, b. Feb. 24, 1776, m. Polly Rogers March 22, 1800, who d. June 6, 1824.
- 72. Cromwell, b. May 14, 1779, m. Sally Chase Jan. 17, 1805. He d. Jan. 30, 1859.
- 73. Ward, b. Nov. 1, 1782.

*Children of PETER BUEL (20), Litchfield.*

- 74. Dr. William, b. Nov. 27, 1767, m. Abigail Bacon of Sheffield. He d. Oct. 15, 1851.
- 75. Abigail, b. May 3, 1770, m. Melancthon W. Welles. Lowville, N. Y.

- 76. Rachel, b. May 17, 1773, m. John Wells.
- 77. Jonathan, b. May 8, 1776, m. Abigail Bush Feb. 7, 1802. He d. Dec. 22, 1862.
- 78. Charles, b. Oct. 1, 1778, m. Susannah Bull Jan. 2, 1804. He d. April 24, 1851.
- 79. Dr. Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1782, m. Minerva Wadhams June 29, 1819. He d. July 10, 1854.

*Children of AVIS (BUEL) CATLIN (22), Litchfield.*

- 80. Thomas, b. Nov. 28, 1764.
- 81. Freeman, b. May 7, 1767.
- 82. Abel, b. March 18, 1770, m. Mrs. Mary Peck. He d. Jan. 13, 1856. Portsmouth, O.
- 83. Levi, b. Nov. 11, 1772, m. Elizabeth Landon.
- 84. Avis, b. —, m. Jacob McCall.

*Children of EBENEZER BUEL (33), Litchfield.*

- 85. Son, b. Feb. 28, 1769, d. same day.
- 86. Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1770.
- 87. Miles, b. Aug. 28, 1772.
- 88. John, b. —.
- 89. Lorain, b. Oct. 16, 1776.
- 90. Freeman, b. April 21, 1786.

*Children of JOHN BUEL (35), Litchfield.*

- 91. Capt. Samuel, b. March 28, 1783, m. Ann Wadhams Jan. 30, 1811. He d. Nov. 26, 1863.
- 92. Lydia, b. —, m. Buel Sackett.

*Children of OBED BUEL (36), Litchfield.*

- 93. Belinda, b. Dec. 13, 1789, d. Sept. 25, 1791.
- 94. Elias, b. Nov. 16, 1790.
- 95. Elisha L., b. Nov. 14, 1792, m. Julia Catlin Feb. 2, 1818. He d. Nov. 28, 1866.
- 96. Andrew, b. March 8, 1794, m. Lemir Catlin Feb. 19, 1822.
- 97. Silas, b. June 25, 1795, d. Dec. 3, 1795.
- 98. Melinda, b. March 28, 1798, d. Aug. 27, 1819.
- 99. Honor, b. June 17, 1801, d. Jan., 1855.
- 100. Almira, b. Feb. 11, 1803.
- 101. Obed A., b. Feb. 10, 1805.

102. William E., b. March 12, 1807, d. April 25, 1872.

103. Charles H., b. Nov. 28, 1809.

*Children of SALMON BUEL (38), Litchfield.*

104. Rachel, b. Oct. 16, 1761, m. Daniel Starr April 20, 1784.

105. Anne, b. Nov. 3, 1763, m. Reuben Webster June 2, 1781.

106. Molly, b. Aug. 5, 1765, m. George Marsh.

107. Capt. Salmon, b. June 9, 1767, m. 1st, Lydia Marsh, 1793, who d. Oct., 1808; m. 2d, Jerusha Marsh, March, 1809. He d. Jan. 3, 1868, æ. 100 y. 7 m.

108. Margaret, b. July 9, 1769, m. Claudius Webster Feb. 1, 1795.

109. Eunice, b. Aug. 8, 1771, m. Howell Bull. Buffalo, N. Y.

110. Lois, b. Dec. 22, 1774, m. Stephen Ross.

111. John, b. Sept. 10, 1777.

112. David, b. Sept. 17, 1781, m. Anna Webster.

113. James, b. June 16, 1784, m. — Center. Pittsfield.

*Children of IRA BUEL (40), Litchfield.*

114. Ozias, b. April 8, 1769, m. Abigail Catlin. He d. Aug. 5, 1832. Burlington, Vt.

115. Daughter, b. —, m. Philo Swift.

116. Mehitable, b. —, m. Nathan Basset Oct. 29, 1793.

117. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Col. Moses Lyman Jan. 21, 1796. He d. May 22, 1844, æ. 77. Goshen, Ct.

*Children of SOLOMON BUEL (41), Litchfield.*

118. Catherine, b. March 5, 1775, d. Aug. 10, 1777.

119. Dorcas, b. Feb. 13, 1777, m. James Blake April 1, 1793. He d. Nov. 17, 1817.

120. Albert H., b. April 16, 1779.

121. Catherine, b. March 25, 1781.

122. Harvey, b. —.

123. Truman, b. 1786, m. Nancy Hinman Aug. 14, 1805. He d. Jan. 31, 1867.

124. Ira, b. 1788, m. Sally North Oct. 1, 1809. He d. July 12, 1862.

125. Augustus, b. 1791, d. March 27, 1859.

*Children of MARY (BUEL) JUDD (42), Litchfield.*

126. Nancy, b. 1767, m. Francis F. Olmsted of West Hartford.

127. Clarissa, b. 1769, m. Elisha Baldwin of Goshen.

128. Orren, b. 1771, m. — Landon. Litchfield.

- 129. Jesse, b. 1773, unmarried.
- 130. Polly, b. —, m. 1st, Theodore Norton Jan. 22, 1797 ; m. 2d, Joel Millard of Cornwall, April 14, 1814.
- 131. Samuel, b. 1777, unmarried, d. 1849. Farmington.
- 132. Huldah, b. —, m. Simeon Neal, Jan., 1800. Truxton, N. Y.
- 133. Norman, b. May 17, 1780, m. Catherine Vanderheyden, Aug., 1805. She d. Aug. 23, 1852. He d. Oct., 1862. Rome, N. Y.

*Children of MARY (BUEL) LYMAN (42), Goshen, Ct.*

- 184. Mary, b. June 27, 1787, m. Amos M. Collins April 30, 1811. Hartford, Ct.
- 185. Hon. Darius, b. July 19, 1789, m. 1st, Huldah O. Hudson Dec. 13, 1818, who d. Aug. 15, 1832 ; m. 2d, Lucy A. Walbridge. He d. Dec. 13, 1865. Ravenna, O.

*Children of LYDIA (BUEL) COLLINS (44), Goshen.*

- 136. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1766, m. Charles Marsh of Salisbury.
- 137. Anne, b. May 17, 1768.
- 138. Norman, b. Dec. 13, 1769.
- 139. Lydia, b. Jan. 5, 1772, m. Rufus Stanley.
- 140. Polly, b. June 5, 1774.
- 141. John, b. March 5, 1776.
- 142. Lucretia, b. Jan. 20, 1779.
- 143. Hiram, b. Nov. 9, 1781.

SEVENTH GENERATION. •

*Children of EZEKIEL BEACH (55), Trumbull Co., O.*

- 144. Ezekiel Strong, b. Jan. 24, 1775, m. Mercy Beach. He d. Nov. 3, 1854. Vernon, Trumbull Co., O.
- 145. Dyer, b. —, d. æ. 6 y.
- 146. Ezra Beckwith, b. July 30, 1781, m. Polly Bates. Illinois.
- 147. Abiel, b. May 9, 1787, m. Statira Newton March 3, 1813, who d. Aug. 12, 1851. Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O.
- 148. Diadema, b. Aug. 31, 1789, m. John Rogers of Tolland, Ms. Westfield, Ms.
- 149. Jay Riel, b. —, d. æ. 23.

*Children of CHARLES BEACH (62), West Hartland, Ct.*

150. Lola, b. June 15, 1792, d. Aug. 25, 1796.  
151. Laura Minerva, b. Feb. 5, 1795, m. Austin Ensign Sept. 23, 1812.  
She d. April 26, 1857.

*Children of ASHBEL BUEL (67), Litchfield.*

152. Ward, b. Sept. 4, 1788.  
153. Candace, b. April 2, 1791.  
154. Loveman, b. April 22, 1794.

*Children of NORMAN BUEL (68), Litchfield.*

155. Norman, b. 1789, m. Marina Webster Dec. 28, 1812. He d. Nov. 17, 1865.  
156. William, b. 1791 ? m. Lucretia Webster Nov. 27, 1816.

*Children of DAVID BUEL (71), Litchfield.*

157. John R., b. Sept. 28, 1801, d. young.  
158. William R., b. Aug. 10, 1806, m. Dotha L. Stone May 2, 1832,  
who d. Jan. 13, 1878. He d. Feb. 20, 1875. Litchfield.  
159. Lucius S., b. Nov. 30, 1810, m. ——. Litchfield.

*Children of CROMWELL BUEL (72), Litchfield.*

160. Charles C., b. April 15, 1806.  
161. Hyman, b. Nov. 15, 1809.  
162. Emeline, b. Sept. 10, 1812.  
163. Ferdinand, b. Oct. 25, 1817, m. Almeda M. Osborn Feb. 14, 1843.  
164. Fayette, b. Dec. 5, 1819.

*Children of Dr. WILLIAM BUEL (74), Litchfield.*

165. Maria, b. 1798, m. Hosea Webster. She d. 1858. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
166. Sarah, b. 1800, m. Walter S. Franklin Sept. 25, 1821. He was  
Clerk of Nat. House of Rep., 1833-8. York, Pa.  
167. Harriet, b. 1803, unmarried. York, Pa.  
168. Dr. William Peter, b. 1805, Gr. Y. C. 1826, m. Sarah Penny.  
Staten Island.  
169. Rev. Frederick, b. 1808, Gr. Y. C. 1836, m. Anna ——. He d.  
1873. Santa Rosa, Cal.



*Children of JONATHAN BUEL (77), Litchfield.*

- 170. Samuel Bush, b. Jan. 26, 1803, m. Electa Maxwell. He d. 1842. Philadelphia.
- 171. George Seymour, b. Dec. 5, 1804, m. Ruth A. Hawley. He d. 1842. Litchfield.
- 172. Marian, b. Feb. 18, 1807, m. Merrit Hemingway. Watertown.
- 173. Abbe, b. April 12, 1810, m. Charles Partree. Waterbury.
- 174. Rachel, b. April 12, 1810, m. Lemuel Ford. She d. 1852. Wolcottville.
- 175. Jane, b. June 5, 1812, m. James Cook. She d. 1845. Litchfield.
- 176. Maria, b. Feb. 3, 1815, m. Charles Jones, 1848. Litchfield.

*Children of CHARLES BUEL (78), Litchfield.*

- 177. Charles Seymour, b. Feb. 12, 1805, m. Eliza Barber. April 23, 1828. Campville.
- 178. William N., b. March 6, 1807, m. Helen Bradley.
- 179. Ursula Bull, b. July 16, 1809, d. 1848.
- 180. Susan, b. April 30, 1812, d. 1873.
- 181. George D., b. Sept. 6, 1814, m. ——. He d. 1860.
- 182. Harriet, b. 1819, d. 1876. Litchfield.

*Children of Dr. SAMUEL BUEL (79), Litchfield.*

- 183. Dr. Henry W., b. April 7, 1820, Gr. Y. C. 1844, m. 1st, Mary Anne Laidlaw; m. 2d, Catherine K. Laidlaw. Litchfield.
- 184. Edward, b. May 26, 1824, d. æ. 21.
- 185. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1827, m. Thomas K. Brace, Jr. Hartford.
- 186. Maria, b. June 15, 1831, d. Aug. 16, 1831.
- 187. Samuel D., b. June 15, 1832, d. young.

*Children of Capt. SAMUEL BUEL (91), Litchfield.*

- 188. Lois Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1812.
- 189. Polly Teresa, b. Feb. 14, 1814.
- 190. John Wellington, b. Jan. 14, 1816.
- 191. John W., b. Feb. 20, 1818.
- 192. Lydia, b. Feb. 13, 1819.
- 193. Lydia, b. Jan. 22, 1820.
- 194. John W., b. May 13, 1821, d. April 30, 1864.

*Child of ELISHA L. BUEL (95), Litchfield.*

- 195. Cyrus E., b. Jan. 14, 1819.

*Children of ANDREW BUEL (96), Litchfield.*

196. Marian C., b. Dec. 17, 1822, d. May 15, 1872.

197. Melinda Lamira, b. Nov. 30, 1829.

*Children of Capt. SALMON BUEL (107), Litchfield.*

198. George Marsh, b. Aug. 2, 1794.

199. Frederick, b. Sept. 28, 1797, m. Julia Benton Oct. 6, 1819. He d. Oct. 23, 1863.

*Children of ELIZABETH (BUEL) LYMAN (117), Goshen, Ct.*

200. Lucretia, b. Feb. 13, 1801, m. Caleb Day Jan. 18, 1826. Catskill, N. Y.

201. Moses, b. Oct. 1, 1810, m. Mary Ann Holley May 6, 1834. Goshen, Ct.

*Children of TRUMAN BUEL (123), Litchfield.*

202. Loriania, b. Sept. 26, 1805.

203. Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1807.

204. George, b. Oct. 10, 1809.

205. Ezra, b. April 20, 1812.

206. Albert, b. Oct. 20, 1814.

207. Albin, b. Oct. 20, 1814, m. Eliza Ann Beardslee Jan. 10, 1841.

208. Angelina, b. Nov. 2, 1817.

209. David, b. Oct. 6, 1824.

*Children of IRA BUEL (124), Litchfield.*

210. Mary Catherine, b. Oct. 10, 1810.

211. Louisa, b. March 9, 1813.

212. Juliann, b. Feb. 3, 1816.

213. Sally, b. June 3, 1818.

214. James Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1820.

215. Betsey, b. Sept. 30, 1822.

*Children of CLARISSA (JUDD) BALDWIN (127), Goshen, Ct.*

216. Orra, b. Nov. 26, 1788, m. Eber Bailey Sept. 6, 1809. She d. July 19, 1869. Goshen.

217. Rufus, b. 1790, m. Eliza Stevens. He d. 1864. Minneapolis, Minn.

218. Rev. Abraham, b. May 1, 1792, Gr. Y. C. 1820, d. July 12, 1826. Montreal.

- 219. Clarissa, b. 1794, d. Oct. 24, 1847. Hartford, Ct.
- 220. Horace, b. 1797, m. Penelope Allen, d. —. Woodhull, N. Y.
- 221. William, b. 1799, m. 1st, Louisa Booth; m. 2d, Catherine Humphrey. He d. Jan. 7, 1875. Guilford, N. Y.
- 222. Rev. Theron, b. July 21, 1801, Gr. Y. C. 1827, m. Caroline Wilder June 20, 1831. He d. April 10, 1870. Orange, N. J.
- 223. Elisha, b. Sept. 12, 1803, m. Amanda Wetmore. He d. Feb. 12, 1875. Goshen, Ct.

*Children of ORREN JUDD (128), Litchfield.*

- 224. Henry, b. March 10, 1805, m. Hannah Beach, 1830. Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y. .
- 225. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1806, m. 1st, Philip Rouel, who d. 1837; m. 2d, — Garland, who d. Feb., 1853.
- 226. Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1808, d. Jan. 24, 1833.
- 227. Marinda, b. Aug. 18, 1811, m. William H. Bennett, Nov., 1831. She d. Feb. 3, 1833. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
- 228. Harriet, b. July 2, 1813, m. William Lord. Litchfield, Ct.
- 229. Jesse L., b. June 1, 1815, m. Clarinda Smith. Litchfield.
- 230. Clarissa, b. May 16, 1821, d. Sept. 29, 1822.
- 231. Clarissa, b. Jan. 17, 1825. Springfield, Ms.

*Children of POLLY (JUDD) NORTON (130), Goshen.*

- 232. Lucy, b. March 30, 1800, m. —, d. June 14, 1864. Winona, Minn.
- 233. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1802, m. 1st, — Forbes; m. 2d, — Tainter. Dodge Centre, Min.
- 234. Laura, b. June 26, 1805, m. Comfort White. She d. Sept. 13, 1836.
- 235. Rev. Augustus Theodore, b. March 28, 1808, Gr. Y. C. 1832; m. Eliza Rogers. Alton, Ill.

*Children of POLLY (JUDD) MILLARD (130), Cornwall, Ct.*

- 236. Clarissa, b. April 11, 1816, m. —.
- 237. Franklin Bradford, b. June 13, 1819, m. —. He d. June 10, 1855.

*Children of NORMAN JUDD (133), Rome, N. Y.*

- 238. Rebecca, b. May 17, 1806, m. Richard Smith of Western, Nov. 8, 1838.
- 239. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1808, m. William Marshall Jan. 23, 1858.

240. Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1810, m. Griswold Apley, 1844. She d. 1877.  
Cordova, Ill.
241. Catherine, b. 1812, d. 1820.
242. Norman Buel, b. Jan. 10, 1815, m. Adeline Rossiter Nov. 21, 1844.  
U. S. Minister to Prussia, 1861-5; Member of Congress, 1866-7.  
He d. Nov. 11, 1878. Chicago, Ill.
243. Amanda, b. Aug. 20, 1818, m. Rev. William Storrs Nov. 7, 1861.  
Princeton, Ill.
244. Dr. James Vanderheyden, b. 1819, m. Jane Wilmot. Chicago, Ill.
245. Luman Norton, b. July 21, 1829, m. Elvira Trask Nov. 23, 1851.  
Springfield, Dac.

*Children of MARY (LYMAN) COLLINS (134), Hartford, Ct.*

246. William, b. Feb. 10, 1812, m. Harriet Rierson.
247. Morris, b. Oct. 15, 1813, m. Martha Blatchford.
248. Erastus, b. Feb. 12, 1815, m. Mary S. Atwood.
249. Charles, b. April 2, 1817, m. Mary Hull Terry.
250. Edward, b. Nov. 5, 1820, d. Aug. 4, 1820.
251. Maria Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1822, m. Rev. Caleb Strong (Y. C.  
1835), May 14, 1846, who d. Jan. 4, 1847.
252. Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1827, d. Aug. 22, 1828.
253. Mary Frances, b. June 13, 1829.

*Children of Hon. DARIUS LYMAN (135), Ravenna, O.*

254. Mary Ann, b. June 4, 1819, d. July 4, 1820.
255. Darius, b. June 6, 1821, Gr. W. R. Col. 1839, m. Betsey C. Con-  
verse Oct. 26, 1847. Parkman, O.
256. Laura, b. Sept. 6, 1823, m. William S. C. Otis Nov. 1, 1842.  
Cleveland, O.
257. William, b. July 23, 1827, m. Margaret Moore June 3, 1854, who  
d. Aug. 18, 1865. He d. July 8, 1868.
258. Mary Rose, b. Sept. 28, 1835, m. Edmund B. Hood Oct. 14, 1857.
259. Anna Haskel, b. Nov. 3, 1839, m. George W. Woodworth Oct. 1,  
1861.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of EZEKIEL S. BEACH (144), Vernon, O.*

260. Lobiron, b. April 24, 1801, m. Marquis Roberts Jan. 8, 1818.  
Iowa.
261. Lovina, b. May 22, 1806, m. Almon Cowdery, 1836. She d.  
June 5, 1855.

- 262. Pluma, b. May 8, 1810, d. Sept. 4, 1817.
- 263. Strong, b. Jan. 18, 1814, d. May, 1814.
- 264. Ann, b. April 28, 1815, d. April 7, 1816.
- 265. Flora Pluma, b. July 15, 1821, m. Nelson Cowdery Oct. 14, 1844.  
Bazetta, Trumbull Co., O.

*Children of* EZRA B. BEACH (146), *Illinois.*

- 266. John, b. —.
- 267. George Sterling, b. —.
- 268. Franklin, b. —.
- 269. Statira, b. —.

*Children of* ABIEL BEACH (147), *Gustavus, O.*

- 270. Miles Johnston, b. Feb. 12, 1814, m. Emily C. Ryan May 11, 1843. Gustavus, O.
- 271. Flavel Emerson, b. Aug. 14, 1818, d. Nov. 18, 1824.
- 272. Ashbel Emerson, b. April 25, 1828, m. Frances Brower Sept. 23, 1862. Ottawa, Ill.

*Children of* LAURA M. (BEACH) ENSIGN (151), *West Hartland.*

- 273. Dr. Charles Wellesley, b. March 31, 1814, m. Melissa R. Case Sept. 16, 1845. He d. Feb. 4, 1861. Tariffville.
- 274. Almira, b. Sept. 3, 1818, m. Silas Nelson Bronson Aug. 18, 1841. Litchfield, Ct.

*Children of* NORMAN BUEL (155), *Litchfield.*

- 275. Lucretia, b. April 25, 1814.
- 276. Amelia, b. Feb. 24, 1818.

*Children of* WILLIAM BUEL (156), *Litchfield.*

- 277. Marina, b. April 8, 1818.
- 278. Rhoda, b. July 11, 1822.

*Children of* WILLIAM R. BUEL (158), *Litchfield.*

- 279. Lucretia, b. 1828, m. Monroe Throop Oct. 16, 1866. Bantam.
- 280. Henrietta, b. 1834, d. May 25, 1858.
- 281. William C., b. March 3, 1840, m. Mary J. Minor, 1871. Litchfield.
- 282. Virgil, b. June 20, 1849, unmarried. Plainville.

*Children of SARAH (BUEL) FRANKLIN (166), York, Pa.*

283. Gen. William B., b. Feb. 27, 1823, Gr. West Point, 1843; m. Anna L. Clarke July 7, 1852. Prof. Nat. Phil. N. Y. Col. 1852-60. Served in U. S. Army, 1861-66, Major General of Volunteers. Was engaged in numerous important battles. Hartford, Ct.
284. Samuel R., b. Aug. 24, 1825, m. ——. Commander U. S. Navy. Washington, D. C.
285. Thomas, b. May 6, 1828, m. Helena L. Ten Broeck May 23, 1860. U. S. Army. New York City.
286. Anna, b. Sept. 30, 1830, m. Erastus H. Weiser, Oct., 1852. She d. April 16, 1871. He d. 1872. York, Pa.
287. Dr. Frederick B., b. Sept. 9, 1832, unmarried, d. 1855.
288. Col. Walter S., b. March 1, 1836, m. ——. Ashland, Baltimore Co., Md.

*Children of Dr. WILLIAM PETER BUEL (168), Staten Island.*

289. Frank, b. 1843, unmarried.
290. Arthur, b. 1845, unmarried.

*Child of SAMUEL B. BUEL (170), Philadelphia.*

291. Clarence, b. 1837, m. ——. Staten Island.

*Children of GEORGE S. BUEL (171), Litchfield.*

292. Dwight D., b. 1834, unmarried. Hartford.
293. Martha, b. 1836, m. Josiah J. Rathburn. Hartford.
294. Burton, b. 1838, d. 1858.

*Children of MARIAN (BUEL) HEMINGWAY (172), Watertown.*

295. John, b. 1832, m. Louisa Marsh. Watertown.
296. Homer, b. 1833, m. 1st, Susan Rogers; m. 2d, Nellie Bishop; m. 3d, Harriet Thompson. Watertown.
297. Marian, b. 1834, m. Henry Merriman. Watertown.
298. Buel, b. 1836, m. Julia Havens.
299. Merritt, b. 1838, m. Edla Hinman.

*Children of ABBE (BUEL) PARTREE (173), Waterbury.*

300. Rhoda, b. 1834, m. George Welles. Wolcottville.
301. George, b. 1835, m. ——.
302. Jonathan, b. 1836, m. ——.

303. Mary, b. 1838, m. Rufus Newton.

304. Frank, b. 1843.

305. Henry, b. 1846.

*Children of JANE (BUEL) COOK (175), Litchfield.*

306. Roger Wolcott, b. 1835, m. ——. Waterbury.

307. Sarah, b. 1836, m. Henry Church. Washington, D. C.

308. Edward, b. 1838, m. ——.

*Children of MARIA (BUEL) JONES (176), Litchfield.*

309. George E., b. March 31, 1849, m. Eva Colvocaresses Oct. 14, 1874,  
who d. Nov. 20, 1875. Litchfield.

310. Mary M., b. Sept. 27, 1851.

*Children of CHARLES S. BUEL (177), Campville.*

311. Elizabeth, b. 1832, m. George Curtiss. Campville.

312. Louisa E., b. 1843, m. Almon E. Fuller Oct. 25, 1871. Litchfield.

*Child of WILLIAM N. BUEL (178), Litchfield.*

313. Helen, b. 1848, m. Dwight Stone. Elizabeth, N. J.

*Child of GEORGE D. BUEL (181), Litchfield.*

314. Charles, b. 1846, m. ——. Litchfield.

*Children of Dr. HENRY W. BUEL (183), Litchfield.*

315. Minerva W., b. Nov. 26, 1860.

316. John L., b. Nov. 16, 1861.

317. Katie L., b. Feb. 14, 1863.

*Children of MARY (BUEL) BRACE (185), Hartford.*

318. Mary B., b. Dec. 11, 1853.

319. Emily M., b. July, 1858.

320. Julia W., b. June, 1860.

321. Lucy, b. April, 1864.

*Children of LUCRETIA<sup>\*</sup>(LYMAN) DAY (200), Catskill, N. Y.*

322. Moses Lyman, b. Nov. 3, 1826, d. April 29, 1833.

323. Caleb Atwater, b. Oct. 23, 1829. Chicago, Ill.

324. Edward Lyman, b. Feb. 2, 1835, m. Laura Williams. Cleveland, O.

325. Elizabeth Henrietta, b. March 27, 1837, d. March, 1858.

326. Ellen Augusta, b. July 15, 1840, m. Benjamin Way, June, 1863.  
Catskill, N. Y.

*Children of* MOSES LYMAN (201), *Goshen, Ct.*

327. Moses, b. Aug. 20, 1836, Gr. Br. U. 1858, m. Ellen A. Douglass  
Dec. 31, 1863. Waverly, N. Y.  
328. Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1839, m. Philip Wells June 15, 1865. Amenia,  
Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
329. Alice, b. May 15, 1845.  
330. Richard, b. June 27, 1848, d. Dec. 24, 1851.  
331. Holley Porter, b. Jan. 22, 1855, d. Dec. 5, 1865.

*Children of* ORRA (BALDWIN) BAILY (216), *Goshen, Ct.*

332. Elisha, b. —, d. —.  
333. Charlotte, b. —.  
334. Clarissa, b. —, m. Horace Humphrey. She d. 1878. Win-  
chester, Ct.

*Children of* RUFUS BALDWIN (217), *Minneapolis, Minn.*

335. Lyman, b. —, d. —.  
336. Rufus Judd, b. —, m. Caroline Mygatt. Minneapolis.

*Children of* HORACE BALDWIN (220), *Woodhull, N. Y.*

337. Clarendon, b. —, m. —.  
338. Horace, b. —.

*Children of* WILLIAM BALDWIN (221), *Guilford, N. Y.*

339. Walter, b. —, d. —.  
340. Louisa, b. —, m. —.  
341. George, b. —. Fayette, N. Y.

*Children of* Rev. THERON BALDWIN, D.D. (222), *Orange, N. J.*

342. Caroline L., b. Jan. 17, 1834, m. Charles Darrow Aug. 27, 1858.  
He d. Sept., 1871. Minneapolis.  
343. Theron, b. March 12, 1837, Gr. Y. C. 1861, m. Mrs. Julia (Thomson)  
Cooley Sept. 27, 1862. New York City.  
344. Emily C., b. March 12, 1837, m. Charles E. Fellowes June 20,  
1861. Hartford, Ct.  
345. Mary P., b. May 25, 1841.  
346. Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1846, Gr. Y. C. 1871. New York City.



*Children of* ELISHA BALDWIN (223), *Goshen, Ct.*

347. Elizabeth W., b. —.

348. Elisha A., b. —. Goshen, Ct.

*Children of* Rev. AUGUSTUS T. NORTON, D.D. (235), *Alton, Ill.*

349. Augusta Amanda, b. July 9, 1838, d. Oct. 19, 1845.

350. Eliza Delphine, b. Jan. 21, 1841, m. —.

351. Wilbur Theodore, b. Sept. 10, 1844, m. Fannie E. Caldwell Nov. 25, 1875.

352. Isabel Rogers, b. Sept. 4, 1847.

353. Edward Rogers, b. March 18, 1849, m. E. Helena H. S. Sechlesinger Oct. 27, 1873. Capetown, South Africa.

*Children of* Hon. NORMAN B. JUDD (242), *Chicago, Ill.*

354. Frank Rossiter, b. Oct. 15, 1845.

355. Norman Rossiter, b. March 20, 1849, d. March 18, 1853.

356. Julia Scammon, b. March 21, 1852, d. March 11, 1853.

357. Mary Mitchell, b. June 5, 1854, m. Seabury S. Gould April 7, 1875. Seneca Falls, N. Y.

358. Edward James, b. April 28, 1858.

*Children of* LUMAN N. JUDD (245), *Springfield, Dac.*

359. Catherine Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1855.

360. Luman Storrs, b. July 20, 1862, d. Feb. 18, 1873.

361. Norton Curtiss, b. Feb. 26, 1872.

*Children of* DARIUS LYMAN (255), *Parkman, O.*

362. Clement Longstreet, b. Oct. 14, 1848.

363. Henry Darius, b. April 12, 1852.

*Children of* LAURA (LYMAN) OTIS (256), *Cleveland, O.*

364. Lucy L., b. June 17, 1844, d. July 24, 1845.

365. May, b. June 14, 1847.

366. Alla, b. May 11, 1851.

367. William Lyman, b. May 6, 1853.

368. Grace, b. July 19, 1855.

369. Edith, b. June 29, 1861.

*Children of WILLIAM LYMAN (257), El Paso, Ill.*

370. John D., b. —, d. Sept. 9, 1869.

371. Laura Otis, b. Nov. 18, 1865.

*Children of MARY R. (LYMAN) HOOD (258), Ravenna, O.*

372. Edmund, b. Aug. 18, 1858.

373. William C., b. June 18, 1866.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of MILES J. BEACH (270), Gustavus, O.*

374. Flavel Newton, b. Nov. 16, 1844.

375. Statira Ann, b. July 28, 1846.

376. Abiel Ryan, b. Sept. 28, 1848.

*Child of ASHBEL E. BEACH (272), Ottawa, Ill.*

377. Frank Lee, b. Oct. 30, 1864.

*Children of Dr. CHARLES W. ENSIGN (273), Tariffville, Ct.*

378. Laura Melissa, b. Nov. 4, 1846.

379. Charles Austin, b. March 31, 1850.

*Children of ALMIRA (ENSIGN) BRONSON (274), Litchfield, Ct.*

380. Sarah Almira, b. Feb. 7, 1846.

381. William Hooker, b. April 10, 1848, d. June 8, 1848.

382. Phineas Miner, b. June 13, 1849.

383. Laura Ensign, b. April 16, 1852.

384. William Hooker, b. July 27, 1856.

*Children of MOSES LYMAN (327), Waverly, N. Y.*

385. Moses, b. July 17, 1865.

386. Isabel Douglass, b. March 21, 1867.

387. Harriet Deyton, b. July 27, 1870.

*Children of THERON BALDWIN (343), New York City.*

388. Mabel Wilder, b. Aug. 22, 1863.

389. Maud Russell, b. April 25, 1865, d. Sept. 12, 1865.

390. Ernest Thomson, b. May 14, 1869.

*Children of* EMILY C. (BALDWIN) FELLOWES (344), *Hartford.*

391. Caroline Wilder, b. April 18, 1862.

392. Edward Colton, b. Feb. 22, 1864.

*Children of* WILBUR T. NORTON (351), *Alton, Ill.*

393. Wilbur Perry, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

394. Augusta Isabel, b. April 6, 1878.

*Children of* EDWARD R. NORTON (353), *Cape Town, South Africa.*

395. Augustus E. W., b. Dec. 30, 1875.

396. Charles Rogers, b. Sept. 26, 1877.

---

 No. 107.

## FILLEE FAMILY.

Deborah Loomis, b. Jan., 1679-80, m. Jonathan Filley June 5, 1700.  
Windsor, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Deborah, b. Feb. 22, 1701, d. March 29, 1702.
2. Lieut. Jonathan, b. Oct. 28, 1703, m. Mary Wilson Jan. 2, 1728.
3. Deborah, b. March 24, 1706, m. Capt. John Palmer Sept. 12, 1723.  
She d. Jan. 29, 1797. He d. April 11, 1794.
4. Anna, b. Sept. 23, 1708, m. Daniel Gillett Jan. 6, 1726.
5. Margaret, b. Oct. 7, 1710, d. Feb. 27, 1711.
6. Nathaniel, b. May 5, 1713, m. Hannah Moore Nov. 24, 1737.  
Windsor, Ct.
7. Elizabeth, b. March 8, 1716-7.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of* Lieut. JONATHAN FILLEY (2), *Windsor.*

8. Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1729.
9. Jonathan, b. March 13, 1732, m. Sarah Butler Feb. 6, 1755. He  
d. March 27, 1805.

*Children of* DEBORAH (FILLEY) PALMER (3), *Windsor.*

10. John, b. Feb. 7, 1724, m. Jerusha Allyn Dec. 3, 1748, who d. April 27, 1785.
11. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1728.
12. Jehiel, b. Jan. 12, 1730, d. Oct. 10, 1756.
13. Eli, b. Oct. 13, 1733, m. Elizabeth Gillett April 1, 1756. He d. Sept. 29, 1756.
14. Joel, b. May 14, 1736, m. Ann Hayden July 23, 1761.
15. Ezekiel, b. March 17, 1737, d. Sept. 10, 1756.
16. Jonathan, b. May 31, 1740, m. Mrs. Hannah Hubbard Jan. 19, 1764, who d. May 5, 1796, æ. 67. He d. April 22, 1810.
17. Benjamin, b. April 10, 1742.
18. Deborah, b. June 21, 1746.

*Child of* ANNA (FILLEY) GILLETT (4), *Windsor.*

19. Anna, b. Dec. 13, 1726.

*Children of* NATHANIEL FILLEY (6), *Windsor.*

20. Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1738, m. Joseph Allen. She d. July 15, 1810. He d. April 14, 1831. Torrington.
21. Hannah, b. March 8, 1740, m. Col. Nathaniel Mather. Windsor.
22. Deborah, b. Oct. 15, 1743, m. Roger Phelps. Windsor.
23. Lauranna, b. Dec. 15, 1745, m. 1st, Reuben Loomis Aug. 17, 1769; m. 2d, James Roberts; m. 3d, Jabez Gillet of Torrington, Ct.
24. Margaret, b. June 13, 1748, m. Peter Brown Feb. 27, 1777. Windsor.
25. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 2, 1750.
26. Elnathan, b. March 22, 1753, m. Agnes Phelps Nov. 28, 1782. He d. July 4, 1822. Wethersfield, Vt.
27. Oliver, b. Aug. 1, 1757, m. Tabitha Barber. He d. March 6, 1796. Bloomfield.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JONATHAN FILLEY (9), *Windsor.*

28. Sarah, b. March 6, 1756, m. Eli Mills. Sharon, N. Y.
29. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 10, 1758, unmarried. Windsor.
30. Lenda, b. Aug. 19, 1760.
31. Jonathan, b. Jan. 17, 1762, m. Huldah Gillett.
32. Jonah, b. April 28, 1764, m. Polly Manly.

- 33. Augustus, b. Aug. 3, 1766, m. Hannah Roberts. Torrington, Ct.
- 34. Gurdon, b. Aug. 7, 1769, m. Eunice Phelps. Windsor.
- 35. Belinda E., b. March 6, 1772, m. James Webster. Removed to Vt.
- 36. Levi, b. April 4, 1778.

*Children of JOHN PALMER (10), Windsor.*

- 37. John, b. April 21, 1750.
- 38. Jerusha, b. Aug. 29, 1751, d. young.
- 39. Jerusha, b. Nov. 11, 1752.
- 40. Jehiel, b. March 18, 1757.

*Children of JOEL PALMER (14), Windsor.*

- 41. Ann, b. May 16, 1762.
- 42. Naomi, b. Oct. 1, 1763.
- 43. Latimer, b. Feb. 4, 1766.
- 44. Joel, b. July 26, 1768.
- 45. Hervey, b. Nov. 30, 1770.
- 46. Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1773.
- 47. Rubah, b. July 5, 1775.
- 48. Hezekiah Hayden, b. Jan. 19, 1781.
- 49. Horace, b. March 5, 1783.

*Children of JONATHAN PALMER (16), Windsor.*

- 50. Jonathan, b. July 14, 1766.
- 51. Jehiel, b. June 17, 1768.
- 52. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 7, 1770.

*Children of BENJAMIN PALMER (17), Windsor.*

- 53. Chloe, b. Aug., 1763.
- 54. Mabel, b. Sept. 9, 1768.

*Children of MARGARET (FILLE) BROWN (24), Windsor.*

- 55. Peggy, b. Jan. 5, 1778, d. Dec. 1, 1788.
- 56. Chauncey, b. Oct. 12, 1779.
- 57. Lucy, b. July 24, 1782.

*Children of ELNATHAN FILLEY (26), Wethersfield, Vt.*

- 58. Amanda, b. 1783, m. Eli Richards. She d. March, 1849. Wethersfield, Ct.
- 59. Agnes, b. 1785, unmarried. Wethersfield, Ct.

- 60. Nathan, b. 1786, unmarried, d. 1846. Wethersfield, Ct.
- 61. Nathaniel, b. 1788, d. young.
- 62. Charles, b. Aug. 29, 1792, m. 1st, Lucy Wait Dec. 25, 1814. She d. Aug. 24, 1822; m. 2d, Maria Kimball Oct. 10, 1824. She d. Aug. 20, 1829; m. 3d, Martha Bruce Butterfield Sept. 25, 1830. She d. July 21, 1846; m. 4th, Sarah D. Severy Oct. 31, 1847.
- 63. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 13, 1795, m. Charlotte Cleveland. He d. Aug. 13, 1822. Hampton, N. Y.
- 64. Austin, b. 1799, m. Martha Flanders Dec. 19, 1819. Leon, N. Y.
- 65. Henry M., b. 1802, m. Sarah J. Seymour, May, 1845. He d. April, 1847. Newark, Wis.

*Children of OLIVER FILLEY (27), Bloomfield.*

- 66. Oliver, b. June 26, 1784, m. Annis Humphrey May 8, 1805. He d. Dec. 9, 1846. Bloomfield, Ct.
- 67. Jerusha, b. July 19, 1788.
- 68. Amelia, b. Sept. 20, 1792, m. Augustus Filley March 20, 1815.
- 69. Harvey, b. June 30, 1794, m. 1st, Laura Marshall, who d. 1836; m. 2d, Chloe Caldwell Oct. 1, 1831. Philadelphia, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of JONATHAN FILLEY (31), Windsor.*

- 70. Huldah, b. —, m. Jacob Gillett. Removed to N. Y.
- 71. Susanna, b. —, m. Joab Loomis, 1807. Bloomfield, Ct.
- 72. Emily, b. —, m. Lester Loomis May 2, 1816. She d. Dec. 28, 1862. Barkhamsted.
- 73. Barnabas, b. —, m. Elizabeth Hills. Vernon, N. Y.
- 74. Harrison, b. —.
- 75. Gilbert, b. —, m. Lucy Mills. Bloomfield, Ct.

*Children of JONAH FILLEY (32), Windsor.*

- 76. Jonah, b. Feb., 1786, m. Rebecca Andrew.
- 77. Polly, b. May, 1788, m. John Manning.
- 78. Laura, b. June, 1791, m. Walter Hawley.
- 79. Manley, b. Jan., 1793, m. — Rogers. Colebrook.
- 80. Olive, b. Sept., 1795.
- 81. Bulah, b. Nov., 1798.
- 82. Jason, b. 1800.
- 83. Harlow, b. June, 1802.
- 84. Eliza, b. May, 1805.

*Children of AUGUSTUS FILLEY (33), Torrington.*

- 85. Augustus, b. March 31, 1789, m. Amelia Filley March 20, 1815.  
He d. Aug. 16, 1845. Lansingburgh, N. Y.
- 86. Lester, b. —, m. 1st, Corinthia Twining, who d. March, 1838;  
m. 2d, Mrs. Maria Wilcox. A Lawyer. Lee; Ms.
- 87. Henry R., b. March 2, 1797, m. Emma Rogers March 2, 1824.  
Weedsport, N. Y.

*Children of GURDON FILLEY (34), Windsor.*

- 88. Gurdon, b. Oct. 6, 1795, m. Polly Crampton Feb. 1, 1818. Litchfield.
- 89. Timothy Bishop, b. Nov. 2, 1796, m. Susan E. Latimer May 11, 1836. Windsor.
- 90. Edwin, b. 1798, m. Elizabeth White. Lansingburgh, N. Y.
- 91. Walter, b. 1800, m. Nancy Eno. He d. July 5, 1850. Akron, Ohio.
- 92. Eunice, b. April 26, 1811, m. Lucius Newberry. Chicago, Ill.

*Children of HEZEKIAH H. PALMER (48), Windsor.*

- 93. Julia Ann, b. July 16, 1813.
- 94. Emeline, b. April 15, 1815.
- 95. Abigail T., b. June 15, 1818.
- 96. William Lucius, b. Nov. 20, 1820.

*Children of CHARLES FILLEY (62), Windsor.*

- 97. Albert, b. Aug. 28, 1815. Calado, South America.
- 98. Marcellus H., b. July 17, 1818, m. —. Alton, Ill.
- 99. Charlotte, b. Jan. 5, 1820.
- 100. Agnes C. M., b. July 10, 1848.

*Children of AUSTIN FILLEY (64), Leon, N. Y.*

- 101. George C., b. Feb. 14, 1822, m. Mary Franklin March 10, 1844.  
Leon, N. Y.
- 102. Martha L., b. June 3, 1827, m. Willard Ross Jan. 19, 1848.  
Leon, N. Y.
- 103. Julia M., b. April 1, 1832, m. Hiram Ridout. Leon, N. Y.
- 104. Charles H., b. Feb. 19, 1836, m. Mahala Ridout Jan. 6, 1859.

*Children of OLIVER FILLEY (66), Bloomfield.*

- 105. Oliver Dwight, b. May 23, 1805, m. Chloe Velina Brown. He was Mayor of St. Louis, Mo., 1858 and 1859.
- 106. Marcus Lucius, b. Nov. 3, 1807, m. Caroline A. Filley, 1835. Lansingburgh, N. Y.
- 107. Jay Humphrey, b. March 13, 1810, m. Julia A. Newberry. Bloomfield.
- 108. Joseph Earl, b. Sept. 3, 1812, d. Oct. 27, 1812.
- 109. Giles Franklin, b. Feb. 3, 1815, m. Maria M. Farrington Sept. 16, 1844. St. Louis, Mo.
- 110. Jennette Annis, b. Jan. 9, 1817, m. Samuel J. Chapman. Bloomfield, Ct.
- 111. John Eldridge, b. Dec. 13, 1818, m. Rebecca C. Phelps March 6, 1843. He d. March 15, 1846.

*Children of HARVEY FILLEY (69), Philadelphia.*

- 112. William H., b. Jan. 29, 1827, d. young.
- 113. Harvey Marshall, b. March 11, 1830, d. Sept. 5, 1838.
- 114. Caroline Amelia, b. July 23, 1832, d. June 2, 1856.
- 115. Otis Caldwell, b. Aug. 29, 1836.
- 116. James Alden, b. Oct. 20, 1838.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of GILBERT FILLEY (75), Bloomfield.*

- 117. Nancy, b. —.
- 118. Emily, b. —.
- 119. Delos, b. —.

*Children of POLLY (FILLEY) MANNING (77), Windsor.*

- 120. Emeline, b. —, m. Ralph Mygott. Lansingburgh, N. Y.
- 121. Cordelia, b. —, m. Joseph Lockwood. Rochester, N. Y.

*Child of MANLEY FILLEY (79), Colebrook.*

- 122. Leander Judson, b. 1819, m. Julia Moore. Becket.

*Children of AUGUSTUS FILLEY (85), Lansingburgh.*

- 123. Edward Augustus, b. March 14, 1818, m. Mary Ann Powers, Sept. 1, 1851. St. Louis, Mo.



- 124. James Harvey, b. Aug. 16, 1820, d. Aug. 16, 1838.
- 125. Frances Amelia, b. Feb. 15, 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1834.
- 126. Samuel Roberts, b. Aug. 19, 1827, m. Abbey Richards June 1, 1852. St. Louis, Mo.
- 127. Chauncey Ives, b. Oct. 17, 1829, m. Elizabeth Adams June 20, 1855. St. Louis, Mo.

*Children of* LESTER FILLEY (86), *Lee, Ms.*

- 128. Caroline A., b. —, m. Marcus L. Filley. Lansingburgh, N. Y.
- 129. William T., b. —. A Lawyer. Lanesboro, Mass.
- 130. Hannah R., b. —.
- 131. Henry D., b. —, m. Lucinda Copeland, d. —. Chester, Ms.
- 132. Lester B., b. —, m. —. Jerseyville, Ill.

*Children of* HENRY R. FILLEY (87), *Weedsport, N. Y.*

- 133. Henry A., b. —, m. Sarah Bennett. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 134. Edwin, b. —.
- 135. Lucius, b. —, m. Christiana Jones, d. —. Cincinnati, O.
- 136. Emma, b. —, m. Elisha H. Mack. Oswego, N. Y.
- 137. Eveline, b. —, m. Augustus Field. Auburn, N. Y.
- 138. Ella W., b. —.

*Children of* GURDON FILLEY (88), *Litchfield.*

- 139. Walter, b. Sept. 5, 1821, d. April 6, 1828.
- 140. Benjamin, b. April 29, 1823, m. Maria Winship Dec. 25, 1845. Litchfield.
- 141. Walter, b. Nov. 9, 1826, m. 1st, Cornelia Winship, who d. Feb. 21, 1857; m. 2d, Margaret Cadwell, April, 1858.
- 142. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1828, m. A. M. Turner, Sept., 1849. Litchfield.
- 143. Myron Winslow, b. May 12, 1834, m. Cleora Gilbert, Aug., 1858. New Haven.

*Child of* TIMOTHY BISHOP FILLEY (89), *Windsor.*

- 144. Eunice Rebekah, b. Oct. 14, 1845.

*Children of* EDWIN FILLEY (90), *Lansingburgh, N. Y.*

- 145. Milford Edwin, b. July 9, 1831.
- 146. George B., b. Feb. 14, 1836, m. Julia F. Seaman Oct. 22, 1857.

*Child of* WALTER FILLEY (91), *Akron, O.*

147. Henry W., b. April, 1826, m. Sophronia Stocking. Arrow Rock, Mo.

*Children of* MARCELLUS H. FILLEY (98), *Alton, Ill.*

148. Agnes Dean, b. Dec., 1853.  
149. Charles Albert, b. April, 1856.  
150. Henry M., b. Jan., 1859.

*Children of* GEORGE C. FILLEY (101), *Leon, N. Y.*

151. Hiel Hamilton, b. Oct. 29, 1849.  
152. Henrietta, b. Feb. 16, 1853.

*Children of* OLIVER DWIGHT FILLEY (105), *St. Louis, Mo.*

153. Oliver B., b. Aug. 24, 1826.  
154. Cornelia Jennette, b. July 25, 1839, d. July, 1840.  
155. Ellen, b. May 25, 1841.  
156. Maria Jennette, b. April 3, 1843.  
157. Alice, b. July 3, 1845.  
158. Marcus, b. Nov. 26, 1847.  
159. Jennie, b. Jan. 20, 1850.  
160. Dwight, b. Feb. 22, 1853.

*Children of* MARCUS LUCIUS FILLEY (106), *Lansingburgh, N. Y.*

161. Amelia, b. Nov. 1, 1836, d. young.  
162. Corinthia Annis, b. Nov. 3, 1841.  
163. Emma Amelia, b. Aug. 2, 1844, d. young.  
164. Frances Jennette, b. Oct. 17, 1846.  
165. Marcus Lester, b. March 1, 1850.

*Children of* JAY HUMPHREY FILLEY (107), *Bloomfield.*

166. Marcus Dwight, b. Nov. 26, 1836, d. March 28, 1839.  
167. James Louis, b. Dec. 24, 1840.  
168. Alfred Newberry, b. July 18, 1844.

*Children of* GILES FRANKLIN FILLEY (109), *St. Louis, Mo.*

169. Giles Franklin, b. July 24, 1845, d. Aug. 22, 1846.  
170. John Eldridge, b. Dec. 8, 1846, d. Oct. 16, 1847.  
171. Giles Franklin, b. July 31, 1848.  
172. Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1850.

173. Herbert, b. March 17, 1852, d. July 9, 1854.

174. Robert, b. March, 1854.

175. Christopher, b. March 15, 1857.

176. William Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1859.

### NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* EDWARD AUGUSTUS FILLEY (123), *St. Louis, Mo.*

177. Frances Amelia, b. Aug. 4, 1852.

178. Chloe, b. Feb. 26, 1856, d. July 5, 1858.

179. Augusta, b. July 26, 1858.

*Child of* SAMUEL ROBERTS FILLEY (126), *St. Louis, Mo.*

180. Theoline Richards, b. Dec. 4, 1855.

*Child of* LUCIUS FILLEY (135), *Cincinnati, O.*

181. Henry R., b. —.

*Children of* BENJAMIN FILLEY (140), *Litchfield.*

182. Julia C., b. Nov. 30, 1846.

183. Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1854.

*Child of* WALTER FILLEY (141), *Litchfield.*

184. Grace Cornelia, b. Feb. 13, 1857.

*Children of* HENRY W. FILLEY (147), *Arrow Rock, Mo.*

185. George, b. 1854.

186. Clarence, b. 1858.

## No. 111.

## ROCKWELL FAMILY.

Rebecca Loomis, b. Dec., 1687, m. Josiah Rockwell Dec. 10, 1713.  
Lebanon, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Rebecca, b. March 24, 1714-15.
2. Ruth, b. Jan. 6, 1716.
3. Josiah, b. March 7, 1718, m. Lucy Lathrop Dec. 25, 1740. He d.  
Aug. 25, 1795. She d. Nov. 7, 1800.
4. Ezra, b. April 15, 1721, m. Jemima —, who d. Jan. 9, 1802, æ.  
82. He d. Sept. 20, 1800.
5. Waitstill, b. Sept. 6, 1723, m. Thomas Sadd May 31, 1744. He d.  
April 15, 1806. She d. May 20, 1804.
6. Eunice, b. June 3, 1727, m. Ebenezer Devotion.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOSIAH ROCKWELL (3), Lebanon.*

7. Lucy, b. —, m. Jacob McCall. Litchfield.
8. Josiah, b. May 18, 1743, m. Lydia Marsh June 18, 1768, who d.  
Nov. 4, 1814. He d. Nov. 26, 1812.

*Child of EZRA ROCKWELL (4), Lebanon.*

9. Aaron, b. 1752, d. Sept. 29, 1776.

*Children of WAITSTILL (ROCKWELL) SADD (5), Windsor.*

10. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1751.
11. Elijah, b. June 24, 1753, d. Sept. 15, 1756.
12. Mabel, b. March 14, 1756.
13. Hepzibah, b. Aug. 27, 1758.
14. Lucy, b. April 5, 1761.
15. Eunice, b. Oct. 28, 1763.
16. Elisha, b. Dec., 1764, d. May 6, 1766.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOSIAH ROCKWELL (8), Lebanon.*

17. Rev. Lathrop, b. May 28, 1769, m. 1st, Ruth Dutton; m. 2d, Lucy Peck. Pastor of church, Lyme, Ct. He d. March 14, 1828.
18. Azel, b. Oct. 14, 1771, d. Aug., 1796. Charleston, S. C.
19. Joseph, b. March 26, 1774, m. Sally Huntington, April, 1800, who d. Sept. 4, 1849. He d. Sept. 28, 1849. Lebanon.
20. Lydia, b. March 25, 1777, unmarried, d. June 28, 1846. Lebanon.
21. Clarissa, b. May 4, 1780, m. Joseph Lyman May 1, 1808, who d. Aug. 21, 1860, æ. 77. She d. Jan. 6, 1855. Lebanon.
22. Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1782, m. Prudence Wattles Jan. 14, 1808, who d. May 27, 1846. He d. Sept. 9, 1836. Manlius, N. Y.
23. Rhoda, b. June 5, 1785, m. John Champion. She d. Sept., 1833. Leroy, N. Y.
24. Erastus, b. Aug. 1, 1787, unmarried, d. Jan. 6, 1856. Lebanon.
25. Jabez, b. May 20, 1790, m. Eunice Bailey March 30, 1818. He d. Feb. 9, 1859. Norwich.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. LATHROP ROCKWELL (17), Lyme, Ct.*

26. Hubbard, b. —, Gr. Y. C. 1815, Tutor 1817-9, unmarried, d. 1861. New York City.
27. Julia, b. 1791, unmarried, d. Oct. 12, 1861. New London.
28. Charles Lathrop, b. 1803, m. Eloise D. Miles Aug. 19, 1834, who d. March 18, 1870, æ. 56. He d. Feb. 12, 1848. Norfolk, Va.

*Children of JOSEPH ROCKWELL (19), Lebanon.*

29. Azel, b. May 5, 1801, m. Laura Hill Dec. 16, 1824. He d. 1877. Lebanon.
30. Philura, b. Nov. 26, 1802, d. May 26, 1817.
31. Emily, b. Nov. 6, 1804, unmarried, d. 1860. Lebanon.
32. Emma H., b. June 2, 1807, unmarried, d. July, 1840. Lebanon.
33. Rev. Elijah Frink, b. Oct. 6, 1809, Gr. Y. C. 1834, m. 1st, Margaret K. McNeille June 18, 1839, who d. May 21, 1866; m. 2d, Elizabeth H. Browne Sept. 11, 1867. Prof. Latin in Davidson College, N. C. 1850-68. Cool Spring, N. C.
34. Andrew Huntington, b. Nov. 16, 1811, m. Caroline R. Porter Sept. 28, 1837. Manchester, Ct.

35. Ruth, b. March, 1814, d. young.

36. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1816, d. Sept. 20, 1835.

*Children of* CLARISSA (ROCKWELL) LYMAN (21), *Lebanon.*

37. Jonathan, b. Aug. 10, 1810, unmarried. Lebanon.

38. Sereno, b. May 28, 1812, m. Mrs. Mary Adams March 18, 1845.

He d. Aug. 13, 1857. Big Grove, Iowa.

39. William, b. Dec. 11, 1814, m. Sarah Pierce March 20, 1839. Lyons, Mich.

40. Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1816, unmarried.

41. Rhoda, b. April 26, 1819, d. June 22, 1846.

42. Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1821, unmarried.

*Children of* DANIELL ROCKWELL (22), *Manlius, N. Y.*

43. James Otis, b. Nov. 3, 1808, d. June 7, 1831. Providence, R. I.

44. Eliza W., b. May 29, 1810, m. Luman A. Miller. She d. May 12, 1856. Manlius, N. Y.

45. Catherine, b. Feb. 4, 1812, m. Stephen Jennings. She d. Jan., 1855. Manlius, N. Y.

46. Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1814, d. Aug. 24, 1825.

47. Eunice, b. Oct. 19, 1817, m. Hiram D. Phillips. Manlius, N. Y.

48. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1819, d. Aug. 8, 1838.

49. Augustus, b. April 7, 1822, m. Jane Merrill Jan. 23, 1850. Buffalo, N. Y.

50. Simon Denison, b. Feb. 29, 1824, m. Allita Gray, Jan., 1841. Scipio, N. Y.

*Children of* JABEZ ROCKWELL (25), *Norwich, Ct.*

51. Austin Lathrop, b. Oct. 9, 1819, unmarried, d. March 25, 1852.

52. John Milton, b. June 10, 1821, m. Sylvia A. Buxton April 29, 1849, who d. July 21, 1854. He d. Dec. 30, 1871. Norwich.

53. William Marsh, b. Dec. 17, 1823, m. Emily A. Buxton Nov. 19, 1858. Woonsocket, R. I.

54. Timothy Bailey, b. Sept. 11, 1826, m. Harriet D. Corey Oct. 28, 1849. Providence.

55. Elisha Hutchinson, b. Oct. 16, 1829, m. Martha A. Geer Jan. 28, 1852. Providence.

56. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1832, m. Mary A. Snow Feb. 22, 1858, who d. Feb. 25, 1867. No children. Providence.

57. Frederick Augustus, b. Dec. 27, 1834, m. Sarah L. Williams Jan. 4, 1865. Providence.

- 58. Julia Eliza, b. July 7, 1836, m. Jedediah Maynard July 10, 1859.  
Norwich.
- 59. Mary Maria, b. May 27, 1838, m. Henry W. Hazen Aug. 29, 1869.  
Norwich.
- 60. James Otis, b. March 23, 1840, unmarried. Middletown.
- 61. George Marcus, b. March 23, 1840, m. Betsey Balch March 9,  
1863. Norwich.
- 62. Arthur Owen, b. March 22, 1842, m. Phœbe A. Bowers Oct. 31,  
1872. Providence.
- 63. Ellen Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1845, m. John W. Martin Feb. 15,  
1866. South Windsor.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

#### *Children of CHARLES L. ROCKWELL (28), Norfolk, Va.*

- 64. Sarah Eloise, b. Oct. 19, 1835, d. March, 1841.
- 65. Charles, b. Nov. 15, 1837.
- 66. Lucy Reed, b. July 24, 1843.
- 67. Stephen Miles, b. Aug. 23, 1846.

#### *Children of AZEL ROCKWELL (29), Lebanon, Ct.*

- 68. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 23, 1827, m. Charles W. Hill Sept. 29, 1851.  
Willimantic.
- 69. Laura Lodiza, b. Feb. 14, 1831, m. Henry N. Powell Sept. 29,  
1851. New Haven, Ct.
- 70. Hadassa Maria, b. Jan. 18, 1835, m. Henry A. Race, 1866. Leba-  
non.
- 71. Harriet Sophia, b. Nov. 14, 1839, m. Allison N. Clark May 25,  
1857. Plainville, Ct.
- 72. Joseph Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1842, m. Annie E. Brown Jan. 22, 1868.

#### *Children of Rev. ELIJAH F. ROCKWELL (33), Cool Spring, N. C.*

- 73. Joseph Huntington, b. Oct. 27, 1868.
- 74. Douglass Browne, b. Feb. 1, 1870, d. April 1, 1870.

#### *Children of ANDREW H. ROCKWELL (34), Manchester, Ct.*

- 75. Edwin, b. Dec. 25, 1838, unmarried.
- 76. Ferdinand, b. Nov. 18, 1840, m. Theresa I. Abby, Sept., 1866.  
Chester, Ct.
- 77. Margaret Kirtland, b. Dec. 12, 1843, unmarried.

*Child of* SERENO LYMAN (38), *Big Grove, Iowa.*

78. Clarissa, b. Sept. 3, 1849, d. April 9, 1854.

*Children of* WILLIAM LYMAN (39), *Lyons, Mich.*

79. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1840, m. Josie E. M. Smith July 28, 1869, who d. Jan. 15, 1870. Served in U. S. Army, 1862-5. Council Bluffs, Iowa.
80. Sereno, b. March 6, 1842, m. Eunice Reynolds July 25, 1869. Big Grove, Iowa.
81. William, b. Oct. 27, 1844.
82. Emily, b. Feb. 5, 1848, d. March, 1848.
83. Rufus, b. Oct. 21, 1850.
84. Rhoda, b. Aug. 28, 1853.
85. Lucy Anna, b. Jan. 10, 1863.

*Children of* AUGUSTUS ROCKWELL (49), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

86. Florence Augusta, b. —, m. Lieut. C. H. Judd, U. S. Army.
87. Lydia Harriet, b. —.
88. Alice Lillian, b. —.

*Children of* SIMON D. ROCKWELL (50), *Scipio, N. Y.*

89. Helen, b. —, m. F. W. Cushing. Buffalo.
90. Mary A., b. —, d. Dec. 25, 1864.

*Child of* JOHN M. ROCKWELL (52), *Norwich.*

91. Ida P., b. June, 1854, d. Aug., 1854.

*Children of* TIMOTHY B. ROCKWELL (54), *Providence, R. I.*

92. Carrie M., b. 1856, d. same year.
93. Alice L., b. Aug. 12, 1858.
94. Minnie E., b. Dec. 5, 1861.
95. Frederick B., b. July 31, 1863.
96. Fannie C., b. Oct. 12, 1865, d. June 6, 1866.

*Children of* ELISHA H. ROCKWELL (55), *Providence, R. I.*

97. Ella Maria, b. June 19, 1853.
98. Frank Winfield, b. Sept. 3, 1860.
99. William Pennington, b. Aug. 20, 1864.



*Children of* FREDERICK A. ROCKWELL (57), *Providence, R. I.*

100. Lizzie H., b. Nov. 24, 1865.

101. Emma L., b. Sept. 1, 1872, d. Oct. 20, 1872.

*Children of* JULIA E. (ROCKWELL) MAYNARD (58), *Norwich.*

102. William Winifred, b. Dec. 20, 1861.

103. Lillian Rockwell, b. Sept. 22, 1863.

104. Julia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

105. Clara Huntington, b. Oct. 15, 1868.

*Child of* ELLEN E. (ROCKWELL) MARTIN (63), *South Windsor.*

106. Lottie Martin, b. Jan. 27, 1868.

## No. 112.

Ruth Loomis, b. Jan. 28, 1689-90, m. John Adams June 20, 1708.  
Lebanon.

## CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Aug. 21, 1709.
2. Daniel, b. Feb. 12, 1711.
3. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1713-4, m. Mindwell ——. Had a daughter Ruth.
4. Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1715-6, m. Andrew Currie, Jr., Dec. 27, 1733.  
She d. Nov. 16, 1734.
5. Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1717.
6. David, b. Dec. 13, 1719, m. Margery ——. Had a daughter Mary.
7. Mary, b. July 9, 1726.
8. Andrew, b. Oct. 2, 1728.
9. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1730.
10. Rachel, b. Sept. 1, 1732.
11. Hannah, b. Oct. 5, 1733.

## No. 119.

## LYMAN FAMILY.

Lydia Loomis, b. April 15, 1686, m. Lieut. Jonathan Lyman, who d. Aug. 11, 1753, æ. 69. She d. July 10, 1775. Lebanon, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jonathan, b. Sept. 19, 1708, d. young.
2. Lydia, b. Nov. 23, 1709, m. Thomas Webster Aug. 17, 1727.
3. Jonathan, b. April 23, 1712, m. Bethiah Clark Oct. 2, 1735, who d. Jan. 29, 1805. He d. July 28, 1792. Lebanon.
4. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1713, m. William Hunt Dec. 19, 1734. She d. Feb., 1746. Columbia, Ct.
5. Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1715, m. Simeon Hunt July 29, 1736. Coventry, Ct.
6. Joseph, b. July 3, 1718, m. Joanna Loomis Dec. 2, 1741. Coventry.
7. Jacob, b. May 4, 1721, m. Mehitable Bushnell June 26, 1745, who d. May 11, 1814, æ. 88. He d. Jan. 15, 1802. Andover, Ct.
8. Rachel, b. May 4, 1721, m. Edmund Grandy May 15, 1745.
9. Zerah, b. April 14, 1723, m. Samuel Bushnell Oct. 5, 1743.
10. Elijah, b. July 21, 1727, m. Esther Clark Dec. 14, 1749. Coventry, Ct.
11. Anna, b. Jan. 28, 1731, m. Isaiah Tiffany May 19, 1748. She d. 1823. Norwich, Ct.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of JONATHAN LYMAN (3), Lebanon.*

12. Rev. Jonathan, b. May 8, 1737, Gr. Y. C. 1758, Tutor 1760-65, unmarried, d. May 4, 1766.
13. William, b. Aug. 12, 1738, m. 1st, Mary Barker Feb. 12, 1761, who d. June 8, 1792; m. 2d, Theodah Williams Oct. 24, 1793, who d. Oct. 2, 1821. He d. April 2, 1827. Lebanon, Ct.
14. Rachel, b. March 20, 1740, m. Capt. — Emmons Nov. 2, 1791. She d. Aug. 16, 1832. Lebanon.
15. Bethiah, b. Oct. 15, 1741, m. Joseph Leach Oct. 17, 1765.
16. Lydia, b. Dec. 11, 1743, d. 1750.
17. Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1747, d. 1750.

18. Rev. Joseph, D.D., b. April 3, 1749, Grad. Y. C. 1767, Tutor 1770-1, m. Hannah Huntington Oct. 15, 1772. Pastor at Hatfield, Ms., 1772-1828. President of A. B. C. F. M., 1823-6. He d. March 27, 1828. She d. Aug. 10, 1829.
19. Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1751, m. Elias Peck Oct. 4, 1787. Salem, Ct.
20. Rev. Eliphalet, b. March 5, 1754, Grad. Y. C. 1776, m. Hannah Huntington, 1779. He was Pastor at Woodstock, Ct., 1779-1821. He d. Feb. 2, 1836. She d. April 19, 1836.
21. David, b. May 11, 1756, d. May 14, 1760.
22. Asa, b. Oct. 31, 1757, d. young.

*Children of SARAH (LYMAN) HUNT (4), Columbia, Ct.*

23. Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1734, d. Feb. 7, 1745-6.
24. William, b. Oct. 21, 1735, m. Mary Crosby. He d. May 11, 1817.
25. Oliver, b. Dec. 21, 1737, d. May 6, 1738.
26. Ebenezer, b. —.
27. Joseph, b. Oct. 31, 1740, m. Mary Fuller. He d. 1817. She d. 1830.
28. Eldad, b. Oct. 21, 1742, m. 1st, Jerusha West Dec. 25, 1767, who d. Aug. 26, 1776; m. 2d, Huldah Benton Dec. 9, 1778, who d. April 24, 1814. He d. 1822.
29. Sarah, b. March 3, 1743.
30. Submit, b. Jan. 1, 1745.

*Children of HANNAH (LYMAN) HUNT (5), Coventry.*

31. Hannah, b. March 15, 1737.
32. Eliphaz, b. Jan. 25, 1739, m. Hannah Stiles May 21, 1761, who d. Jan. 3, 1815. He d. Jan. 12, 1820.
33. Simeon, b. July 26, 1740, d. young.
34. Medad, b. Jan. 2, 1743, d. 1814.
35. Simeon, b. Jan. 20, 1745, d. young.
36. Esther, b. Feb. 27, 1747, d. young.
37. Gad, b. Jan. 16, 1749, m. Elizabeth Woodward, 1769, who d. July 13, 1829. He d. May 26, 1806. Coventry.
38. Simeon, b. July 8, 1751. Coventry.
39. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 6, 1753.
40. Eliphalet, b. Aug. 1, 1755.
41. Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1757.
42. Esther, b. Aug. 28, 1759, m. — Dorman of Belchertown. She d. April 17, 1813.
43. Elijah, b. June 23, 1761. Was a soldier of Cont. Army.

*Children of JACOB LYMAN (7), Andover, Ct.*

44. Deac. Jacob, b. May 6, 1746, m. Mary Woodward Dec. 19, 1771, who d. Oct. 17, 1814. He d. March 25, 1819. Bolton, Ct.
45. Mehitabel, b. June 22, 1748, m. Abner Badger.
46. Sarah, b. June 7, 1750, m. Adonijah Jones.
47. Irene, b. May 3, 1752, m. Jonathan Hutchinson. She d. Jan. 19, 1794.
48. Josiah, b. Oct. 15, 1755, d. Sept. 5, 1776, soldier in Cont. Army.
49. Abiathar, b. Jan. 15, 1758, m. Joanna Loomis Dec. 25, 1782, who d. July 1, 1837. He d. Sept. 19, 1842. Andover, Ct.
50. Hannah, b. March 28, 1760.
51. Silas, b. Dec. 20, 1762, m. Lydia Hutchinson, 1790, who d. July 5, 1833. He d. Feb. 8, 1838.
52. Anne, b. Jan. 31, 1766, m. Jonathan Whelden, Sept., 1786. Williamstown, Ms.
53. Submit, b. Sept. 14, 1770, m. John Little. She d. March 31, 1842.

*Children of ELIJAH LYMAN (10), Coventry.*

54. Esther, b. July 4, 1750.
55. Rev. Gershom C., D.D., b. Jan. 18, 1753, Gr. Y. C. 1773, m. Lucy —, who d. March 16, 1831, æ. 78. He was Pastor of church in Marlborough, Vt., 1777–1813, and d. April 13, 1813.
56. Lucy, b. July 16, 1756, m. Dr. John Waldo.

*Child of ANNA (LYMAN) TIFFANY (11).*

57. Betsey, b. July 11, 1769, m. John Robinson. She d. Sept. 1, 1871, æ. 102 y. 1 mo. 20 d. No children. Lebanon, Ct.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM LYMAN (13), Lebanon, Ct.*

58. Molly, b. June 28, 1762, m. Zabdiel Hyde Dec. 8, 1785, who d. May 15, 1842. She d. Aug. 31, 1815. Bath, Me.
59. Rev. William, D.D., b. Sept. 5, 1764, Gr. Y. C. 1784, m. Rhoda Huntington Dec. 24, 1789. Pastor of church in Millington, Ct., 1784–1820. He d. Nov., 1832. Arcade, N. Y.
60. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1766, d. 1791.
61. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1768, m. Carey Throop Nov. 26, 1788, who d. Nov. 26, 1830. She d. Feb. 27, 1834. Norwich, Ct.

- 62. Clarissa, b. Oct. 31, 1771, m. Isaac Leech, 1795. She d. Feb. 4, 1863. Fayetteville, N. Y.
- 63. Jonathan, b. Oct. 15, 1773, d. 1798.
- 64. Rev. Asa, b. Feb. 24, 1777, Gr. Y. C. 1797, m. Mary Benedict Jan. 1, 1800, who d. Nov., 1865. He d. Jan. 20, 1836. Clinton, N. Y.
- 65. Lydia, b. Nov. 28, 1781, m. Joseph Parsons July 24, 1832, who d. 1837. She d. May 7, 1849. Enfield, Ct.
- 66. Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1783, m. Clarissa Rockwell May 1, 1808, who d. Jan. 6, 1855. He d. Aug. 21, 1860. Lebanon.

*Children of BETHIAH (LYMAN) LEACH (15), Lebanon.*

- 67. Jonathan, b. Oct. 6, 1766, d. April 14, 1767.
- 68. Jonathan, b. June 21, 1768, d. Jan. 12, 1790.
- 69. Joseph, b. March 3, 1770, m. Rebecca Southworth. He d. 1825. Lebanon, Ct.
- 70. Isaac, b. May 2, 1772, d. April 4, 1773.
- 71. Isaac, b. April 9, 1774, m. Clarissa Lyman, 1795. She d. Feb. 4, 1863. Virgil, N. Y.
- 72. Amos, b. April, 1777, m. Mary Throop. He d. 1809. Lebanon.
- 73. Bethiah, b. June 25, 1781, m. 1st, Asa Hinckley March 31, 1803, who d. Feb. 15, 1809; m. 2d, Simeon Woodruff Jan. 1, 1817. She d. 1863. Mansfield, Ct.

*Children of Rev. JOSEPH LYMAN, D.D. (18), Hatfield, Ms.*

- 74. Hannah, b. July 20, 1773, m. Colton Partridge June 23, 1796. She d. May 10, 1835.
- 75. Fanny, b. April 7, 1775, m. Rev. Evans Johns June 19, 1810, who d. 1849. Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 76. Joseph, b. June 2, 1777, d. 1784.
- 77. Son, b. Feb. 15, 1779, d. young.
- 78. Bethiah, b. 1780, d. 1787.
- 79. Jonathan Huntington, b. June 13, 1783, Gr. Y. C. 1802, m. Sophia Hinckley Oct. 10, 1808, who d. April 6, 1839. He d. 1825.
- 80. Eunice, b. Feb. 28, 1786, d. young.

*Children of Rev. ELIPHALET LYMAN (20), Woodstock, Ct.*

- 81. Hannah, b. June 15, 1780, m. Chester May Dec. 24, 1806, who d. June, 1855. She d. June, 1864. Woodstock, Ct.
- 82. Dr. Eliphalet, b. Aug., 1781, m. Abigail Ripley, who d. June 10, 1827. He received M.B. Dart. Col. 1803, and d. July 19, 1858.

- 83. John, b. July 3, 1783, d. Aug. 10, 1783.
- 84. Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1784, m. Frances M. Eldridge June 26, 1811.  
He d. March 5, 1870. Physician. Woodstock.
- 85. Polly, b. July 22, 1786, m. — Snow. Living (1878). Woodstock, Ct.
- 86. Lucy, b. May 2, 1788, d. June 6, 1791.
- 87. Asa, b. Oct. 15, 1789, d. March 25, 1789.
- 88. Asa, b. Feb. 19, 1792, d. Oct. 4, 1831.
- 89. Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1794, m. —. Woodstock.
- 90. Huntington, b. March 8, 1797, d. Jan. 25, 1798.

*Children of WILLIAM HUNT (24), Columbia, Ct.*

- 91. Oliver, b. —. Vernon, Ct.
- 92. William, b. 1768, m. Jerusha Keeney, who d. Sept. 18, 1854.  
Columbia.
- 93. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 12, 1769, m. Mary Smith, who d. April 11, 1830.  
He d. Sept. 1, 1836. Vernon.
- 94. Jesse Lyman, b. Aug. 14, 1776, m. Temperance Bugbee April 26,  
1804. He d. Nov. 17, 1857. Woodstock.
- 95. Rachel, b. —.
- 96. Polly, b. —.

*Children of JOSEPH HUNT (27), Columbia.*

- 97. Lebbeus, b. 1770.
- 98. Joseph, b. 1772.
- 99. Mary, b. 1774.
- 100. Miriam, b. 1776, m. Abel Webster.
- 101. Daniel, b. Sept. 24, 1778, m. Submit Hyde April 4, 1805. He d.  
Feb. 27, 1849.
- 102. Luna, b. 1781.
- 103. Thaddens, b. 1784, d. 1854.
- 104. Sarah, b. 1788, m. Elijah Eldridge. Willington, Ct.
- 105. Asenath, b. 1790.

*Children of ELIDAD HUNT (28), Columbia.*

- 106. Jerusha, b. Nov. 2, 1768, m. Jesse Lyman June, 1788, who d.  
1814. She d. Nov. 17, 1838.
- 107. Bernice, b. Feb. 21, 1770, d. Nov. 13, 1775.
- 108. Darius, b. June 12, 1772, m. Hannah Dewey, June, 1798. Co-  
lumbia.
- 109. Basil, b. Feb. 15, 1773, d. March 15, 1773.

- 110. Eldad, b. April 13, 1774, d. Nov. 4, 1775.
- 111. Bernice, b. Feb. 22, 1780, d. Nov. 18, 1783.
- 112. Erastus, b. Jan. 3, 1781, m. Tryphonia Clark, Nov., 1803. He d. Dec. 25, 1849. Columbia.
- 113. William, b. Aug. 17, 1784, m. Lora Wright, Nov., 1807. He d. Feb. 7, 1848.
- 114. Dr. Simon, b. Oct. 29, 1785, m. Huldah Brewster Sept. 9, 1810, who d. Nov. 16, 1837. Rochester, N. Y.
- 115. Flavel, b. Sept. 10, 1787, m. Pamela Cheeseborough, 1819. He d. April 17, 1835. Vernon.
- 116. Dr. Chester, b. Feb. 24, 1789, m. 1st, Lucina Barstow, May, 1815, who d. April 5, 1821; m. 2d, Lucretia Lathrop March 2, 1825.
- 117. Laura, b. Sept. 5, 1791, d. Sept. 20, 1842.
- 118. Dr. Orrin, b. Jan. 12, 1793, m. 1st, Louisa Little, who d. April 14, 1824; m. 2d, Adeline Cone. He d. Aug. 24, 1850. Bolton.
- 119. Nancy, b. Oct. 15, 1796, m. Capt. George Little Nov. 30, 1815. Columbia.

*Children of Capt. ELIPHAZ HUNT (32), Coventry.*

- 120. Dr. Ebenezer, b. July 2, 1766, Gr. Y. C. 1787, m. Anna Strong Sept. 11, 1793, who d. Nov. 14, 1833. He d. April 23, 1808.
- 121. Eliphaz, b. April 18, 1772, m. Anna Phelps. Hartford, Vt.
- 122. Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1774, m. John Downer. Hartford, Vt.
- 123. Ruth, b. July 2, 1779, m. Eleazer Pomeroy. Coventry, Ct.
- 124. Dr. Eleazer, b. Dec. 28, 1786, m. Sybil Pomeroy. Coventry.

*Children of GAD HUNT (37), Coventry.*

- 125. Esther, b. March 10, 1771, m. Miner Cobb, 1800. She d. Sept. 14, 1851. Coventry.
- 126. Gad, b. April 14, 1773, m. Mary Bissell March 30, 1802. Coventry.
- 127. Sanford, b. April 17, 1777, m. Fanny Rose Dec. 25, 1799, who d. Feb. 6, 1846. Hunt's Hollow, N. Y.
- 128. Clarissa, b. Nov. 22, 1779, m. Azel Goodwin Nov. 23, 1809. She d. Nov. 9, 1859.
- 129. Elijah, b. Sept. 20, 1782, m. Mehitable Dexter.
- 130. Horace, b. June 5, 1788, m. 1st, Betsey Salmon; m. 2d, Susan Barker. Buffalo, N. Y.

*Children of SIMEON HUNT (38), Coventry.*

- 131. Reuben, b. 1770, m. Abigail Hunt. He d. 1847. Fairfax, Vt.
- 132. Chauncey, b. —.

- 133. Simeon, b. ——. New York.
- 134. Eliphalet, b. Oct. 7, 1779, m. 1st, Lucy Goodridge; m. 2d, Catherine Hopkins. He d. Sept. 18, 1862.
- 135. Anna, b. ——, m. Reuben Hartshorn.
- 136. Pamela, b. ——, m. George Gates.
- 137. Luther, b. Jan. 27, 1789, m. Jane Paul Abbott Oct. 7, 1821, who d. June 18, 1845. He d. June 18, 1840. Worcester, Vt.
- 138. Elijah, b. ——.

*Children of Deac. JACOB LYMAN (44), Bolton.*

- 139. Jacob, b. March 15, 1773, m. Joanna Bolles, who d. 1850. He d. April 12, 1858. Bolton.
- 140. Son, b. ——, d. July 27, 1779.
- 141. Junia, b. July 14, 1782, d. March 23, 1799.
- 142. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1785, unmarried, d. Dec. 1, 1844.

*Children of ABIATHAR LYMAN (49), Andover, Ct.*

- 143. Josiah, b. Dec. 21, 1783, unmarried, d. Sept. 12, 1848.
- 144. Nathan, b. Oct. 25, 1785, m. 1st, Asenath Sprague May 31, 1810, who d. Sept. 19, 1842; m. 2d, Mrs. Clarissa House Nov. 25, 1846. He d. Oct. 8, 1850.
- 145. Delia, b. May 19, 1787, unmarried. Was living in 1872.
- 146. Joannah, b. Dec. 1, 1789, m. Sylvester Jones. West Groton, N. Y.
- 147. Ele, b. Dec. 28, 1793, m. Hannah Darrow, who d. July 31, 1854. He d. April 21, 1856. Coventry, Ct.
- 148. Cyrus, b. May 16, 1796, m. Mary Tillinghast Feb. 4, 1824. He d. May 25, 1866. Norwalk, O.

*Children of SILAS LYMAN (51), Andover, Ct.*

- 149. Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1791, m. David Groove. Bingham, Pa.
- 150. Laura, b. Aug., 1793, m. Isaac Bronson.
- 151. Sherburn, b. Sept. 24, 1798, m. Lydia Ticknor. He d. Dec., 1841. Willimantic.
- 152. Levina, b. June 12, 1800, m. Amasa Jones.
- 153. Flavel, b. Dec. 23, 1807, m. Harriet Cogswell June 28, 1832.
- 154. Harvey, b. July 3, 1810, m. 1st, Anna Trapp Oct. 16, 1835, who d. Oct. 22, 1839; m. 2d, Almira Holt, March, 1841. Willington, Ct.



*Children of Rev. GERSHOM C. LYMAN (55), Marlborough, Vt.*

- 155. Henry, b. —.
- 156. William, b. —.
- 157. Esther, b. —.
- 158. Lucy, b. —.
- 159. Elijah, b. Jan. 12, 1781, m. 1st, Irene Whitney, who d. Sept. 27, 1820; m. 2d, Margaret Pope.
- 160. Clark, b. —.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of MOLLY (LYMAN) HYDE (58), Bath, Me.*

- 161. Zabdiel, b. Sept. 24, 1786, m. Julia Ely Sept. 24, 1812, who d. Aug., 1870. He d. Oct. 27, 1851. New York City.
- 162. William, b. May 27, 1788, m. Julia Douglass. He d. Aug. 18, 1870. Bangor, Me.
- 163. Jonathan Lyman, b. Jan. 15, 1790, m. Laura Ely. He d. Oct. 21, 1851. Missouri.
- 164. Deac. Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1791, m. 1st, Maria Hyde June 8, 1818, who d. Jan. 25, 1820; m. 2d, Elizabeth H. Lovett Nov. 6, 1827. He d. 1869. Bath, Me.
- 165. Gershom, b. Oct. 2, 1793, m. Sarah Hyde Jan. 3, 1821. He d. Sept. 11, 1875. Bath, Me.
- 166. Maria, b. June 10, 1796, m. Asa Palmer May 11, 1826. She d. 1865. Bath, Me.
- 167. Henrietta, b. Feb. 11, 1798, m. Samuel Donnell July 2, 1820, who d. Dec. 17, 1837. She d. Oct. 15, 1825. Bath, Me.
- 168. Edwin Augustus, b. April 23, 1800, d. April 14, 1811.
- 169. Lucy Philomela, b. Jan. 26, 1802, m. 1st, Samuel Donnell April 11, 1827; m. 2d, Ebenezer Arnold Dec. 13, 1843.
- 170. Elijah Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1804, m. Adeline C. Lyman, 1830. Newark, N. J.

*Children of Rev. WILLIAM LYMAN, D.D. (59), Millington, Ct.*

- 171. Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1791, m. Nathan Barlow. Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- 172. Bethia, b. July 12, 1792, m. Allen Ayrault Sept. 9, 1822. Geneseo, N. Y.
- 173. William, b. Nov. 8, 1793, m. Nancy Jones Feb. 5, 1821. Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- 174. Rhoda, b. March 10, 1796, d. March 16, 1798.

- 175. Rhoda H., b. July 5, 1801, m. Col. Charles O. Shepard, Dec., 1836. She d. Sept. 22, 1859. Arcade, N. Y.
- 176. Rev. Huntington, b. April 25, 1803, Grad. Ob. Sem., m. Frances Kingman April 25, 1839. Triangle, N. Y.
- 177. Adeline Cornelia, b. Oct. 23, 1804, m. Elijah C. Hyde. Newark, N. J.
- 178. Lucretia Caroline, b. July 6, 1806, m. Col. Reuben Sleeper April 8, 1827. Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- 179. Ralston Walley, b. Oct. 4, 1809, m. 1st, Harriet N. Tracy, 1833; m. 2d, Lucinda Parker Jan. 23, 1862. Arcade, N. Y.
- 180. Mary Barker, b. Oct. 4, 1812, m. William Bond Dec. 15, 1841. She d. July 1, 1850. Geneseo, N. Y.

*Children of ELIZABETH (LYMAN) THROOP (61), Norwich.*

- 181. Sally, b. Sept. 7, 1790, d. March, 1804.
- 182. Betsey Lyman, b. Nov. 29, 1793, m. Stephen Coit. She d. Oct. 30, 1860. Norwich.
- 183. Carey, b. March 22, 1797, d. Sept. 15, 1821.
- 184. Mary, b. April 5, 1799, d. July 1, 1808.
- 185. Jonathan T., b. June 28, 1801, m. —, d. May 17, 1860.
- 186. William, b. July 16, 1802, m. Lucretia Miller. He d. Oct. 3, 1866. Norwich.
- 187. Thomas L., b. June 16, 1804, m. Sophronia Sharp. He d. Oct. 26, 1860. Agawam, Ms.
- 188. Joseph, b. June 14, 1808, d. 1809.
- 189. Sarah Maria, b. March 18, 1812, d. July, 1844.

*Children of CLARISSA (LYMAN) LEECH (62), Fayetteville, N. Y.*

- 190. Clarissa, b. Nov. 14, 1796, m. Daniel Evans. Fayetteville, N. Y.
- 191. Mary L., b. Dec. 15, 1798, m. Lucius Evans. Fayetteville, N. Y.
- 192. Joseph, b. June 27, 1806, m. —. McGrawville, N. Y.
- 193. Sarah Bethia, b. July 5, 1810, m. Dr. — Lord April 27, 1852. Fayetteville, N. Y.
- 194. Amos Leech, b. June 18, 1812, m. —, d. 1864. Virgil, N. Y.

*Children of Rev. ASA LYMAN (64), Clinton, N. Y.*

- 195. Sereno Edwards, b. 1802, d. young.
- 196. Elizabeth Trowbridge, b. 1803, m. Robert Smith. No children.
- 197. Mary Ann Benedict, b. 1806, m. Rev. Ebenezer Mead (Y. C. 1823), 1837. He d. 1848. Le Roy, N. Y.
- 198. Caroline Barber, b. 1807. Baltimore, Md.

- 199. Louisa Shipman, b. 1810. Baltimore, Md.
- 200. Julia Douglass, b. 1813, d. 1837.
- 201. Rev. Theodore Benedict, b. Feb. 15, 1816, Gr. Ham. Coll. 1837,  
m. Anna M. Albert, 1845. Ass. Bishop of North Carolina.
- 202. Dwight Edwards, b. 1818, Gr. Columbia Col. 1840. Roman  
Catholic Priest at Baltimore, Md.

*Children of JOSEPH LYMAN (66), Lebanon.*

- 203. Jonathan, b. Aug. 10, 1810. Was living 1878 in Lebanon.
- 204. Sereno, b. May 28, 1812, m. Mrs. Mary Adams March 18, 1845.  
He d. Aug. 13, 1857. Big Grove, Iowa.
- 205. William, b. Dec. 11, 1814, m. Sarah Pierce March 20, 1839. He  
d. —. Defiance, O.
- 206. Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1816. Was living 1878 in Lebanon.
- 207. Rhoda, b. April 26, 1819, d. June 22, 1846.
- 208. Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1821, d. Feb. 6, 1874. Lebanon.

*Children of BETHIAH (LYMAN) HINCKLEY (73), Mansfield, Ct.*

- 209. Jonathan Lyman, b. April 25, 1804.
- 210. Asa Josiah, b. Sept. 17, 1805, Gr. Y. C. 1829, m. Abbie Jepson.  
He d. 1850.

*Child of BETHIAH (LYMAN) WOODRUFF (73), Mansfield.*

- 211. Bethia, b. Feb. 18, 1818.

*Children of JONATHAN H. LYMAN (79), Northampton.*

- 212. Joseph, b. July 14, 1809, m. Mary A. Clark May 25, 1836.  
Englewood, N. J.
- 213. Samuel Hinckley, b. Aug. 11, 1810, Gr. Will. Col. 1830, m. 1st,  
Henrietta E. Rose, who d. Dec. 20, 1838; m. 2d, Ann L. Parker,  
1849. In 1831 his name was changed to Samuel Lyman  
Hinckley. He d. Dec., 1871. Paris, France.
- 214. Sally Outram, b. May 19, 1812, m. Richard L. Allen Dec. 30,  
1834, who d. 1870.
- 215. John Chester, b. Aug. 8, 1813, Gr. Harv. U. 1833, m. Mary  
Morris Jan. 24, 1854. Doylestown, Pa.
- 216. Sophia Ann, b. April 14, 1815, m. G. W. Phipps Oct. 1, 1835.  
She d. Feb. 20, 1860. Philadelphia.
- 217. Jonathan Huntington, b. Aug. 18, 1816, M.D. Un. of Penn.,  
1840, m. 1st, Julia Dwight, 1847; m. 2d, Mary Dwight Jan. 2,  
1855. San Francisco, Cal.

- 218. George Hinckley, b. Feb. 1, 1818, d. Feb. 11, 1819.
- 219. George Hinckley, b. July 18, 1819, M.D. Univ. of Penn., 1843,  
m. Maria C. R. Austin Oct. 14, 1846. She d. Dec. 6, 1856.  
Boston, Ms.
- 220. David Hinckley, b. Nov. 21, 1820, Gr. Har. Un. 1839, m. Sophia  
Doughty. Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 221. Hannah Huntington, b. Dec. 15, 1821, m. Aug. 9, 1849, Rev.  
Charles Mason, D.D. (H. U. 1832) Pastor of Grace Church,  
Boston.
- 222. Martha Prince, b. March 13, 1823, m. Oct. 4, 1860, Lafayette S.  
Foster, U. S. Senator 1861-7. Judge of Supreme Court of  
Conn., 1870-77. No children. Norwich, Ct.
- 223. Frances Sophia, b. March 12, 1824, m. William W. Morland  
(Dart. Col. 1838) May 5, 1853. No children. Boston.
- 224. Eleanor Dorothy Strong, b. Nov. 25, 1825, m. T. J. Trist Oct. 5,  
1858. Deaf mute. Philadelphia.

*Children of HANNAH (LYMAN) MAY (81), Woodstock, Ct.*

- 225. Lucy, b. Nov. 22, 1807, d. Dec. 23, 1807.
- 226. Silas, b. Feb. 7, 1809, m. Harriet Perry. Woodstock.
- 227. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1810.
- 228. Mary Ann, b. June 4, 1812, m. John Paine, 1836.
- 229. Annette Maria, b. Oct. 29, 1813, m. Robert D. Fowler, 1864.
- 230. Harriet, b. Feb. 28, 1815, d. May 11, 1825.
- 231. Eliphalet, b. Nov. 15, 1816, m. Harriet L. Stone, 1847. Wood-  
stock.
- 232. Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1819.
- 233. Nancy, b. March 18, 1823, m. Nathaniel Child, 1847.

*Children of Dr. ELIPHALET LYMAN (82), Lancaster, N. H.*

- 234. Annette Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1805, m. John Crocker, 1822. She d.  
May 5, 1830. Eaton, N. H.
- 235. Sylvanus Ripley, b. Dec. 21, 1807, m. 1st, Caroline Beck Aug. 12,  
1830, who d. Sept., 1839; m. 2d, Christiana Blanchard Aug. 4,  
1842.
- 236. Elizabeth Huntington, b. March 29, 1808, m. Jabez D. Philbrick  
Feb. 16, 1831. Lancaster, N. H.
- 237. James Wheelock, b. May, 1810, m. McMary Ring, 1833. Leba-  
non, Me.
- 238. Caroline Abigail, b. March 22, 1812, m. Samuel Reynolds April  
20, 1842. Griggsville, Ill.

239. Edward Huntington, b. June 7, 1814, drowned May, 1832.  
 240. Charles Philips, b. June 3, 1816, m. Caroline May, June, 1851,  
 who d. Feb. 16, 1863. He d. Aug., 1862. Jacksonville, Ill. •

*Children of Dr. DANIEL LYMAN (84), Woodstock, Ct.*

241. Edward E., b. April 8, 1812, d. young.  
 242. Edwin H., b. April 8, 1812, d. Dec. 20, 1835.  
 243. Gurdon E., b. Feb. 10, 1814, m. Sarah H. Bugbie June 1, 1846.  
 He d. 1874. Providence, R. I.  
 244. Frances M., b. April 4, 1816, unmarried. Woodstock.  
 245. Harriet A., b. March 26, 1818, m. Edward A. Huntington June  
 26, 1850. Norwich, Ct.  
 246. Caroline L., b. July 28, 1820, m. Rev. David Breed Nov. 24, 1852.  
 Exeter, Ct.  
 247. Daniel F., b. Aug. 23, 1822, d. March 13, 1826.  
 248. James E., b. Oct. 11, 1824, m. Lucinda Bacon Oct. 11, 1855.  
 Providence, R. I.  
 249. Daniel F., b. Jan. 30, 1827, m. Maria L. Bowers June 9, 1858.  
 Providence, R. I.  
 250. Lucy Maria, b. June 20, 1828, m. 1st, — Haskell ; m. 2d, —  
 Beach. North Mansfield, Ct.  
 251. Asa, b. April 10, 1833, m. Elizabeth P. Cutts Nov. 7, 1866.  
 Providence, R. I.

*Child of OLIVER HUNT (91), Vernon.*

252. Capt. Oliver, b. 1789, d. Jan. 17, 1862.

*Children of WILLIAM HUNT (92), Columbia.*

253. Alanson, b. —, d. young.  
 254. Eliza, b. —, d. young.  
 255. William, b. Sept. 5, 1792, m. 1st, Anna Scoville Feb. 18, 1816,  
 who d. Dec. 25, 1838 ; m. 2d, C. M. Sprague May 6, 1839.  
 Quarryville, Ct.  
 256. Jerusha, b. 1794.  
 257. Elijah, b. Sept. 1, 1804. Bolton.  
 258. Walter, b. Dec. 31, 1807, d. Aug. 29, 1838.  
 259. Nancy, b. —.

*Children of EBENEZER HUNT (93), Vernon.*

260. Horace, b. March 28, 1796.  
 261. Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1798, m. Ogden Grant.

262. John, b. Aug. 9, 1799, m. 1st, Lucy Bliss; m. 2d, Harriet Day Oct. 24, 1849. Vernon.
263. Ursula, b. July 25, 1801.
264. Sylvester, b. Sept. 26, 1803, m. Lucinda ——. Michigan.
265. Ebenezer Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1805, d. young.
266. Reuben Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1809, m. Maria S. Chalker. East Hartford.

*Children of* JESSE L. HUNT (94), *Woodstock.*

267. Hannah B., b. June 20, 1805, d. Nov. 6, 1837.
268. Lucy, b. April 29, 1808, d. Oct. 26, 1837.
269. James Lyman, b. May 29, 1811, m. 1st, Betsey Warren Jan. 3, 1836, who d. March 2, 1852; m. 2d, Sarah M. Hayward Sept. 27, 1852. Providence, R. I.

*Children of* DANIEL HUNT (101), *Columbia.*

270. Rev. Daniel, b. April 16, 1806, Gr. Am. Col. 1828, m. Mary H. Panten May 29, 1839. Pomfret, Ct.
271. Anson, b. Oct. 21, 1812, d. July 31, 1851.
272. Abby Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1815, d. Nov. 16, 1841.

*Children of* THADDEUS HUNT (103), *Columbia.*

273. Mary Ann, b. 1821, m. Samuel Hitchcock Nov. 3, 1850. New York.
274. Alfred, b. 1823, d. Nov. 2, 1826.
275. Simon, b. June 24, 1825, m. Sarah B. Armstrong May 5, 1859. Columbia.
276. Amasa A., b. Oct. 4, 1827.
277. Dwight, b. Nov. 2, 1830, m. Marianne A. Holbrook Oct. 17, 1855. He d. Jan. 6, 1860.

*Children of* JERUSHA (HUNT) LYMAN (106), *Monkton, Vt.*

278. Jerusha L., b. Oct. 15, 1787, m. Charles McNeil Oct. 11, 1807, who d. Oct., 1864. She d. Nov. 7, 1838. Woodford.
279. Fanny, b. April 15, 1789, m. John McNeil, March, 1817. She d. Dec. 19, 1869.
280. Parmelia, b. Jan. 11, 1791, m. Samuel Hurlburt, Jan., 1805. She d. Jan. 31, 1840.
281. Laura, b. Feb. 24, 1793, unmarried, d. July 19, 1852.
282. Warren, b. March 16, 1796. No children. North Augusta, Canada West.

283. Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1799, m. John Lovell Jan. 1, 1822, who d. July 24, 1864. Amherst, Ms.
284. George M., b. Feb. 10, 1801, unmarried, d. May 8, 1828.
285. William H., b. Oct. 18, 1802, m. 1st, Louisa M. Loop May 28, 1826; m. 2d, Julia Sowles Feb. 7, 1828. He d. Sept. 17, 1864.
286. David, b. July 11, 1806. Vergennes, Vt.
287. John W., b. Nov. 3, 1809, m. Jerusha Newcomb March 18, 1840. Freedom, Ill.

*Children of ERASTUS HUNT (112), Columbia.*

288. Huldah, b. —, m. —. New York City.
289. Lucretia, b. —, m. Austin Babcock. Reading, N. Y.
290. Nancy, b. —, m. John Skillman. Windsor.
291. Sophia, b. —, m. — Kinney. Reading.
292. Julia, b. —, m. — Hollister. Ellington.
293. Erastus, b. —, m. —. New York.

*Children of WILLIAM HUNT (113), Columbia.*

294. William W., b. 1808, m. Elizabeth Bell. He d. Aug. 24, 1855. Bell's Landing, Ala.
295. Addison L., b. —, d. æ. 34 y. Alabama.
296. Charles, b. —, d. æ. 5 y.
297. George W., b. —, m. Elizabeth Prim.
298. Achsah Emily, b. —, m. Newell Abell. She d. July 14, 1849.
299. Charles B., b. —, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt. Bell's Landing, Ala.
300. Eliza Jane, b. —, m. Edward C. Nye.

*Children of Dr. SIMON HUNT (114), Rochester, N. Y.*

301. Anson M., b. Aug. 25, 1811, m. Mary Ann Sheldon Feb. 21, 1839. Niles, Mich.
302. Mary H., b. Nov. 24, 1813, m. Hon. Heman A. Moore Jan. 28, 1837. Member of Congress, 1843-4. He d. April 3, 1844. Columbus, O.
303. Simon B., b. Aug. 26, 1816, m. Azuba Terry.
304. Lydia B., b. June 2, 1818, m. Leonard B. Shears Nov. 24, 1836.
305. Rev. Timothy D., b. March 10, 1821, Gr. Y. C. 1840, m. Mary Hedges Nov. 1, 1843, who d. Oct. 11, 1861. Waterville, N. Y. Was missionary to Sandwich Islands, 1843-8.

*Children of FLAVEL HUNT (115), Vernon.*

306. Laura, b. —, m. Addison Tracy.
307. Jabez E., b. —. Galesburg, Ill.

- 308. Martin, b. ——. Stafford, Ct.
- 309. Jane, b. ——. Illinois.
- 310. Cynthia, b. ——.

*Children of Dr. CHESTER HUNT (116), Windham, Ct.*

- 311. Delia Benton, b. May 3, 1817, m. James M. Hebard. New York.
- 312. Sarah Louisa, b. March 1, 1827, d. March 31, 1828.
- 313. Chester Darwin, b. Aug. 11, 1829, d. Sept., 1835.
- 314. Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1831, d. Aug. 9, 1835.
- 315. Thomas Chester, b. Dec. 7, 1833, d. Jan., 1845.

*Children of Dr. ORRIN HUNT (118), Bolton.*

- 316. Louisa A., b. April 23, 1820, d. Oct. 29, 1823.
- 317. John O., b. Sept. 27, 1822, m. Mary J. Kirkland Dec. 25, 1848.  
Greensborough, Ala.
- 318. Henry H., b. Jan. 31, 1826, m. Charlotte N. House, 1849. East  
Glastonbury, Ct.
- 319. Abigail S., b. Oct. 2, 1828, d. Feb. 21, 1849.
- 320. Cornelia E., b. Sept. 6, 1830.
- 321. Edwin C., b. Feb. 3, 1832, m. Eliza A. Clark, May, 1854. Col-  
chester, Ct.
- 322. Walter L., b. June 2, 1833.
- 323. Eunice A., b. Feb. 27, 1834, m. William T. Johnson, 1854.  
Marion, Ala.
- 324. Addie E., b. April 3, 1835.
- 325. Chester B., b. Aug. 15, 1836, m. Adelaide E. Clark Sept. 15, 1860.  
Colchester.
- 326. Hannah W., b. May 22, 1839, d. Feb. 7, 1852.
- 327. Mary L., b. Aug. 20, 1842.
- 328. Martha F., b. Dec. 26, 1845, d. Dec., 1846.

*Children of Dr. EBENEZER HUNT (120), Coventry.*

- 329. Ebenezer, b. June 14, 1794, m. Hannah Porter May 3, 1827.
- 330. Esther, b. Jan. 23, 1796, m. Rev. Alpha Miller April 9, 1849  
(H. C. 1815). He d. March 29, 1867. Sangerfield, N. Y.
- 331. Anna, b. April 14, 1797, m. John Gilbert Dec. 1, 1821, who d.  
Feb. 14, 1837. She d. April 9, 1846. Mansfield.
- 332. Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1799, m. Rev. Alpha Miller Sept. 30, 1824.  
She d. Jan. 28, 1848.
- 333. Rev. Nathan Strong, b. July, 1802, Gr. Will. Col. 1830, m.  
Rhoda L. Mason Oct. 25, 1842. Bozrah, Ct.



*Children of ELIPHAZ HUNT (121), Hartford, Vt.*

- 334. Trumbull, b. —.
- 335. John, b. —.
- 336. Phelps, b. —.
- 337. Emily, b. 1809, m. Deac. Wade White, 1830. Garrettsville, O.

*Children of Dr. ELEAZER HUNT (124), Coventry.*

- 338. Ebenezer Kingsbury, b. Aug. 26, 1810, m. Mary H. Crosby June 13, 1848. Hartford.
- 339. Eleazer Pomroy, b. June 21, 1814. Galveston.
- 340. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1816.
- 341. Ruth Frances, b. July 20, 1830.

*Children of GAD HUNT (126), Coventry.*

- 342. Mary Bissell, b. March 28, 1803, m. Lyman Hyde April 18, 1831. Ellensville, N. Y.
- 343. Clarissa Harlowe, b. Jan. 3, 1805, m. Augustus Clark Feb. 27, 1827.
- 344. Sanford Myrtello, b. Nov. 24, 1807, m. 1st, Sarah A. J. Fuller Aug. 1, 1832; m. 2d, Fanny R. Hunt May 22, 1848. Boston.
- 345. Lucius Abbot, b. July 3, 1813, m. Susan Harris April 9, 1841. Rockville.

*Children of SANFORD HUNT (127), Hunt's Hollow, N. Y.*

- 346. Samuel Rose, b. Sept. 22, 1800.
- 347. John Hale, b. March 17, 1804, m. Ann Doran June 9, 1835. New York City.
- 348. Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1806, m. Greenleaf Clark Feb. 26, 1826. She d. Sept. 27, 1851. Portage, N. Y.
- 349. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1809, m. Charles Williams April 29, 1832. She d. Oct. 18, 1835. Portage, N. Y.
- 350. Gov. Washington, b. Aug. 5, 1811, m. Mary H. Waldbridge Nov. 20, 1834. Member of Cong., 1842-8. Governor of N. Y., 1850-2. Lockport, N. Y.
- 351. Horace, b. Oct. 17, 1813, m. Betsey K. Parmelee Sept. 20, 1838. Portage, N. Y.
- 352. Medad, b. Aug. 13, 1815.
- 353. Fanny Rose, b. Sept. 5, 1817, m. Sanford M. Hunt May 22, 1848. Boston.

354. Sanford, b. May 22, 1820, m. Marilla L. Currier Dec. 31, 1846.  
Mt. Morris, N. Y.
355. Capt. Edward Bissell, b. June 15, 1822, Gr. West P., 1845, m.  
Helen-Maria Fiske Oct. 26, 1852. He d. Oct. 2, 1863.

*Children of ELIJAH HUNT (129), Coventry.*

356. Hannah Hall, b. March 23, 1805, m. Joseph Wilson May 17, 1829.
357. Horace Stoughton, b. March 13, 1807, m. 1st, Harriet L. Bailey  
April 24, 1832, who d. March 20, 1856; m. 2d, Esther Van  
Hoozer Aug. 12, 1856. Rodman, N. Y.

*Children of HORACE HUNT (130), Buffalo, N. Y.*

358. Richard Salmon, b. Dec. 24, 1812, m. Amelia Low, 1844. Bon-  
ham, Texas.
359. William Hudson, b. May 1, 1815. Decatur Co., Texas.
360. Rev. Horace B., b. Aug., 1816, Gr. Un. Col., 1841, d. Sept. 21,  
1844. Manlius, N. Y.
361. Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1818, d. Jan. 13, 1849.
362. Sarah Salmon, b. Aug. 23, 1820, d. Dec. 22, 1826.
363. Lansing, b. Oct. 27, 1824, d. March, 1844.
364. Sanford Beebe, b. Dec. 25, 1825, m. Jane Stevens, 1848. Sur-  
geon in the Army.

*Children of REUBEN HUNT (131), Fairfax, Vt.*

365. Harriet, b. 1806, m. L. D. Kidder. Bethel, Vt.
366. Reuben; b. 1808, d. 1862. Fairfax, Vt.
367. Elijah, b. 1810. Fairfax, Vt.
368. Thomas, b. 1812. Fairfax, Vt.
369. Lucy, b. 1815, m. Z. P. Bascomb.
370. Caroline, b. —, m. Kendrick Bascomb.
371. Alonzo, b. 1817. Fairfax, Vt.
372. Sibyl, b. 1819, d. 1855.
373. Mary Ann, b. 1822, d. 1845.
374. Charles, b. 1825, d. 1841.
375. Samuel, b. 1827. Essex, Vt.

*Children of SIMEON HUNT (133), New York.*

376. Nelson, b. —.
377. Franklin, b. —.
378. Anna, b. —.
379. Electa, b. —.

*Children of ELIPHALET HUNT (134), Johnson, Vt.*

- 380. Lora, b. —, m. — Atwell.
- 381. Almira, b. —, m. — Wright.
- 382. Emily, b. 1814, m. Nathan Child.
- 383. Eleazer, b. —, m. Rosetta Griffin. Johnson, Vt.
- 384. Lucy, b. —, unmarried.
- 385. Jason, b. —, m. Clarissa Hubbard. Johnson, Vt.
- 386. Mary, b. —, m. — M'Claren.
- 387. Simeon, b. —, m. 1st, Caroline Crowell ; m. 2d, Miranda Colby.  
Johnson, Vt.
- 388. Rosilla, b. 1826, m. William H. Smith Dec. 8, 1850. New York.
- 389. William Hopkins, b. —, m. Eliza A. Peasely Dec. 31, 1854.  
Woburn.
- 390. George Delos, b. —, m. Harriet Fuller. Troy, Vt.

*Children of LUTHER HUNT (137), Worcester, Vt.*

- 391. Chauncey, b. Aug. 28, 1823, m. Lucinda Kemp Jan. 16, 1845.  
Worcester, Vt.
- 392. Abraham Lewis, b. May 28, 1825, m. Jane Jones March 24, 1848.  
Chelsea, Ms.
- 393. Nathan A., b. July 16, 1827. Geneva, Minn.
- 394. Harriet, b. May 26, 1829, d. Dec. 9, 1829.
- 395. Sarah H., b. July 4, 1830, d. June 15, 1833.

*Children of JACOB LYMAN (139), Bolton, Ct.*

- 396. Joanna, b. June 12, 1804, m. Joseph Eaton.
- 397. Jacob, b. Sept. 20, 1805, m. Dorcas Chapman Nov. 26, 1835.  
Bolton.
- 398. Ezra, b. April 30, 1807, m. Deborah Hall May 4, 1831. Bolton.
- 399. Elisha, b. June 20, 1809, d. July 12, 1809.
- 400. Elijah, b. June 20, 1809, d. Oct. 11, 1816.
- 401. Sophia, b. Feb. 8, 1812, m. Oliver Chapman. She d. May 25,  
1851.
- 402. Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1816, m. — Gallup.

*Children of NATHAN LYMAN (144), Andover, Ct.*

- 403. Deac. Nathan Bradley, b. May 14, 1812, m. Lucy H. House April  
6, 1836.
- 404. Marcia, b. April 23, 1814, d. Aug. 10, 1842.
- 405. Abiathar Milton, b. Aug. 26, 1816, d. Dec. 4, 1821.

*Children of ELE LYMAN (147), Coventry, Ct.*

- 406. Marcus E., b. Jan. 7, 1837, m. Emma Hunt, 1860. He d. Dec. 16, 1862, in U. S. Army.
- 407. Abner A., b. Jan., 1839, m. Hattie E. Austin Oct. 23, 1861. Suffield, Ct.
- 408. Adoniram Judson, b. March 28, 1840, m. Artie L. Sykes Nov. 4, 1869. Suffield, Ct.
- 409. Maria H., b. Aug. 12, 1842. Hartford.
- 410. Theron O., b. Dec. 24, 1844. Coventry.
- 411. Eleazer Hunt, b. March 24, 1846. Hartford.
- 412. Ella M., b. July 24, 1848. Hartford.
- 413. Leroy D., b. March 14, 1850. Norwalk, O.
- 414. Asa F., b. Dec. 3, 1851, d. April 22, 1853.

*Children of CYRUS LYMAN (148), Norwalk, O.*

- 415. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1825, m. Milton F. Remington March 31, 1852.
- 416. Sarah Maria, b. May 12, 1829, m. James Indicott March 6, 1860.
- 417. Martha Jane, b. June 7, 1833, m. Samuel Barnes Sept. 7, 1852.

*Children of FLAVEL LYMAN (153), Andover, Ct.*

- 418. William, b. April 5, 1832.
- 419. Amoret, b. June 16, 1834, d. Jan., 1850.
- 420. Enos, b. May 13, 1842.
- 421. Egla Medora, b. Jan. 24, 1851.

*Children of HARVEY LYMAN (154), Willington, Ct.*

- 422. Angeline A., b. Aug. 19, 1836.
- 423. Julia A., b. Feb. 26, 1844, d. April 1, 1848.
- 424. Lewellyn, b. Sept. 1, 1846, d. Aug. 22, 1858.
- 425. Julius A., b. Aug. 14, 1849.
- 426. Clark H., b. Jan. 6, 1855.

*Children of ELIJAH LYMAN (159), Strongsville, O.*

- 427. Harriet, b. July 17, 1803, m. Wheeler Cole. Strongsville, O.
- 428. Hollis, b. Dec. 12, 1804, d. Dec., 1820.
- 429. Julia Ann, b. June 22, 1807, m. Thatcher Avery April 18, 1825. Strongsville, O.
- 430. Elijah, b. Jan. 26, 1810, m. 1st, Lucy Stevens May 26, 1831, who d. Sept. 20, 1845; m. 2d, Achsah C. Bancroft Sept. 1, 1846.
- 431. Esther, b. Nov. 22, 1811, d. Aug., 1828.

432. Irene, b. Sept. 23, 1814, m. Theodore Hale Jan. 1, 1835. Oberlin, O.
433. Lucy Hubbard, b. March 27, 1816, m. Benoni Bartlett Jan. 24, 1836. Strongsville, O.
434. Tamar Whitney, b. June 27, 1818, m. Joseph Reed April 5, 1843. Fairview, O.
435. Sophia, b. June 29, 1820, d. Oct. 30, 1828.
436. Hollis, b. Oct. 31, 1824, d. Oct. 30, 1828.
437. Ardelia Pope, b. Aug. 12, 1826, m. — Curtiss. Woodworth, O.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. HENRY HYDE (164), Bath, Me.*

438. Rev. William Lyman, b. Dec. 27, 1819, Gr. Bow. C. 1842, m. Frances E. Rice May 4, 1852. Ovid, N. Y.
439. Elizabeth Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1829, d. April 22, 1835.
440. Henry Augustus, b. Nov. 20, 1831, m. Nancy M. Gove Nov. 8, 1853. Bath, Me.
441. John Wallace, b. Oct. 26, 1835, d. Jan. 12, 1837.

*Children of GERSHOM HYDE (165), Bath, Me.*

442. Maria, b. —, m. E. K. Alden. South Boston, Ms.
443. Sarah, b. —, m. Rev. James J. Hill (Bow. C. 1838). She d. 1853. Wapello, Iowa.
444. Abby Ann, b. —, m. Rev. George F. Magoun (Bow. C. 1841), Pres. Iowa College, 1865.
445. Harriet, b. —, d. young.

*Children of MARIA (HYDE) PALMER (166), Bath, Me.*

446. Rev. Edward Stanton, b. April 20, 1827, Gr. Bangor Th. S. 1855. Westhampton, Ms.
447. Henry Edwin, b. June 17, 1829. Bath, Me.
448. Asa Clark, b. Feb. 12, 1830. Bath, Me.
449. Maria Hyde, b. June 30, 1832, d. Nov., 1842.
450. Lois Caroline, b. June 3, 1834.
451. Gershom Hyde, b. March 2, 1836. Defiance, O.
452. Henrietta, b. July 2, 1838, m. Edward W. Gove. Defiance, O.
453. Mercy Julia, b. Oct. 28, 1840, m. Rev. Frank P. Bailey. Canandaigua, N. Y.

*Children of HENRIETTA (HYDE) DONNELL (167), Bath, Me.*

454. Mary Lyman, b. April 22, 1821, m. William F. Stanwood May 19, 1839. Cambridgeport, Ms.  
 455. Calvin C., b. Sept. 17, 1824, d. 1826.

*Children of LUCY P. (HYDE) DONNELL (169), Bath, Me.*

456. Henrietta H., b. Jan. 5, 1828, m. — Parker. Port Deposit, Md.  
 457. Jane Barstow, b. Sept. 7, 1829, unmarried. Bath, Me.  
 458. Laura Ely, b. Oct. 11, 1832, d. 1836.  
 459. Calvin Chaddock, b. June 24, 1836, m. Fanny Snipe. He d. 1875. Bath, Me.  
 460. Henry C. Arnold, b. Nov. 27, 1844, m. —. He d. 1870. Wisconsin.

*Children of ELIJAH CLARK HYDE (170), Peterboro, N. Y.*

461. Anna, b. —, unmarried.  
 462. Rhoda, b. —, m. — Williams. Warrensville, Ill.  
 463. Robert, b. —. Newark, N. J.  
 464. C. W. Gillam, b. —. Minneapolis, Minn.  
 465. Lucy, b. —.

*Children of WILLIAM LYMAN (173), Moscow, N. Y.*

466. William, b. May 21, 1822.  
 467. Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1824, d. March 22, 1843.  
 468. Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1826, d. Nov. 1, 1840.  
 469. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1828, m. — Cutter.  
 470. Julia, b. Nov. 12, 1830, m. — Prettyman. Chicago, Ill.  
 471. Harriet, b. May 15, 1835.  
 472. Sarah, b. March 10, 1838, m. — Watkins.  
 473. Robert, b. Feb. 8, 1842. Titusville.

*Children of RHODA H. (LYMAN) SHEPARD (175), Arcade, N. Y.*

474. Mary Shepard, b. 1839, m. James B. Parker, 1859. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 475. Col. Charles Otis, b. 1842. U. S. Consul to Japan, 1869–. Chargé d. Affaires, 1871–2. Consul to Bradford, Eng., 1877.

*Child of Rev. HUNTINGTON LYMAN (176), Marathon, N. Y.*

476. Theodore Weld, b. Jan. 25, 1840. Homer, N. Y.

*Children of* LUCRETIA C. (LYMAN) SLEEPER (178), *Mount Morris, N. Y.*

477. Caroline Augusta, b. Aug. 5, 1830, d. May 27, 1832.  
 478. Lucretia Maria, b. March 5, 1832, m. H. Kellogg, April, 1854.  
       Jackson, Mich.  
 479. Caroline Louisa, b. Aug. 28, 1834, d. Feb. 25, 1837.  
 480. Emma Cornelia, b. Nov. 26, 1836, m. W. G. King. She d. May  
       5, 1865.  
 481. William Lyman, b. Nov. 18, 1838, d. Dec. 1, 1838.  
 482. Albert Huntington, b. July 2, 1841, d. June 29, 1842.  
 483. Frank Hamilton, b. July 27, 1846. Mt. Morris, N. Y.

*Children of* RALSTON W. LYMAN (179), *Castile, N. Y.*

484. Theodore Huntington, b. Aug. 13, 1835, m. Mrs. Armira W.  
       Clough May 8, 1866. Arcade, N. Y.  
 485. Robert Ralston, b. June 13, 1837, m. Sarah A. Hubbard Feb. 14,  
       1865. Valmont, Col.  
 486. Jacob Pierce, b. Feb. 14, 1844, m. ——. Grinnell, Iowa.  
 487. Ralston Parker, b. Oct. 1, 1869.

*Children of* MARY B. (LYMAN) BOND (180), *Geneseo, N. Y.*

488. Nella, b. Nov., 1843.  
 489. Mary, b. May, 1846. Teacher. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 490. Carrie, b. July 1, 1850.  
 491. Nancy H., b. July 1, 1850, d. 1863.

*Children of* Rev. THEODORE B. LYMAN, D.D. (201), *Raleigh, N. C.*

492. Albert Benedict, b. ——. .  
 493. Fanny Augusta, b. ——. .  
 494. William Whittingham, b. ——. .  
 495. Theodore Benedict, b. ——. .  
 496. Augustus Julian, b. ——. .  
 497. Anna Cornelia, b. ——. .

*Child of* SERENO LYMAN (204), *Defiance, O.*

498. Clarissa, b. Sept. 3, 1849, d. April 9, 1854.

*Children of* WILLIAM LYMAN (205), *Defiance, O.*

499. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1840, m. Josie E. M. Smith July 28, 1869,  
       who d. Jan. 15, 1870. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

500. Sereno, b. March 6, 1842, m. Eunice Reynolds July 25, 1869.  
Big Grove, Iowa.
501. William, b. Oct. 27, 1844, m. Caroline James. Big Grove, Iowa.
502. Emily, b. Feb. 5, 1848, d. March, 1848.
503. Rufus, b. Oct. 21, 1850, m. Laura Woodmansee. Macedonia, Iowa.
504. Rhoda, b. Aug. 28, 1853.
505. Lucy Anna, b. Jan. 10, 1863.

*Children of* JOSEPH LYMAN (212), *Englewood, N. J.*

506. Sophia, b. July 21, 1837, d. Sept. 6, 1837.
507. Samuel Hinckley, b. Jan. 26, 1839.
508. George Clark, b. Sept. 20, 1840.
509. Joseph, b. July 26, 1843.

*Children of* SAMUEL LYMAN HINCKLEY (213), *Boston, Ms.*

510. Henry Rose, b. Oct. 20, 1828, Gr. Y. C. 1859, m. Mary Barrett  
June 2, 1866. Northampton, Ms.
511. Samuel Parker, b. Jan. 17, 1850, Gr. H. U. 1871.
512. Susan Greenough, b. May 15, 1851.
513. Robert Cutler, b. April 3, 1853.
514. Anna Cordelia, b. Dec. 15, 1857, d. Oct. 12, 1865.

*Children of* SALLY O. (LYMAN) ALLEN (214), *New York City.*

515. Richard Hinckley, b. Aug. 4, 1838. New York City.
516. Mary Isabella, b. Dec. 2, 1840.
517. Huntington Lyman, b. June 6, 1843, d. June 8, 1844.
518. Arthur Huntington, b. Oct. 20, 1851.

*Children of* JOHN CHESTER LYMAN (215), *Doylestown, Pa.*

519. John Huntington, b. Jan. 22, 1856, d. Dec. 1, 1857.
520. William Morris, b. Feb. 1, 1857, d. Aug. 12, 1857.
521. Arthur Meredith, b. Oct. 8, 1858, d. Aug. 4, 1859.
522. Richard Morris, b. Oct. 11, 1859.
523. Marion, b. March 18, 1861.
524. Sophia Hinckley, b. July 7, 1864.
525. Robert Huntington, b. June 17, 1867.

*Children of* SOPHIA A. (LYMAN) PHIPPS (216), *Philadelphia.*

526. Frank Huntington, b. Aug. 9, 1843, Gr. West Point, 1863, m.  
Louisa H. Patterson June 11, 1867. Capt. U. S. A.
527. Ellen, b. Aug. 6, 1845.



*Children of* JONATHAN H. LYMAN (217), *San Francisco, Cal.*

- 528. Edward Huntington, b. Oct. 14, 1848, d. Feb. 17, 1852.
- 529. John Chester, b. May 27, 1851. Physician. San Francisco, Cal.
- 530. Francis Hinckley, b. Jan. 19, 1853, d. July 20, 1871. Para, Brazil.

*Children of* GEORGE HINCKLEY LYMAN (219), *Boston.*

- 531. James T. Austin, b. Aug. 27, 1847, d. May 6, 1850.
- 532. Catherine Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1848.
- 533. George Hinckley, b. Dec. 13, 1850.
- 534. Gerry Austin, b. March 5, 1855.
- 535. Bessie Huntington, b. Sept. 16, 1856.

*Children of* DAVID H. LYMAN (220), *Pittsburgh, Pa.*

- 536. Sophia Hinckley, b. Dec. 25, 1845, d. Nov. 12, 1848.
- 537. Kate Hinckley, b. Dec. 16, 1847, d. June 24, 1848.
- 538. Charles Hinckley, b. April 14, 1849. Grad. U. S. Nav. Acad.
- 539. Clara, b. Aug. 16, 1851, d. July, 1852.
- 540. Nellie, b. Aug. 16, 1851, d. Jan., 1853.

*Children of* HANNAH H. (LYMAN) MASON (221), *Boston, Ms.*

- 541. Anna Sophia L., b. Oct. 4, 1853.
- 542. Charles Jeremiah, b. Sept. 25, 1855.
- 543. Harriet Sargeant, b. May 2, 1858.

*Children of* SYLVANUS R. LYMAN (235), *Portland, Me.*

- 544. Thomas Ripley, b. Sept. 21, 1832, m. Anna A. Dow Sept. 8, 1857.
- 545. Caroline Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1832, d. Aug. 7, 1833.
- 546. Caroline Martha, b. May 19, 1835, d. May 16, 1840.
- 547. Henry Wheelock, b. April 21, 1837, d. Aug. 14, 1838.
- 548. Caroline Beck, b. July 23, 1839, d. March 14, 1840.
- 549. Ellen Blanchard, b. March 14, 1844, m. Henry Littlefield Dec. 15, 1868.
- 550. Abby Ripley, b. Dec. 9, 1845.
- 551. Annie Wheelock, b. April 30, 1849.
- 552. James Philips, b. Feb. 7, 1851.
- 553. Elizabeth D., b. Aug. 18, 1855.
- 554. Edward Wheelock, b. Aug. 14, 1857, d. Jan. 15, 1863.

*Children of JAMES W. LYMAN (237), Machias, Me.*

- 555. Mary Annette, b. April, 1834, d. Jan., 1866.
- 556. Charles W., b. Jan., 1836.
- 557. Lucy Abbie, b. Feb., 1842.
- 558. Daniel Longfellow, b. 1861.

*Children of CHARLES P. LYMAN (240), Jacksonville, Ill.*

- 559. Lizzie Huntington, b. May 28, 1852.
- 560. Edward Huntington, b. May 22, 1854.
- 561. Charles Philips, b. May 23, 1856.
- 562. Walter Ray, b. Nov. 6, 1857.
- 563. Arthur W., b. Aug. 17, 1859.

*Children of GURDON E. LYMAN (243), Providence, R. I.*

- 564. Hattie E., b. June 27, 1851.
- 565. Mary E., b. Dec. 29, 1854.

*Children of HARRIET A. (LYMAN) HUNTINGTON (245), Norwich.*

- 566. Harriet, b. 1851, m. Owen Smith. Franklin.
- 567. Mary, b. 1855. Norwich.

*Children of CAROLINE L. (LYMAN) BREED (246), Abingdon, Ct.*

- 568. Mary L., b. Sept. 18, 1853.
- 569. Caroline C., b. Oct. 14, 1859.

*Children of ASA LYMAN (251), Providence, R. I.*

- 570. Rolfe M., b. April 4, 1838.
- 571. Son, b. Nov 10, 1869.

*Children of WILLIAM HUNT (255), Quarryville, Ct.*

- 572. Clarissa A., b. July 23, 1816.
- 573. Henry S., b. Sept. 27, 1818, d. Jan. 26, 1854.
- 574. Frederick S., b. Feb. 19, 1821. Lynn.
- 575. Jerusha A., b. June 3, 1823.
- 576. Willard, b. March 15, 1826.
- 577. Amos, b. July 12, 1828.
- 578. Nancy, b. Jan. 10, 1831.
- 579. Andrew J., b. July 5, 1833, d. April 10, 1850.
- 580. Marcus B., b. Oct. 3, 1835.
- 581. William H., b. March 17, 1840.

- 582. Mary C., b. Feb. 12, 1842, d. June 21, 1842.
- 583. Chauncey T., b. June 3, 1843.
- 584. Mary E., b. Oct. 2, 1845.
- 585. Ralph I., b. Aug. 26, 1847, d. Oct. 29, 1848.
- 586. Sarah C., b. Dec. 10, 1849.

*Children of JAMES L. HUNT (269), Providence, R. I.*

- 587. Erastus Miller, b. Jan. 5, 1837, m. Amanda A. Taylor Nov. 24, 1859. Providence.
- 588. Henry B., b. June 25, 1840. Silver City, Na.
- 589. Lucy Elmira, b. Aug. 26, 1842, d. Feb. 3, 1845.
- 590. Adah Lucilla, b. Nov. 20, 1844.
- 591. Ellen Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1848.
- 592. James Elmar, b. Feb. 4, 1850.

*Children of DWIGHT HUNT (277), Columbia.*

- 593. Frederick A., b. Aug. 12, 1856.
- 594. William D., b. July 8, 1859, d. Dec. 5, 1859.

*Children of Rev. TIMOTHY D. HUNT (305), Waterville, N. Y.*

- 595. Julia Hedges, b. Sept. 14, 1845, d. Feb. 13, 1851.
- 596. James Richards, b. Oct. 25, 1847.
- 597. Mary Lydia, b. March 16, 1850, d. Feb. 21, 1851.
- 598. William Brewster, b. Jan. 25, 1852.
- 599. Emily Cornelia, b. June 24, 1854.
- 600. Timothy D., b. Jan. 21, 1858, d. March 2, 1858.
- 601. Gertrude Condict, b. Aug. 20, 1859.
- 602. Mary Hedges, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

*Children of JOHN O. HUNT (317), Greensborough, Ala.*

- 603. Mary L., b. Dec. 27, 1849.
- 604. Orrin V., b. June 15, 1852.
- 605. George, b. Nov. 8, 1854.
- 606. Frances A., b. June 16, 1858.

*Children of HENRY H. HUNT (318), East Glastonbury, Ct.*

- 607. Martha F., b. Sept., 1850.
- 608. Rowena F., b. Jan., 1852.
- 609. Wilton H., b. May, 1854.
- 610. Nellie M., b. Dec. 9, 1857.
- 611. Addie L., b. May 17, 1859.

*Children of* EDWIN C. HUNT (321), *Colchester, Ct.*

- 612. Adelaide E., b. April 29, 1856.
- 613. Walter H., b. Feb. 15, 1858.
- 614. Edwin C., b. March 29, 1860.

*Children of* EBENEZER K. HUNT (338), *Hartford, Ct.*

- 615. Sarah Crosby, b. Sept. 10, 1849, d. June 2, 1853.
- 616. Mary Sybil, b. March 9, 1852, d. Feb. 19, 1855.
- 617. Louisa Burgess, b. March 1, 1856.

*Children of* SANFORD M. HUNT (344), *Boston.*

- 618. Sanford M., b. May 7, 1833, d. Aug. 31, 1834.
- 619. Sanford M., b. Sept. 30, 1834.
- 620. William Fuller, b. May 24, 1837.
- 621. Walter Lester, b. Nov. 2, 1841.
- 622. Emma S., b. June 7, 1843, d. April 7, 1844.
- 623. Albert B., b. May 31, 1849.
- 624. Sarah F., b. Sept. 24, 1850.
- 625. Henry L., b. Sept. 24, 1852.
- 626. Edward Hale, b. Aug. 18, 1854.

*Children of* LUCIUS A. HUNT (345), *Rockville.*

- 627. Emeline F., b. Jan. 20, 1842.
- 628. Harriet E., b. Aug. 29, 1843.
- 629. Charles E., b. July 10, 1847.
- 630. Frederick T., b. Dec. 18, 1849.
- 631. William Henry, b. April 25, 1853.

*Child of* Gov. WASHINGTON HUNT (350), *Lockport, N. Y.*

- 632. Robert Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1848.

*Child of* SANFORD HUNT (354), *Mt. Morris, N. Y.*

- 633. Mary Rose, b. June 28, 1848.

*Children of* Capt. EDWARD B. HUNT (355), *U. S. Army.*

- 634. Murray, b. Sept. 30, 1853, d. Aug. 22, 1854.
- 635. Warren Horsford, b. Dec. 2, 1855.

*Children of* HORACE S. HUNT (357), *Rodman, N. Y.*

- 636. Sanford Dexter, b. May 4, 1833.
- 637. De Witt Clinton, b. Sept. 15, 1835, m. Amanda Waite July 18, 1857, who d. Jan. 23, 1861.
- 638. Clarissa Goodwin, b. Sept. 1, 1837.
- 639. Mary Ann, b. March 1, 1839, m. Charles D. Gilbert Nov. 9, 1858.
- 640. Horace Stoughton, b. March 24, 1841.
- 641. Harriet Emilia, b. Dec. 30, 1843.
- 642. Emeline Louisa, b. March 23, 1845.
- 643. Theodore Lansing, b. March 27, 1847.
- 644. Julia Marcelia, b. May 23, 1850.
- 645. Martha Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1852.
- 646. Henry, b. Feb., 1858.
- 647. Edmund, b. 1860.

*Children of* WILLIAM H. HUNT (389), *Woburn.*

- 648. William Eliphalet, b. Nov. 7, 1855.
- 649. Frank Adelbert, b. Dec. 26, 1861.

*Children of* CHAUNCEY HUNT (391), *Worcester, Vt.*

- 650. Charles L., b. Jan. 5, 1846.
- 651. Henrietta J., b. Nov. 13, 1847.
- 652. Henry E., b. May 18, 1849.
- 653. Chauncey N., b. April 17, 1851.
- 654. Ella L., b. Feb. 27, 1854.
- 655. George E., b. April 2, 1856.

*Children of* ABRAHAM L. HUNT (392), *Chelsea, Ms.*

- 656. Joseph Edward, b. June 27, 1849.
- 657. Florence Jane, b. April 16, 1859.

*Children of* JACOB LYMAN (397), *Bolton, Ct.*

- 658. Almira, b. Oct. 27, 1836, m. John Lord July 10, 1859. Marlboro, Ct.
- 659. Margarette, b. Aug. 28, 1838, m. Elisha M. Burdick Nov. 28, 1860. Vernon.
- 660. William, b. Feb. 8, 1840, m. Martha — May 16, 1862. New York City.
- 661. George, b. Sept. 13, 1841, m. Maria A. Dinsboro Sept. 18, 1867. New York City.

662. Deac. Charles, b. April 10, 1843, m. Anita B. Campbell June 10, 1865. Washington, D. C.
663. Benjamin, b. Dec. 14, 1845, m. Nancy Bowers Nov. 17, 1869. Bolton.
664. Norman, b. Feb. 22, 1848. Bolton.
665. John, b. Aug. 25, 1850. Bolton.

*Children of EZRA LYMAN (398), Bolton.*

666. Walter C., b. Jan. 30, 1835, m. Ann Bolin July 4, 1863. Old Saybrook.
667. Jane, b. March 15, 1837, m. William A. Stannard Jan. 31, 1855. West Saybrook.
668. Henry H., b. Oct. 2, 1841. Killed Sept. 13, 1864. Petersburg, Va.
669. Mary A., b. Dec. 14, 1843.
670. Clarissa A., b. June 8, 1848.
671. John F., b. Nov. 5, 1853.
672. Emily C., b. Jan. 2, 1857.

*Child of Deac. NATHAN B. LYMAN (403), Andover, Ct.*

673. Albert House, b. Jan. 22, 1837. Andover, Ct.

*Children of ABNER A. LYMAN (407), Suffield, Ct.*

674. Jennie C., b. April 15, 1862.
675. Ellen M., b. Sept. 28, 1864.
676. Addie B., b. Sept. 23, 1869.

*Children of MARY E. (LYMAN) REMINGTON (415), Norwalk, O.*

677. Emma Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1853.
678. Alice Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1856, d. Dec. 23, 1862.
679. Cornelia Augusta, b. April 10, 1860.
680. Frank Rich, b. Nov. 2, 1865.

*Children of SARAH M. (LYMAN) INDICOTT (416), Norwalk, O.*

681. Mary Ina, b. Dec. 17, 1860.
682. Arthur Lyman, b. March 28, 1869.

*Children of MARTHA J. (LYMAN) BARNES (417), Norwalk, O.*

683. Leslie Lyman, b. Oct. 22, 1855.
684. Eugene Platt, b. Aug. 13, 1862.

*Children of JULIA A. (LYMAN) AVERY (429), Strongsville, O.*

- 685. Lyman, b. April 29, 1826, d. —.
- 686. Elijah Lyman, b. Aug. 17, 1828, d. —.
- 687. Mary Sanborn, b. March 6, 1830, d. —.
- 688. George, b. Aug. 18, 1832.
- 689. Sarah, b. July 4, 1834, d. —.
- 690. Irene Lyman, b. Oct. 6, 1839.
- 691. Hollis L., b. Dec. 13, 1841.

*Children of ELIJAH LYMAN (430), Strongsville, O.*

- 692. Newell Deming, b. June 6, 1833, d. Nov. 16, 1833.
- 693. Amelia Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1835, m. Frederick Nash Sept. 1, 1862.
- 694. George Whitney, b. Nov. 22, 1837, m. Sarah O. Rogers April 3, 1862.
- 695. Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1839, d. Aug. 5, 1865.

*Children of IRENE (LYMAN) HALE (432), Oberlin, O.*

- 696. Sarah I., b. Dec. 22, 1835.
- 697. Elijah T., b. Nov. 22, 1837, d. —.
- 698. Julia A., b. June 13, 1840, d. —.
- 699. Sophia L., b. April 22, 1845.
- 700. Nettie C., b. Aug. 16, 1847.
- 701. Celia E., b. July 12, 1852.
- 702. Flora E., b. Feb. 19, 1854.
- 703. Myra A., b. March 5, 1856.

*Children of LUCY H. (LYMAN) BARTLETT (433), Strongsville, O.*

- 704. Delia S., b. Feb. 21, 1837, d. —.
- 705. Henry H., b. Aug. 22, 1840.
- 706. Harriet E., b. Nov. 18, 1845.
- 707. Louis B., b. Nov. 4, 1852.

*Children of TAMAR W. (LYMAN) REED (434), Fairview, O.*

- 708. Francis E., b. Feb. 13, 1844, d. —.
- 709. Joseph, b. Feb. 7, 1846.
- 710. John H., b. July 19, 1847.
- 711. Sophia L., b. March 17, 1849.
- 712. Mary I., b. Feb. 27, 1850.
- 713. Frederick N., b. Nov. 20, 1851, d. young.
- 714. Frederick N., b. July 14, 1853.

715. Julia A., b. July 18, 1855, d. —.

716. Charles T., b. Jan. 8, 1857.

### NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. WILLIAM L. HYDE (438), Ovid, N. Y.*

717. Henry Warren, b. Jan. 22, 1853.

718. Wallace Ellingwood, b. March 17, 1855, d. Oct. 4, 1856.

*Children of MARY L. (DONNELL) STANWOOD (454), Cambridgeport, Ms.*

719. Mary Henrietta, b. July 13, 1840, d. Aug. 17, 1841.

720. Henrietta Hyde, b. March 14, 1842. Portland, Me.

721. William Frank, b. July 17, 1847, d. March 20, 1848.

722. Laura Lyman, b. Sept. 11, 1849, m. —. Boston, Ms.

*Children of THEODORE H. LYMAN (484), Arcade, N. Y.*

723. Harriet Caroline, b. Aug. 6, 1868.

724. Myrta Alice, b. Jan. 27, 1870.

*Children of ROBERT R. LYMAN (485), Valmont, Col.*

725. Harriet Gratia, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

726. Henry A., b. March 7, 1871.

---

### No. 120

### BIRGE FAMILY.

Sarah Loomis, b. Jan. 8, 1693, m. Cornelius Birge Feb. 28, 1721-2.  
He d. June 23, 1763.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. March 5, 1722-3, m. — Sweetland.

2. Isaac, b. July 26, 1725, d. 1761.

3. Hannah, b. 1727, m. — Grant.

4. Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1731, m. James Spencer Nov. 21, 1751.

5. Capt. Jonathan, b. 1734, m. Priscilla Hammond of Bolton, March 24, 1762. He d. Nov., 1776. His widow m. Deac. Amasa Loomis.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of Capt. JONATHAN BIRGE (5), Windsor.*

6. Isaac, b. March 1, 1764.
7. Jonathan, b. 1768, m. 1st, Mary Bailey, Dec., 1791, who d. Oct. 25, 1793; m. 2d, Sarah Warner May 8, 1794. He d. Dec. 12, 1820, æ. 52.
8. Priscilla, b. —.
9. Anna, b. —.
10. Ruth, b. —.
11. Simeon, b. —.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JONATHAN BIRGE (7), Windsor.*

12. Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1793.
13. Backus W., b. Feb. 8, 1795, d. July 29, 1832.
14. Julius, b. Sept. 24, 1796, m. Maria A. Stoughton Nov. 5, 1824.
15. Edwin, b. June 8, 1798, m. Huldah Elmer Dec. 23, 1823. He d. 1845.
16. Mary, b. April 12, 1800.
17. Francis, b. Dec. 22, 1803, m. Charlotte Flint April 17, 1834. He d. 1865. Hartford.
18. Sarah W., b. March 28, 1807.
19. Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1808, m. Jane E. Filley May 9, 1836. He d. 1865. Hartford.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of FRANCIS BIRGE (17), Hartford.*

20. George F., b. Sept. 8, 1835.
21. Irene C., b. Oct. 27, 1838. d. March 29, 1841.
22. James F., b. Dec. 24, 1843, d. July 26, 1844.
23. Walter F., b. April 7, 1846.

*Children of HENRY BIRGE (19), Hartford.*

24. William Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1838.
25. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1839.
26. Charles Warner, b. March 23, 1841.

## No. 135.

## ALLYN FAMILY.

Ann Loomis, b. June 15, 1698, m. Henry Allyn Feb. 22, 1727-8.  
She d. Jan. 23, 1732.

## CHILDREN.

1. Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1728, m. —, d. May 8, 1804.
2. Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1731, m. Lieut. Josiah Allyn Dec. 3, 1751, who d.  
Jan. 17, 1794, æ. 67. She d. March 18, 1795.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of ANN (ALLYN) ALLYN (2), Windsor.*

3. Roxana, b. —, m. Dr. Joseph Kingsbury of Ellington.
4. Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1756, m. Dr. Daniel Porter. He d. Jan. 15,  
1822. Scantic.
5. Rhoda, b. Sept. 18, 1757.
6. Chloe, b. —, m. Dr. Elihu Noyes Sill Feb. 11, 1796. He d. May  
24, 1845, æ. 84.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of CHLOE (ALLYN) SILL (6), Windsor.*

7. Horace Hooker, b. March 2, 1797, m. Charlotte Strong May 17,  
1820.
8. Ann Allyn, b. Feb. 17, 1799, m. David Payne Sept. 12, 1822.  
She d. May 14, 1859.
9. Elisha Noyes, b. Jan. 6, 1801, Gr. Y. C. 1820, m. 1st, Elizabeth  
Newberry Oct. 6, 1824, who d. Nov. 27, 1829; m. 2d, Fanny  
Newberry June 17, 1834, who d. Feb. 14, 1829. He was  
State Senator several years.
10. Henry Allyn, b. Sept. 19, 1805, m. Susan Watrous Sept. 20, 1847.
11. Dr. Theodore, b. Jan. 12, 1808, Gr. Y. C. Med. Sch. 1831, m.  
Elizabeth N. Rowland June 20, 1833. He d. April 29, 1853.
12. Charles Schott, b. Nov. 21, 1809, m. Eunice Newberry Nov. 14,  
1838, who d. Sept. 2, 1867.
13. Edward Josiah, b. Aug. 21, 1811, unmarried. Cuyahoga Falls, O.

14. James Kingsbury, b. April 15, 1813, unmarried. Windsor, Ct.
15. William F. A., b. June 16, 1817, unmarried. Windsor, Ct.
16. George Denison, b. Oct. 25, 1819, d. March 20, 1820.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of* HORACE H. SILL (7), *Elyria, O.*

17. Horace Wareham, b. Sept. 23, 1822, m. Mary E. Boynton.

*Children of* ANN A. (SILL) PAYNE (8), *Cleveland, O.*

18. Luther H., b. March 7, 1824.
19. Theodore Sill, b. Aug. 28, 1825, m. Sarah Siddall.
20. Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1829.

*Children of* Hon. ELISHA N. SILL (9), *Cuyahoga Falls, O.*

21. Alfred Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1825, m. Mary Hopkins July 28, 1852.
22. Ethelbert, b. Nov. 22, 1826, m. Olive Moore Nov. 26, 1851.
23. Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1838, m. Prof. Edward Rowland Sill Feb. 7, 1867.
24. Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1841.

*Child of* HENRY A. SILL (10), *Cuyahoga Falls, O.*

25. Caroline E., b. June 21, 1857.

*Children of* Dr. THEODORE SILL (11), *Windsor, Ct.*

26. Theodore, b. May 31, 1838, d. Feb. 6, 1847.
27. Edward Rowland, b. April 29, 1841, Gr. Y. C. 1861, m. Elizabeth Sill Feb. 7, 1867. Prof. Eng. Lit. California University. Has published several poems.

*Children of* CHARLES S. SILL (12), *Cuyahoga Falls, O.*

28. Frances Allyn, b. July 8, 1845.
29. Julia Newberry, b. April 5, 1853, d. Feb. 26, 1864.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HORACE W. SILL (17), *Elyria, O.*

30. Ethelbert R., b. Feb. 23, 1851.
31. Charlotte E., b. Oct. 22, 1853.

*Children of* THEODORE S. PAYNE (19), *Cleveland, O.*

32. Theodore S., b. —.

33. James S., b. —.

## No. 143.

Ruth Loomis, b. Aug. 21, 1713, m. Daniel Gillett Aug. 27, 1735.  
He d. April 25, 1743. Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. Ruth, b. Oct. 13, 1736.

2. Shubal, b. —, d. July 19, 1744.

## No. 150.

## WORTHINGTON FAMILY.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. Nov. 13, 1702, m. Daniel Worthington Jan. 3,  
1720-1. He d. March 1, 1784, æ. 85. She d. Dec. 3, 1789. Col-  
chester, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1721, m. Nehemiah Daniels Dec. 19, 1743.

2. Col. Elias, b. Oct. 31, 1722, m. Rhoda Chamberlain Sept. 19, 1744.  
He d. Sept. 23, 1811.

3. Asa, b. June 16, 1724, unmarried, d. Sept. 10, 1751.

4. Sibyl, b. April 19, 1727, m. 1st, Deac. Elijah Smith Nov. 8, 1750;  
who d. April 21, 1770, æ. 47; m. 2d, Reuben Smith. She d.  
May 26, 1828, æ. 101. South Hadley, Ms.

5. Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1729, m. 1st, Elizabeth Welles Dec. 26, 1749;  
m. 2d, Affa Gilbert. Colchester, Ct.

6. Rhoda, b. Sept. 25, 1730, m. Thomas Smith Oct. 15, 1754. She d.  
May 8, 1784. Hadley, Ms.

7. Mehitabel, b. Feb. 10, 1732, d. June 27, 1742.

8. Daniel, b. Aug. 19, 1733.

9. Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1734, m. Josiah Lyman Jan. 9, 1759. She d. Feb. 19, 1799. He d. Nov. 18, 1822. Goshen, Ms.
10. Jacob, b. Feb. 2, 1736, m. Phœbe Burchard May 29, 1760. He d. Sept. 25, 1765.
11. Tabitha, b. Nov. 25, 1738, m. Daniel Skinner Nov. 9, 1758. North Bolton.
12. Abigail, b. March 10, 1740, m. — Mather. Lyme, Ct.
13. Amy, b. April 12, 1741, m. 1st, Noah Sexton April 8, 1762; m. 2d, — Walker. Belchertown, Ms.
14. Mehitable, b. July 1, 1742, m. Deac. Aaron Skinner April 12, 1764. She d. Aug. 16, 1816. He d. Aug. 6, 1826. Shelburne, Ms.
15. William, b. Oct. 20, 1743, d. March 4, 1744.
16. William, b. Jan. 29, 1745, m. Sarah Welles July 5, 1770, who d. Aug. 5, 1822. He d. Jan. 1, 1825. Pittsfield, Ms.
17. Amasa, b. April 16, 1746, d. Aug. 4, 1754.
18. Mary, b. —, m. Orlando Root Nov. 24, 1761. Belchertown, Ms.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### *Children of Col. ELIAS WORTHINGTON (2), Colchester.*

19. Lydia, b. April 15, 1745; d. June 8, 1758.
20. Elias, b. Dec. 25, 1749, m. Anna Morgan Oct. 24, 1770. He d. Sept. 23, 1811.
21. Rhoda, b. Nov. 7, 1751, d. June 12, 1758.
22. Joel, b. April 21, 1753, m. Eunice Newton Jan. 23, 1777, who d. Aug. 16, 1846. He d. Jan. 29, 1817.
23. Asa, b. Oct. 11, 1755, d. Nov. 13, 1822.
24. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1757.
25. Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1760, m. Asa Newton Jan. 23, 1777. Colchester.
26. Daniel, b. Feb. 9, 1766.

### *Children of SIBYL (WORTHINGTON) SMITH (4), South Hadley, Ms.*

27. Asa, b. 1752, d. 1835. Halifax, Vt.
28. Sibyl, b. —, m. Deac. Joseph Bardwell, Jan., 1774. South Hadley, Ms.
29. Sarah W., b. —, m. Elijah Bardwell, Dec., 1777. Goshen, Ms.
30. Elijah, b. 1758, d. 1843. Greenfield, Ms.
31. Elizabeth, b. —, m. John Cowles, April, 1778.

- 32. Rev. Ethan, b. Dec. 19, 1762, Grad. Dart. 1790, m. Bathsheba Sanford. He d. Sept., 1849. Boylston, Ms.
- 33. Deac. Jacob, b. 1764, d. April 5, 1852. Hadley, Ms.
- 34. William, b. 1766. Scipio, N. Y.
- 35. Josiah, b. ——. Scipio, N. Y.

*Children of SAMUEL WORTHINGTON (5), Colchester, Ct.*

- 36. David, b. May 19, 1750, d. July 29, 1754.
- 37. Asa, b. June 23, 1752, d. Aug. 18, 1754.
- 38. David, b. July 19, 1755.
- 39. Temperance, b. Nov. 1, 1756.
- 40. Erastus, b. ——.
- 41. Asa, b. ——.
- 42. Samuel, b. ——.
- 43. David, b. ——.

*Children of RHODA (WORTHINGTON) SMITH (6), Hadley, Ms.*

- 44. Rhoda, b. Feb. 8, 1755.
- 45. Lydia, b. Feb. 27, 1757, m. Seth Smith Nov. 10, 1779. She d. Aug. 23, 1828. He d. June 30, 1828.
- 46. Daniel, b. Oct. 26, 1759, m. Lucy Cook. Williamstown.
- 47. Thomas, b. Dec. 3, 1761, m. Catherine ——.
- 48. Ephraim, b. Sept. 27, 1764.
- 49. Mehitabel, bap. Feb. 1, 1767, d. Sept., 1775.
- 50. Loomis, bap. Aug. 17, 1769, d. Sept. 14, 1779.

*Children of SARAH (WORTHINGTON) LYMAN (9), Goshen, Ms.*

- 51. Aaron, b. Oct. 1, 1760, m. Electa Graves Jan. 9, 1788, who d. Aug. 14, 1848. He d. Aug. 14, 1845. Charlemont, N. H.
- 52. Sophia, b. Jan. 1, 1763, m. Amasa Smith, 1787. Belchertown.
- 53. Giles, b. May 2, 1765, m. Mary Hubbard Nov. 11, 1785. He d. May 4, 1848. Fowlersville, N. Y.
- 54. Deac. Jonathan, b. March 20, 1767, m. Electa Bardwell. He d. Sept. 27, 1846. No children. Granby, Ms.
- 55. Augustus, b. May 26, 1769, m. Eunice Arms Nov. 6, 1795, who d. April 14, 1859. He d. Oct. 14, 1829. Deerfield, Ms.

*Child of JACOB WORTHINGTON (10), Colchester.*

- 56. Mabel, b. July 10, 1761.

*Children of WILLIAM WORTHINGTON (16), Pittsfield, Ms.*

- 57. Israel, b. March 20, 1771, d. Feb. 9, 1775.
- 58. Henry, b. May 27, 1773, d. Feb. 20, 1777.
- 59. Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1775.
- 60. Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1776.
- 61. Selina, b. Sept. 14, 1779.
- 62. Theodosia, b. Oct. 13, 1781.
- 63. William, b. July 24, 1784.
- 64. Frank, b. Nov. 29, 1787.
- 65. Orra, b. June 24, 1790.

*Children of MARY (WORTHINGTON) ROOT (18), Belchertown, Ms.*

- 66. Asenath, b. 1762, m. William Towne, 1788. Granville, N. Y.
- 67. Julia, b. 1764, m. Mark Stacy. She d. 1850. Belchertown.
- 68. Mary, b. 1766, m. Amasa Cowles, 1816. She d. 1835. No children. Belchertown.
- 69. Hannah, b. 1768, m. John Miller. Williamsburg, Ms.
- 70. Dimmis, b. March 9, 1771, m. Abner Hunt Jan. 5, 1792. She d. Nov. 29, 1856. He d. Sept. 12, 1847. Williamsburg.
- 71. Rhoda, b. 1773, m. Josiah Walker. Illinois.
- 72. Amanda, b. 1775, m. Amos Washburn, 1800. She d. 1864. Williamsburg, Ms.
- 73. Orlando, b. Jan. 10, 1777, m. Elizabeth Ramsdell, who d. Dec. 19, 1852, æ. 74. He d. March 12, 1823. Belchertown.
- 74. Elihu, b. July 5, 1779, m. Levinah Fay Nov. 21, 1803, who d. Dec. 18, 1860, æ. 77. He d. Jan. 23, 1863. Belchertown.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELIAS WORTHINGTON (20), Colchester.*

- 75. Charles, b. Aug. 15, 1772, m. 1st, Margaret Bridges April 23, 1797, who d. May 2, 1832; m. 2d, Mrs. Diadema Comstock March 9, 1834. He d. June 18, 1839.
- 76. Rhoda, b. Aug. 21, 1775, m. William Marvin. She d. 1862. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 77. Olcott, b. March 28, 1780, unmarried, d. July 20, 1834. Colchester.

*Children of JOEL WORTHINGTON (22), Colchester.*

78. Clarissa, b. Jan. 30, 1778, m. Artemas Worthington Nov. 24, 1800.  
She d. Aug. 27, 1849. He d. 1858. Colchester.
79. Deac. Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1780, m. Sophia Ransom Jan. 6, 1806,  
who d. Oct. 23, 1865. He d. Sept. 15, 1849.
80. Israel N., b. May 22, 1782, d. Dec. 16, 1819.
81. Lois, b. Oct. 1, 1785, m. Benjamin R. Bulkley, 1801. She d. Dec.  
26, 1818.
82. Elias, b. June 24, 1788, unmarried, d. Oct. 1, 1849.

*Children of LYDIA (WORTHINGTON) NEWTON (25), Colchester.*

83. Elias W., b. Nov. 16, 1780, m. Judith Worthington April 25,  
1803, who d. Nov. 2, 1856. He d. Oct. 26, 1851. Middletown,  
Ct.
84. Asa, b. Oct. 3, 1782, m. Abby Fox. He d. 1836. Colchester.
85. Rhoda, b. Jan. 28, 1785, m. 1st, William Matson April 30, 1807 ;  
m. 2d, Rev. Lyman Strong. She d. Dec. 18, 1843.
86. Lydia, b. Jan. 21, 1788, m. John S. Ransom. She d. Nov. 17,  
1828. He d. Dec. 22, 1871. Salem, Ct.
87. Sally, b. April 2, 1791, m. Justin Williams. She d. 1827.
88. Deac. Israel, b. Feb. 11, 1794, m. Harriet Turner. He d. June,  
1869. Colchester.
89. Louisa, b. Jan. 23, 1796, unmarried, d. 1827.
90. Rev. Joel Worthington, b. May 29, 1799, Grad. Y. C. 1818, m.  
Azubah Ruggles. He d. Oct. 29, 1865. Chaplain U. S. Navy.
91. Laura Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1802, d. young.

*Children of LYDIA (SMITH) SMITH (45), South Hadley.*

92. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 4, 1781, d. June 15, 1782.
93. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 21, 1783, d. Jan. 22, 1783.
94. Rev. Seth, b. July 4, 1785, Gr. Y. C. 1803, m. Margaret Porter  
Nov. 29, 1810. He d. Jan. 30, 1849.
95. Ephraim, b. June 17, 1787, d. Jan. 8, 1788.
96. Ephraim, b. Oct. 8, 1788, m. Ruth Smith Jan. 29, 1812, who d.  
April 27, 1857. He d. Nov. 7, 1869.
97. Elijah, b. Oct. 24, 1791, m. Maria Smith Dec. 3, 1817. He d.  
June 20, 1861.
98. Rev. Worthington, b. Oct. 11, 1793, Gr. W. C. 1816, m. Mary  
Ann Little July 1, 1823. President of Vermont University,  
1849-55. He d. Feb. 13, 1856.



99. Lydia, b. March 12, 1795, m. William Owen Gadcomb July 3, 1826. She d. Feb. 13, 1856. St. Albans, Vt.

*Children of THOMAS SMITH (47), Hadley, Ms.*

100. Mehitabel, b. Dec. 24, 1785.  
 101. Eunice, b. June 12, 1787, d. same day.  
 102. Roswell, b. June 24, 1788, d. July 31, 1802.  
 103. Stephen, b. Jan. 3, 1790.  
 104. Susanna, b. Oct. 16, 1791.  
 105. Patty, b. Nov. 28, 1793.  
 106. Walter, b. Dec. 15, 1795, d. April 18, 1797.  
 107. Christopher, b. June 9, 1798.  
 108. Salome, b. July 1, 1800, d. Aug. 19, 1802.

*Children of Deac. AARON LYMAN (51), Charlemont, N. H.*

109. Josiah, b. Dec. 12, 1788, m. Zerviah A. Loop May 26, 1819. He d. March 11, 1848. No children.  
 110. Eunice, b. Oct. 21, 1790, d. Nov. 25, 1826.  
 111. Sophia, b. Oct. 27, 1792, d. April 16, 1811.  
 112. Almira, b. Sept. 30, 1794, d. May 4, 1828.  
 113. Susannah, b. Sept. 15, 1796, m. Thomas Carter March 6, 1827. She d. Sept. 20, 1869.  
 114. Emily, b. Oct. 14, 1798, d. April 19, 1822.  
 115. Margaret, b. Nov. 22, 1800, m. Josiah Ballard Aug. 19, 1827.  
 116. Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1803, m. Gurdon Swan April 3, 1822. Chenango Co., N. Y.  
 117. Electa, b. March 28, 1805, m. James M. Claghorn Oct. 25, 1831. Erie, N. Y.  
 118. Myron, b. May 5, 1807, d. Oct. 5, 1808.  
 119. Frederick Augustus, b. June 25, 1809, d. July 8, 1809.  
 120. Lyndon Graves, b. June 14, 1810, m. 1st, Mary W. Chester July 28, 1844, who d. Oct. 16, 1847; m. 2d, Jane Robb Jan. 12, 1859. He d. Sept. 4, 1871. Newark, N. J.  
 121. Augustus LeBaron, b. June 20, 1813, d. March 8, 1815.

*Children of GILES LYMAN (53), Fowlersville, N. Y.*

122. Mary, b. July 30, 1796, d. next day.  
 123. Lucy, b. Aug. 1, 1797, m. Ebenezer G. Hubbard, 1846. She d. Aug. 31, 1866. He d. Feb. 19, 1868. No children. Middletown, Ct.  
 124. Maria Augusta, b. Nov. 11, 1798, d. Sept. 4, 1801.

- 125. Elihu Hubbard, b. Aug. 19, 1800, m. Martha Collins. Lyons, Iowa Co., Mich.
- 126. Rev. Giles, b. March 16, 1802, Gr. Am. C. 1827, m. Louisa Whitney Dec. 14, 1835. Marlborough, N. H.
- 127. Frederick, b. June 30, 1804, d. Aug. 28, 1808.
- 128. Henry, b. March 30, 1806, d. Aug. 12, 1806.
- 129. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1809, d. March, 1850.
- 130. Sophia<sup>a</sup> Augusta, b. Dec. 25, 1811, m. William Fullerton, M.D. May 15, 1834. Chilicothe, O.

*Children of* AUGUSTUS LYMAN (55), *Deerfield, Ms.*

- 131. Harriet, b. Nov. 18, 1796.
- 132. Miriam Arms, b. April 8, 1798, m. Jonathan Winship Jan. 20, 1824. Brighton, Ms.
- 133. Frederick Augustus, b. May 21, 1801.
- 134. Dolly Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1803, m. Joseph Anderson (Wil. C. 1827) May, 1830. Shelburne, Ms.
- 135. Sarah Worthington, b. April 8, 1807, m. Francis Winship, who d. March 9, 1850. Brighton, Ms.
- 136. Amelia, b. July 9, 1811.

*Children of* ASENATH (ROOT) TOWNE (66), *Granville, N. Y.*

- 137. Charlotte, b. —.
- 138. Polly, b. —.
- 139. Elijah, b. —.

*Children of* JULIA (ROOT) STACY (67), *Belchertown, Ms.*

- 140. Ira, b. —.
- 141. Arba, b. —.
- 142. Alanson, b. —.
- 143. Hannah, b. —.
- 144. Dimmis, b. —.
- 145. Julia, b. —.

*Children of* HANNAH (ROOT) MILLER (69), *Williamsburg, Ms.*

- 146. John Worthington, b. —.
- 147. Jason, b. July 25, 1792, m. 1st, Rebecca Hunt, who d. Feb. 8, 1843; m. 2d, Mrs. Roxanna Glover. He d. June 7, 1862.
- 148. Ebenezer, b. —, m. Hannah Hunt Nov. 1, 1832.

*Children of* DIMMIS (ROOT) HUNT (70), *Williamsburg, Ms.*

149. John, b. Oct. 14, 1792, m. Esther Hooker Feb. 15, 1815. He d. March 17, 1833.
150. Rebecca, b. Aug. 30, 1794, m. Jason Miller, 1814. She d. Feb. 8, 1843.
151. Rev. William Worthington, b. Sept. 7, 1796, Gr. Wil. C. 1820, m. Phœbe C. Dutch Sept. 28, 1824, who d. Sept. 8, 1861. He d. Oct. 5, 1837. North Amherst, Ms.
152. Amanda, b. July 21, 1798, m. Francis Wilson, 1818. She d. July 23, 1846. Enfield.
153. Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1811, m. Ebenezer Miller Nov. 1, 1832.

*Children of* RHODA (ROOT) WALKER (71), *Illinois.*

154. Seth, b. —.
155. Josiah, b. —.
156. Orlando, b. —.
157. Lawriston, b. —.
158. Ilona, b. —.
159. Mary, b. —.

*Children of* AMANDA (ROOT) WASHBURN (72), *Williamsburg, Ms.*

160. Lawriston F., b. —, m. 1st, Honora Walker; m. 2d, Mary Rice.
161. Nehemiah R., b. —, m. 1st, Elizabeth Bailey; m. 2d, Achsa Lyman; m. 3d, Mary Marsh.
162. William Lyman, b. —, m. Anna Chace. Springfield, Ms.
163. Edward G., b. —, m. Sylvia Cheney.
164. Charles W., b. —, m. Helen Harris.
165. Sarah A., b. —, m. William J. Lyman Nov. 1, 1838. East-hampton.
166. Harriet, b. —, d. æ. 2 years.

*Children of* ORLANDO ROOT (73), *Belchertown, Ms.*

167. Joseph, b. Sept. 12, 1804, m. Ann —. Enfield, Ms.
168. Amanda, b. Sept. 28, 1805, m. — Sherbrooks.
169. Orra, b. Aug. 9, 1807, m. — Taft. She d. April 10, 1844.
170. Orlando, b. March 6, 1811, m. —. He d. May 1, 1856.
171. Bethania F., b. March 8, 1814, m. — Barton.
172. Daniel W., b. April 5, 1816, m. —. Millville, N. J.
173. John R., b. Oct. 16, 1821, m. —. Pelham, Ms.

*Children of ELIHU ROOT (74), Belchertown, Ms.*

174. Deac. Harrison, b. Jan. 27, 1808, m. Caroline Holland Nov. 10, 1842.
175. Caroline, b. Nov. 26, 1809, m. Ashley Holland. She d. March 5, 1844.
176. Elihu, b. Dec. 31, 1811, m. Eliza Dwight, 1841. He d. March 11, 1844.
177. Harriet, b. Sept. 10, 1816, m. Freeman Alden, 1846. She d. May 1, 1850.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of CHARLES WORTHINGTON (75), Colchester.*

178. Elias Morgan, b. June 11, 1799, m. Emily Pierce Nov. 8, 1832, who d. 1850. He d. 1840. Monroe, Mich.
179. Mary Ann, b. June 14, 1802, unmarried, d. June 7, 1842.
180. Harriet, b. March 29, 1805, d. Sept. 22, 1806.
181. Harriet, b. Dec. 9, 1806, m. Alfred B. Pierce. Colchester.
182. Olcott, b. Aug. 21, 1809, m. Sophia Welles May 19, 1836. She d. Dec. 15, 1864. Colchester.

*Children of Deac. HENRY WORTHINGTON (79), Colchester.*

183. Sophia Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1807, m. Alfred Otis Sept. 17, 1832. She d. Oct. 7, 1849. Colchester.
184. Augustus, b. April 11, 1808, d. April 30, 1832.
185. Laura, b. Dec. 19, 1809, d. Jan. 25, 1812.
186. Melancthon, b. Jan. 16, 1812, d. March 1, 1826.

*Children of ELIAS W. NEWTON (83), Middletown, Ct.*

187. Frances Caroline, b. April 27, 1804, m. Cornelius Shepard. She d. Dec. 25, 1835. New York.
188. Emeline Judith, b. March 16, 1806, m. William Boardman. She d. 1863. Middletown.
189. Elizabeth Worthington, b. Nov. 7, 1808, m. Lyman G. Morgan Sept. 13, 1828. Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
190. Lydia Louisa, b. May 9, 1811, m. Daniel Camp, who d. 1877. She d. 1866. Middletown.
191. Laura Maria, b. April 17, 1813, m. — Tucker.
192. Charles Worthington, b. Feb. 18, 1815, m. — Bacon. He d. 1877.
193. Mary Louisa, b. June 22, 1817, unmarried, d. 1872.

*Children of ASA NEWTON (84), Colchester.*

194. William Henry, b. 1815. Cleveland, O.  
 195. Mary Sophia, b. 1819. Oberlin, O.

*Child of RHODA (NEWTON) MATSON (85), Colchester.*

196. William Newton, b. Oct. 22, 1812, Gr. Y. C. 1833, m. Elizabeth C. Strong May 20, 1840. She d. Jan. 28, 1867. He d. Dec. 30, 1876.

*Children of LYDIA (NEWTON) RANSOM (86), Salem, Ct.*

197. Sally Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1810, m. Elias Harvey. Colchester.  
 198. John N., b. May 1, 1814, unmarried, d. March 9, 1867. Alabama.  
 199. Elijah, b. Dec. 10, 1816, m. Sophia E. Stebbins Sept. 8, 1841. Colchester.  
 200. Asa, b. April 20, 1819, unmarried. Lewiston, Cal.  
 201. Joel W., b. Oct. 4, 1821, unmarried. Montana.  
 202. William, b. March 7, 1824, m. Elizabeth Brockway. He d. May 27, 1857. Moodus.  
 203. Henry C., b. July 28, 1826, m. Emeline L. Chapman July 10, 1849. He d. Feb 19, 1867. Hartford, Ct.  
 204. Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1828, m. Izzy Palmer. He d. Aug. 5, 1866. Hartford.

*Children of Deac. ISRAEL NEWTON (88), Colchester.*

205. Asa, b. 1815, m. —. Hartford.  
 206. Abbie, b. 1817. Ohio.  
 207. Matthew, b. —, m. — Austin. Suffield, Ct.  
 208. Maria T., b. —, m. John M. Peddinghouse Sept. 14, 1852. He d. 1871. Marietta, O.  
 209. Louisa, b. —, unmarried. Suffield.  
 210. Israel, b. 1832, m. — Reed. Suffield.

*Children of Rev. SETH SMITH (94), Genoa, N. Y.*

211. Samuel Porter, b. June 20, 1812.  
 212. Margaret, b. Feb. 15, 1814, d. Feb. 18, 1814.  
 213. Margaret, b. May 21, 1815, m. Isaac Peck Sept. 13, 1842. She d. Dec. 28, 1849. Genoa, N. Y.  
 214. Lydia, b. April 17, 1817, d. Sept. 14, 1831.  
 215. Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1821, d. Feb. 12, 1844.  
 216. Julia, b. Aug. 11, 1823, unmarried, d. Aug. 9, 1851.  
 217. Abigail, b. April 17, 1825. Hadley.

- 218. Harriet, b. Jan. 31, 1827, d. May 16, 1831.
- 219. Susan Hubbard, b. Nov. 6, 1828, m. Daniel H. Dickinson Nov. 23, 1852.

*Children of EPHRAIM SMITH (96), South Hadley.*

- 220. Theodore Worthington, b. Oct. 30, 1812.
- 221. Ephraim Orlando, b. Aug. 11, 1814.
- 222. Lydia Maria, b. June 2, 1816.
- 223. Mehitabel Worthington, b. July 3, 1818.
- 224. John Edwards, b. Sept. 26, 1821.
- 225. George Dickinson, b. Jan. 16, 1824.
- 226. Seth Pomeroy, b. Aug. 11, 1830.

*Children of ELIJAH SMITH (97), South Hadley.*

- 227. Susan Partridge, b. Sept. 17, 1818.
- 228. Mary Ann, b. July 5, 1821, d. Aug. 10, 1828.
- 229. Lydia, b. Oct. 16, 1824.
- 230. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1829.
- 231. Maria Dickinson, b. Nov. 23, 1831.

*Children of Rev. WORTHINGTON SMITH, D.D. (98), Burlington,  
Vt.*

- 232. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1825, m. Corydon Beckwith Jan. 31, 1849.  
Chicago, Ill.
- 233. Julia Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1827, d. June 9, 1828.
- 234. Jane Worthington, b. May 3, 1829, m. George Farnsworth Oct. 11, 1870. Chicago, Ill.
- 235. Ellen Maria, b. Jan. 9, 1831. St. Albans, Vt.
- 236. Edward Worthington, b. Dec. 12, 1832, Gr. Ver. U. 1852, m.  
Kate M. Adams Oct. 5, 1871. Captain U. S. Army. St. Paul,  
Minn.
- 237. Arthur Hampden, b. Nov. 3, 1834. Chicago, Ill.
- 238. Alfred Little, b. Nov. 3, 1836, Gr. Ver. U. 1858. Chicago, Ill.
- 239. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1838, d. March 17, 1840.
- 240. Elizabeth Little, b. July 14, 1840, m. Lieut. John G. Telford, U.  
S. Army, Sept. 15, 1868. She d. Sept. 17, 1874.
- 241. Robert Leighton, b. Aug. 7, 1841. Chicago, Ill.
- 242. Charles Sidney, b. Dec. 26, 1843. Lieut. U. S. Army.
- 243. Anna Porter, b. Jan. 3, 1845. St. Albans, Vt.
- 244. William Kingman, b. June 12, 1847, m. Ella Newbanks June 7,  
1873. Oconto, Wisc.

245. Sarah Lydia, b. Sept. 25, 1851, m. James N. Granger Feb. 6, 1868. St. Paul, Min.

*Child of* SUSANNAH (LYMAN) CARTER (113), *Charlemont, N. H.*

246. Aaron, b. Nov. 14, 1829.

*Children of* MARGARET (LYMAN) BALLARD (115), *Charlemont N. H.*

247. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1832.

248. Frederick Lyman, b. Oct. 1, 1837.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (LYMAN) SWAN (116), *Chenango Co., N. Y.*

249. Electa, b. Dec. 31, 1832.

250. Angeline, b. July 10, 1834.

251. Margareta P., b. —.

*Children of* ELECTA (LYMAN) CLAGHORN (117), *Erie, N. Y.*

252. Josiah Lyman, b. Dec. 2, 1832.

253. James Augustus, b. May 13, 1835.

254. Ellen Elmina, b. Sept. 15, 1837.

*Children of* LYNDON G. LYMAN (120), *Newark, N. J.*

255. Emma Castner, b. Dec. 8, 1845.

256. Mary Castner, b. Oct. 5, 1847, m. — Dec. 26, 1866.

257. Elizabeth Ballard, b. April 12, 1854.

258. Anna Nichols, b. Oct. 17, 1855, d. Sept. 20, 1856.

259. William Lyndon, b. April 21, 1858.

260. Jennie Robb, b. Feb. 26, 1860.

261. Julia Simonton, b. Jan. 12, 1866, d. Dec. 26, 1868.

*Children of* ELIHU H. LYMAN (125), *Lyons, Mich.*

262. William Collins, b. —.

263. Frank Hubbard, b. —.

*Children of* SOPHIA A. (LYMAN) FULLERTON (130), *Chillicothe, O.*

264. Lyman, b. April 1, 1835, Gr. Mar. C. 1854, d. 1871. Kansas City, Mo.

265. Humphrey, b. Aug. 29, 1836, d. Dec. 23, 1863.

266. William, b. June 19, 1838, d. Aug. 9, 1838.

267. Mary Hubbard, b. Sept. 16, 1839, d. Feb. 5, 1840.

268. Martha Catherine, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. May 29, 1842.

269. Sophia, b. Dec. 18, 1843, d. March 11, 1868.

- 270. Margaret, b. Nov. 11, 1845.
- 271. William Dixon, b. Nov. 25, 1847. Rose Co., O.
- 272. Frank, b. Sept. 27, 1850.
- 273. Lucy Hubbard, b. April 14, 1853.

*Children of MIRIAM A. (LYMAN) WINSHIP (132), Brighton, Ms.*

- 274. Francis Lyman, b. Jan. 25, 1828.
- 275. Amelia Miriam, b. Dec. 14, 1830.
- 276. John P. Cushing, b. May 16, 1836.
- 277. Joseph P. Bradley, b. July 23, 1839.

*Children of DOLLY A. (LYMAN) ANDERSON (134), Shelburne, Ms.*

- 278. Mary, b. —.
- 279. Joseph, b. —.

*Children of SARAH W. (LYMAN) WINSHIP (135), Brighton, Ms.*

- 280. Franklin, b. April 5, 1835, d. Oct., 1867.
- 281. Herman, b. Nov. 6, 1841.
- 282. George, b. Feb., 1843.

*Children of JOHN HUNT (149), Belchertown, Ms.*

- 283. Nancy P., b. April 21, 1817, m. John Shipman Nov. 27, 1837.  
She d. Feb. 12, 1841.
- 284. Abner D., b. Nov. 23, 1819, d. March 16, 1826.
- 285. William B., b. Feb. 16, 1823, d. next day.
- 286. Abner W., b. Sept. 22, 1825.
- 287. Sarah R., b. Sept. 18, 1828, m. O. D. Hastings Feb. 2, 1847.  
Hatfield.
- 288. Emily M., b. April 6, 1831, m. J. W. Hodge Oct. 19, 1853.  
Hadley.

*Children of Rev. WILLIAM W. HUNT (151), North Amherst, Ms.*

- 289. Mary Caroline, b. June 3, 1826, m. Amasa Towne April 27, 1854.  
She d. Feb. 19, 1858. Belchertown.
- 290. Oliver Dickinson, b. March 4, 1828, m. Harriet M. Hamilton  
Sept. 17, 1856.
- 291. William Worthington, b. March 23, 1830, m. Delia E. Wight  
April 17, 1855, who d. Dec. 21, 1860.
- 292. Harriet Eaton, b. June 26, 1832, m. Daniel H. Rogan May 11,  
1859.
- 293. Sarah Dutch, b. May 13, 1837.



*Children of SARAH A. (WASHBURN) LYMAN (165), Easthampton.*

- 294. Charles Homer, b. March 20, 1844, d. Aug. 17, 1844.
- 295. Sarah G., b. Dec. 20, 1846.
- 296. Dwight Monroe, b. May 1, 1850.
- 297. Lucy Arabella, b. March 20, 1854.

*Children of JOSEPH ROOT (167), Enfield, Ms.*

- 298. Helen M., b. Aug. 9, 1835, m. — Dec. 1, 1859.
- 299. Joseph L., b. Oct. 1, 1837, m. Eliza A. Judson Jan. 1, 1864.  
Springfield, Ms.
- 300. Abbie E., b. June 22, 1842.
- 301. Carrie S., b. July 8, 1844.

*Children of ORLANDO ROOT (170), Belchertown, Ms.*

- 302. Mary, b. —.
- 303. Charles, b. —.

*Children of DANIEL W. ROOT (172), Millville, N. J.*

- 304. Emily A., b. —.
- 305. Angeline, b. —.
- 306. Elizabeth, b. —.

*Children of JOHN R. ROOT (173), Pelham, Ms.*

- 307. Marinda B., b. —.
- 308. Eugene W., b. —.

*Children of Deac. HARRISON ROOT (174) Belchertown, Ms.*

- 309. Caroline Eliza, b. Jan. 16, 1844.
- 310. Elihu, b. Sept. 14, 1845, Gr. Am. C. 1867.
- 311. William Harrison, b. June 16, 1847.
- 312. Edward Lyman, b. March 12, 1849.
- 313. Harriet Marilla, b. Jan. 14, 1851.
- 314. Susan Bridgman, b. Oct. 8, 1855.

*Child of CAROLINE (ROOT) HOLLAND (175), Greenfield, Ms.*

- 315. Infant, b. Feb. 22, 1848, d. same day.

*Child of ELIHU ROOT (176), Belchertown, Ms.*

- 316. Infant, d. young.

*Children of* HARRIET (ROOT) ALDEN (177), *Belchertown, Ms.*

317. Harriet Eliza, b. Dec. 8, 1847.  
 318. Maria Carver, b. Oct. 27, 1848.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ELIAS M. WORTHINGTON (178), *Monroe, Mich.*

319. Margaret Eliza, b. Sept. 16, 1834, m. Deac. Alden A. Baker.  
 Colchester, Ct.  
 320. Charles Alfred, b. 1836, m. M. Viola Alexander Jan. 16, 1877.  
 Detroit, Mich.  
 321. Elias, b. —, d. æ. 6 years.

*Children of* SOPHIA J. (WORTHINGTON) OTIS (183), *Colchester.*

322. Frances Sophia, b. Sept. 21, 1833.  
 323. Laura Emmeline, b. Oct. 14, 1836, d. Sept. 1, 1842.

*Children of* ELIZABETH W. (NEWTON) MORGAN (189), *Perry, N. Y.*

324. Henry Lyman, b. Dec. 12, 1830, d. Nov. 2, 1833.  
 325. Elizabeth K., b. Oct. 8, 1832, d. Dec. 25, 1836.  
 326. Emeline Newton, b. Dec. 22, 1834, m. Sidney Ward May 20,  
 1857.  
 327. Mary L., b. April 11, 1837, d. April 29, 1846.  
 328. Helen L., b. June 6, 1839.  
 329. Charles Newton, b. Aug. 22, 1841.

*Children of* WILLIAM N. MATSON (196), *Hartford, Ct.*

330. William Lewis, b. Jan. 14, 1842, Gr. Y. C. 1862, m. Louisa Ross  
 Sept. 13, 1865.  
 331. Maria Elizabeth, b. —, d. young.  
 332. Susie Newton, b. —, d. young.

*Children of* SALLY M. (RANSOM) HARVEY (197), *Colchester.*

333. Lydia Newton, b. Oct. 8, 1833.  
 334. John Ransom, b. Nov. 22, 1836.  
 335. Sally Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1841.  
 336. Harriet Newell, b. Nov. 19, 1843.  
 337. William Erastus, b. Oct. 30, 1846.

*Children of* MARY A. (SMITH) BECKWITH (232), *Chicago, Ill.*

338. Annie Louisa, b. June 13, 1854.

339. Henry Worthington, b. March 7, 1863.

340. John William, b. April 17, 1867.

*Child of Capt.* EDWARD W. SMITH (236), *St. Paul, Min.*

341. Sybil Worthington, b. Feb. 16, 1873.

*Child of* ELIZABETH L. (SMITH) TELFORD (240), *Louisville, Ky.*

342. Worthington Smith, b. June 20, 1871.

*Children of* WILLIAM K. SMITH (244), *Oconto, Wisc.*

343. Worthington, b. May 19, 1874, d. Aug. 21, 1874.

344. William Arthur, b. June 7, 1875.

*Children of* OLIVER D. HUNT (290), *North Amherst, Ms.*

345. Caroline Towne, b. July 23, 1858.

346. William Alanson, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

*Children of* WILLIAM W. HUNT (291), *North Amherst, Ms.*

347. William Worthington, b. Nov. 11, 1856, d. Jan. 18, 1857.

348. Delia Louisa, b. June 20, 1860, d. Nov. 26, 1860.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARGARET E. (WORTHINGTON) BAKER (319), *Colchester.*

349. Arthur Pierce, b. 1861.

350. Lillias, b. 1865.

*Child of* EMELINE N. (MORGAN) WARD (326), *Perry, N. Y.*

351. Morgan Bulkeley, b. Dec. 27, 1859.

*Children of* WILLIAM L. MATSON (330), *Hartford, Ct.*

352. William R., b. Oct. 15, 1867.

353. Elizabeth C., b. Aug. 23, 1869.

No. 151.  
 DAY FAMILY.

Sarah Loomis, b. March 7, 1705, m. Deac. John Day Aug. 20, 1725.  
 He d. Aug. 25, 1780, æ. 79. Colchester, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Nov. 20, 1738.
2. Noah, b. June 10, 1740, m. Ann Loomis Dec. 6, 1759, who d. 1831.  
 He d. April 22, 1813. East Mendon, N. Y.
3. Sarah, b. March 12, 1742.
4. Lois, b. March 13, 1744, m. Joshua Bulkley Nov. 19, 1761, who d.  
 Jan. 22, 1821. She d. July 8, 1812.
5. Stephen, b. Feb. 20, 1746, m. Dimmis Ransom March 27, 1766,  
 who d. March 8, 1824, æ. 74. He d. April 11, 1820. Catskill,  
 N. Y.

FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of NOAH DAY (2), East Mendon, N. Y.*

6. Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1760, m. Charles Foot, Jr. Dec. 17, 1778.
7. John, b. May 6, 1762, m. Catherine Jones Dec. 20, 1792. He d.  
 June 26, 1828. Williamstown, Ms.
8. Ann, b. March 4, 1764, m. James Bigelow. She d. Oct. 25, 1825.
9. Noah, b. May 27, 1766, m. Milly Graves. He d. 1847. Winfield,  
 N. Y.
10. Lois, b. March 4, 1768, m. Joseph Carrier, 1789.
11. Lydia, b. May, 1770, d. June 5, 1773.
12. Lucy, bap. July 12, 1772, m. Abel Baldwin. Clarendon, N. Y.
13. Hannah, bap. April 17, 1774, m. Benjamin Botsford. She d.  
 March 15, 1814.
14. David, b. May 7, 1775, m. Polly Lee Jan. 6, 1800. He d. Aug.  
 30, 1844. New Albion, N. Y.
15. Lydia, b. —, m. Joseph Peters. Portland, N. Y.
16. Sophia, b. —, m. Ralph Strong. She d. Oct. 12, 1810, æ. 23.  
 East Mendon.
17. Eli, b. March 13, 1781, d. March 24, 1781.
18. Eli, b. —, m. Mary Phelps, March, 1801. Royalton, Vt.

19. Erastus, b. March 4, 1787, m. Marion Lee, 1812. New Albion, N. Y.
20. Charles, b. March 15, 1789, m. Sally Phelps May 13, 1810. East Mendon, N. Y.

*Children of LOIS (DAY) BULKLEY (4), Colchester.*

21. Gurdon, b. July 1, 1764, d. June 26, 1776.
22. Anna, b. Oct. 18, 1770, d. July 5, 1776.
23. Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1779.

*Children of STEPHEN DAY (5), Catskill, N. Y.*

24. Ira, b. May 5, 1767, m. 1st, Eunice McCleave; m. 2d, Lucy Atwater. He d. Nov. 17, 1818. Catskill, N. Y.
25. Sodemä, b. July 6, 1769, m. Ashley Gilbert. She d. May 10, 1813.
26. Pamela, b. April 18, 1772, d. July 4, 1774.
27. Orrin, b. May 11, 1776, m. Mary Burr Hall, Greenfield, Ct., April 25, 1802. He d. Dec. 26, 1846. Catskill, N. Y.
28. Philo, b. June 18, 1779, m. Emma Eason Gardiner May 20, 1800. He d. Aug. 24, 1809. Catskill, N. Y.
29. Electa, b. March 27, 1783, m. 1st, Lyman Hall; m. 2d, John C. Johnston.
30. Julia, b. June 16, 1785, m. 1st, Robert Gardiner, who was lost at sea; m. 2d, Henry McKinstry.
31. Nancy, b. Oct. 5, 1787, m. James Powers. She d. Jan. 14, 1826.
32. Russell, b. Oct. 10, 1789, m. Harriet Gardiner Nov. 6, 1810. He d. Sept. 12, 1832. Catskill, N. Y.
33. Betsey, b. Sept. 22, 1791, m. Rev. Thomas Punderson. Huntington, Ct.

SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN DAY (7), Williamstown, Ms.*

34. Maria L., b. Jan. 30, 1794.
35. Catharine J., b. Feb. 5, 1796, m. Samuel Kellogg.

*Children of NOAH DAY (9), Winfield, N. Y.*

36. Eli, b. —.
37. Daniel, b. —.
38. Orrin, b. —.

39. Dudley, b. May 3, 1809, m. Ruth Washburn March 1, 1837.  
West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

40. Mills, b. —.

41. Lois, b. —.

*Children of DAVID DAY (14), New Albion, N. Y.*

42. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1800.

43. Charles, b. Feb. 28, 1803, m. Jane Lewis. He d. Dec. 26, 1847.  
Alabama, Niagara Co., N. Y.

44. Eli, b. Jan. 28, 1813, d. Feb. 12, 1815.

*Children of ELI DAY (18), Royalton, Vt.*

45. Prudence, b. —.

46. Jeremiah, b. —.

47. Eli, b. —.

48. Mary, b. —.

49. Hannah, b. —.

50. Willet, b. —.

*Children of ERASTUS DAY (19), New Albion, N. Y.*

51. Asahel, b. June 4, 1813, m. Charlotte Waite, 1838.

52. Eli, b. May 10, 1815, m. Cyrene Chase, 1838. He d. 1846.

53. Hudson, b. Aug. 28, 1816, m. Eliza Gray, 1837.

54. Wealthy, b. July 11, 1818, m. John Davis, 1836.

55. Orrin, b. Jan. 10, 1821, m. Brooksanna Jones, 1845.

56. Elias, b. July 18, 1827.

*Children of CHARLES DAY (20), East Mendon, N. Y.*

57. Mary S., b. June 18, 1811, m. William Silstry. Hartland.

58. John, b. May 1, 1814, m. Catherine Watson. Royalton.

59. Charles, b. Feb. 14, 1820.

60. George, b. May 4, 1822, m. Harriet Fisher. East Mendon, N. Y.

61. Sarah J., b. Oct. 14, 1829.

62. Judson, b. Oct. 20, 1833.

*Children of IRA DAY (24), Catskill, N. Y.*

63. John, b. Oct. 26, 1796, m. Mary Powers Oct. 2, 1817. Cleveland, O.

64. Caleb, b. April 7, 1798, Gr. Y. C. 1818, m. Lucretia Lyman Jan. 18, 1826. He d. June 6, 1873. Catskill, N. Y.

- 65. Delia, b. March 28, 1800, m. Rev. Samuel C. Aiken, D.D. Mid. Col. 1814. Cleveland, O.
- 66. Henrietta, b. Feb. 25, 1802, m. Rev. Samuel C. Aiken, D.D. Cleveland, O.
- 67. Rev. William, b. March 13, 1804, m. Elizabeth Waldo Allen Nov. 8, 1842. Cleveland, O.
- 68. Ira Ransom, b. March 1, 1807, m. Harriet Field March 1, 1829. Atwater, O.
- 69. Emeline, b. Nov. 14, 1811, m. Flavel W. Bingham. Cleveland.

*Children of ORRIN DAY (27), Catskill, N. Y.*

- 70. Edgar Burr, b. Sept. 1, 1803, Gr. Y. C. 1824, m. Sophia A. Camp Sept. 24, 1835, who d. Nov. 17, 1875, æ. 60. He d. Nov. 22, 1863. Catskill, N. Y.
- 71. Henry Ransom, b. May 9, 1805, d. May 4, 1808.
- 72. Samuel Sherwood, b. April 3, 1807, m. 1st, Catherine A. DeForest Sept. 26, 1833, who d. Aug. 20, 1837; m. 2d, Cornelia E. Spencer June 16, 1842. Catskill, N. Y.
- 73. Julia R., b. April 6, 1809.
- 74. Mary H., b. May 16, 1811, m. Joshua Atwater. Catskill, N. Y.
- 75. Caroline E., b. April 24, 1813, d. Jan. 19, 1875.
- 76. George B., b. July 21, 1816.
- 77. Charlotte M., b. Aug. 30, 1818, m. Curtis Noble Jan. 6, 1848. New York.
- 78. Emily C., b. Sept. 25, 1821, m. Jeremiah Day Nov. 10, 1846. New York City.
- 79. Charles H., b. Sept. 22, 1828.

*Children of PHILO DAY (28), Catskill, N. Y.*

- 80. Rodman Gardiner, b. April 4, 1801, m. 1st, Cornelia W. Hoag Sept. 3, 1823; m. 2d, Mary Hoag Dec. 3, 1832. He d. Oct. 12, 1835. New York City.
- 81. Augusta Ann, b. June 7, 1803, d. —.
- 82. Rev. Robert, b. Feb. 17, 1805, m. Eliza Hoag, June, 1833. Nassau, N. Y.
- 83. Harriet, b. Sept. 24, 1806, d. Nov., 1835.
- 84. Nelson, b. Sept. 24, 1808, d. —.

*Children of RUSSELL DAY (32), Catskill, N. Y.*

- 85. Philo, b. Feb. 16, 1812, d. April 16, 1825.
- 86. John Gardiner, b. Nov. 8, 1813.
- 87. Stephen, b. Sept. 6, 1815.

- 88. Sarah G., b. Oct. 8, 1817, m. Dennis Casey. New Orleans, La.
- 89. Harriet A., b. Oct. 9, 1820, m. Oliver P. Haswell. She d. Feb. 18, 1848. Burlington, Vt.
- 90. Jane C., b. Dec. 1, 1826.
- 91. Mary R., b. March 25, 1829.
- 92. Emma E., b. Oct. 15, 1831.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of DUDLEY DAY (39), West Winfield, N. Y.*

- 93. Almer Curtiss, b. Jan. 12, 1840, m. Fannie McKee Oct. 9, 1868.
- 94. Fannie M., b. Nov. 19, 1843.

*Child of CHARLES DAY (43), Alabama, N. Y.*

- 95. Eli, b. —.

*Children of ASAHEL DAY (51), New Albion, N. Y.*

- 96. Persis, b. June 5, 1839.
- 97. Wealthy, b. June 26, 1841.
- 98. Alonzo, b. March 20, 1843.
- 99. Esther R., b. Feb. 2, 1846.

*Child of ELI DAY (52), New Albion, N. Y.*

- 100. Harriet A., b. Dec. 6, 1844.

*Children of HUDSON DAY (53), New Albion, N. Y.*

- 101. Ozro E., b. May 26, 1839, d. 1841.
- 102. Cordelia, b. April 6, 1842.
- 103. Mary E., b. Oct. 8, 1844.

*Child of ORRIN DAY (55), New Albion, N. Y.*

- 104. Alvin C., b. April 13, 1848.

*Children of JOHN DAY (58), Royalton.*

- 105. Dudley Watson, b. —.
- 106. John, b. —.
- 107. Mary, b. —.
- 108. Charles, b. —.



*Child of* GEORGE DAY (60), *East Mendon, N. Y.*

109. Harriet, b. —.

*Children of* JOHN DAY (63), *Cleveland, O.*

110. Cornelia H., b. Aug. 13, 1818, m. Henry C. Kingsley (Y. C. 1834) Sept. 6, 1841. She d. Aug. 31, 1843. Cleveland.  
 111. Maria E., b. Nov. 23, 1821, m. M. C. Younglove Sept. 15, 1840. Cleveland.  
 112. James P., b. May 10, 1827, d. July 18, 1848.

*Children of* CALEB DAY (64), *Catskill, N. Y.*

113. Moses Lyman, b. Nov. 3, 1826, d. April 29, 1833.  
 114. Caleb Atwater, b. Oct. 23, 1829.  
 115. Edward Lyman, b. Feb. 2, 1835.  
 116. Elizabeth Henrietta, b. March 27, 1837.  
 117. Ellen Augusta, b. July 15, 1840.

*Children of* Rev. WILLIAM DAY (67), *Cleveland, O.*

118. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1846.  
 119. Lucy Waldo, b. July 26, 1848.

*Children of* IRA RANSOM DAY (68), *Atwater, O.*

120. William Sherwood, b. June 17, 1831.  
 121. Edgar Field, b. June 27, 1835.  
 122. Helen Maria, b. May 5, 1840.  
 123. Mary Lavinia, b. July 16, 1842, d. July 17, 1845.  
 124. Sarah Lavinia, b. March 6, 1847.

*Children of* EDGAR BURR DAY (70), *Catskill, N. Y.*

125. Sophia Hale, b. Feb. 24, 1838.  
 126. Ella M., b. April 20, 1844.  
 127. Isabel Hope M., b. Sept. 6, 1846.

*Children of* SAMUEL SHERWOOD DAY (72), *Catskill, N. Y.*

128. Walter DeForest, b. Oct. 27, 1835.  
 129. Benjamin W., b. June 11, 1837, d. March 9, 1838.  
 130. Orrin, b. Sept. 24, 1845.  
 131. Joshua Spencer, b. Dec. 11, 1846.  
 132. Ellen Spencer, b. Sept. 22, 1848.

*Child of* EMILY C. (DAY) DAY (78), *New York City.*

133. Alice, b. Sept., 1847.

*Children of* RODMAN GARDINER DAY (80), *New York City.*

134. Thomas Hoag, b. March 3, 1825, m. Julia T. Marvin Oct. 14, 1846. Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

135. Robert Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1826, d. —.

136. Caroline, b. Oct. 17, 1828, d. —.

137. Emma Cornelia, b. April 22, 1831, d. —.

138. Gardiner, b. Dec. 20, 1833.

*Children of* Rev. ROBERT DAY (82), *Nassau, N. Y.*

139. Edward, b. March, 1834.

140. Caroline H., b. Sept., 1844.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* CORNELIA H. (DAY) KINGSLEY (110), *Cleveland, O.*

141. Emily Cornelia, b. Jan. 17, 1843, d. June 18, 1862.

*Child of* THOMAS HOAG DAY (134), *Little Falls, N. Y.*

142. Caroline Emma, b. Jan. 15, 1848.

---

#### NO. 154.

Mary Loomis, b. Sept. 2, 1683, m. Benjamin Adams Nov. 25, 1719.  
Colchester, Ct.

#### CHILD.

Benjamin, b. April 8, 1721.

## No. 155.

## DRAKE FAMILY.

Hannah Loomis, b. Oct. 9, 1685, m. Jacob Drake June 28, 1704.  
He d. Jan. 20, 1762. Windsor, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jacob, b. May 27, 1705, m. 1st, Hannah —, who d. July 6, 1722;  
m. 2d, Catherine Porter Jan. 10, 1727. He d. Sept. 11, 1771.
2. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1706, m. Benjamin Case Nov. 10, 1743. She  
d. July 9, 1760.
3. Aaron, b. Nov. 25, 1710, d. Aug. 30, 1735.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of JACOB DRAKE (1), Windsor, Ct.*

4. Asahel, b. June 24, 1722, m. Damaris Kelly Feb. 7, 1744–5. Troy,  
N. Y.
5. Catherine, b. July 5, 1729.
6. Jacob, b. March 23, 1732–3.
7. Aaron, b. Aug. 30, 1735, m. Clotilda Gillett July 21, 1757.
8. John, b. Oct. 27, 1739.
9. Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1741.
10. Hepzibah, b. Jan. 27, 1744–5.
11. Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1746.

*Child of HANNAH (DRAKE) CASE (2), Windsor.*

12. Zenas, bap. June 5, 1748, m. Mary Loomis March 2, 1769.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ASAHIEL DRAKE (4), Troy, N. Y.*

13. Asahel, b. Oct. 10, 1745, m. 1st, — Woodruff; m. 2d, Naomi  
Culver, who d. April 21, 1814. He d. July 26, 1825. Plymouth,  
Luzerne Co., Penn.
14. Rhoda, b. Aug. 15, 1747.
15. Damaris, b. Dec. 26, 1752.

*Children of JACOB DRAKE (6), Windsor.*

- 16. Adonis, b. May 12, 1765.
- 17. Jacob, b. Jan. 20, 1768.

*Child of AARON DRAKE (7), Windsor.*

- 18. Chloe, b. May 17, 1758.

*Children of ZENAS CASE (12), Windsor.*

- 19. Morton, bap. Sept. 17, 1769.
- 20. Zenas, bap. Sept. 29, 1771.
- 21. Shadrach, bap. Dec. 5, 1773.
- 22. Polly, bap. Sept. 15, 1776, d. Oct. 15, 1778.
- 23. Nathaniel, bap. April 29, 1776.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ASAHIEL DRAKE (13), Plymouth, Pa.*

- 24. Rufus, b. March 16, 1769, died single Jan. 21, 1839.
- 25. Polly, b. Nov. 11, 1771, m. Samuel Allen. Luzerne Co., Pa.
- 26. Naomi, b. Aug., 1773, m. — Skaden.
- 27. Cynthia, b. Dec. 2, —, m. Jeremiah Fuller.
- 28. Freeman, b. Feb. 22, 1777, m. Catherine Bloomer Aug. 12, 1798.  
Ithaca, N. Y.
- 29. Hiram, b. May 31, 1790, m. 1st, Sarah Ruggles March 16, 1814,  
who d. April 14, 1829; m. 2d, Harriet Hall Dec. 25, 1829. He  
d. Jan. 7, 1856. Eaton, Wyoming Co., Pa.
- 30. Henry, b. July 19, 1793, unmarried, d. April 18, 1824.
- 31. Huldah, b. Sept. 18, 1799.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of HIRAM DRAKE (29), Eaton, Pa.*

- 32. Francis Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1815, m. Eliza Ann Hubbell Nov. 20,  
1842. Monroeville, Ohio.
- 33. George Washington, b. Feb. 27, 1818, m. Jemima Willcox, Jan.,  
1847. He d. Nov. 10, 1870. Franklin, Luzerne Co., Pa.
- 34. Mary Ann, b. April 6, 1820, m. Washington Benedict. She d.  
April 13, 1849.

- 35. Asaph Hiram, b. Dec. 19, 1822, m. Rebecca Lemmon Sept. 24, 1842, who d. Jan. 11, 1859. He d. Aug. 21, 1854. Monroeville, Ohio.
- 36. Eliza Jane, b. June 3, 1824, d. æ. 3 years.
- 37. Salmon, b. April 9, 1827, m. Cynthia Dickey June 17, 1851. He d. April 3, 1877. Ridgefield, Huron Co., Ohio.
- 38. Lorenzo, b. —, Dec. 21, 1828, m. Olive Richardson April 6, 1851. Berrien Co., Mich.

### NINTH GENERATION.

#### *Children of FRANCIS H. DRAKE (32), Monroeville, O.*

- 39. George Francis, b. Oct. 6, 1843, m. Josephine Zahm Nov. 27, 1867. Attica, Seneca Co., Ohio.
- 40. Byron H., b. June 14, 1846, d. July 16, 1846.
- 41. Zitella C., b. Dec. 27, 1848, m. Heman Thomas Nov. 28, 1876. Pioneer, Williams Co., Ohio.
- 42. Minerva, b. Sept. 17, 1850, d. Aug. 21, 1851.
- 43. Datus H., b. June 6, 1854.
- 44. Anna M., b. May 14, 1859, d. Aug. 29, 1861.

#### *Children of GEORGE W. DRAKE (33), Franklin, Pa.*

- 45. Lewis C., b. Aug. 6, 1848.
- 46. Mary E., b. Feb. 21, 1853.
- 47. Irvin O., b. Feb. 4, 1857.

#### *Child of ASAPH H. DRAKE (35), Monroeville, Ohio.*

- 48. Jenny, b. 1843, d. Aug. 2, 1869.

#### *Children of SALMON DRAKE (37), Ridgefield, Ohio.*

- 49. Eliza Jane, b. July 5, 1852.
- 50. Hiram Dickey, b. July 7, 1854.
- 51. Charles W., b. May 9, 1856.
- 52. Imogen, b. April 29, 1858.
- 53. Jay Omer, b. March 6, 1861.
- 54. Georgianna, b. Nov. 3, 1862.
- 55. Sterry A., b. March 19, 1864.
- 56. Ira, b. Oct. 4, 1865, d. Jan. 18, 1872.

*Children of* LORENZO DRAKE (38), *Niles, Berrien Co., Mich.*

57. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1853, m. Albert D. Lashbaugh Sept. 29, 1874. Berrien Co., Mich.
58. Harriet L., b. April 18, 1855.
59. Hiram A., b. May 22, 1857.
60. Almon L., b. Feb. 19, 1859.
61. Freeman H., b. March 22, 1861.
62. Lorenzo, b. Feb. 14, 1864, d. May 19, 1865.
63. David C., b. Sept. 10, 1866.
64. Frank R., b. Dec. 13, 1868.
65. Lucy J., b. May 30, 1871.
66. Caroline H., b. July 20, 1874.
67. George H., b. April 3, 1876, d. April 7, 1876.

## TENTH GENERATION.

*Child of* GEORGE F. DRAKE (39), *Attica, O.*

68. Ella, b. 1868.

*Child of* ZITELLA (DRAKE) THOMAS (41), *Pioneer, Ohio.*

69. Henry L., b. Sept. 13, 1877.

---

 No. 158

Sarah Loomis, b. Jan. 22, 1694-5, m. Josiah Lyman Nov. 25, 1717.  
He d. Feb. 6, 1790. Columbia, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Esther, b. Sept. 17, 1718.
2. Josiah, b. March 4, 1721, d. Sept. 25, 1747.
3. Anna, b. March 18, 1724.

## No. 164.

## JANES FAMILY.

Abigail Loomis, b. Aug. 10, 1691, m. William Janes June 5, 1712.  
Brimfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jonathan, b. March 12, 1713, m. Irene Bradford March 18, 1736.  
Lebanon, Ct.
2. Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1714, m. Joshua Allen Feb. 12, 1736.
3. Timothy, b. June 10, 1716, m. Mary Colton of Springfield.
4. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1720, m. —.
5. Abel, b. April 24, 1724, m. —.
6. William, b. Oct. 30, 1726, m. Hannah Cheney of Sturbridge, 1757.
7. Elijah, b. May 6, 1729, m. Lucy Crocker Dec. 9, 1756. He d.  
June 21, 1783. Lebanon, Ct.
8. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1731, d. 1783.
9. Israel, b. Jan. 26, 1734, m. Abigail Fay May 2, 1764.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of JONATHAN JANES (1), Lebanon, Ct.*

10. David, b. Dec. 25, 1736, m. Jemima Vorce, 1765. Richford,  
Franklin Co., Vt.
11. Jonathan, b. Jan. 28, 1739, d. young.
12. Irene, b. April 5, 1741, d. æ. 2 y.
13. Eliphalet, b. Feb. 23, 1743, m. Elfreda Lyon of Eastford, Ct. She  
d. March 1, 1792. He d. 1836.
14. Irene, b. July 30, 1745.
15. Solomon, b. June 20, 1748, m. Beulah Fisk. He d. April 4, 1812.  
She d. Feb. 28, 1848. Calais, Vt.
16. Daniel, b. March 17, 1751, m. Annie Saunders, June, 1776. He d.  
March 20, 1809. Richford, Vt.
17. Mary, b. April 28, 1753, m. Rowland Powell. She d. Oct., 1813.  
Richford, Vt.
18. Jonathan, b. Jan. 8, 1756, m. Patty Plympton, 1780. He d. June  
30, 1823. St. Albans, Vt.
19. Abigail, b. Jan. 24, 1759.
20. Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1761.

*Children of TIMOTHY JANES (3), Springfield, Ms.*

- 21. Timothy, b. —.
- 22. Elijah, b. —.

*Children of ABEL JANES (5), Brimfield, Ms.*

- 23. Abel, b. —.
- 24. Louisa, b. —.

*Children of WILLIAM JANES (6), Brimfield, Ms.*

- 25. William, b. Oct. 3, 1758, m. Nabby Belknap. He d. Dec. 31, 1841.
- 26. Peleg Cheney, b. Dec. 2, 1760, m. Patty Coy Jan. 24, 1782.
- 27. Cynthia, b. June 23, 1763.
- 28. Silas, b. June 24, 1765, d. same day.
- 29. Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1766, d. June 1, 1767.
- 30. Nathan, b. June 20, 1768.
- 31. Hannah, b. March 8, 1770.
- 32. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1772.
- 33. Lavina, b. Nov. 1, 1775.
- 34. Simon, b. Oct. 22, 1781, m. Chloe Shumway of Sturbridge.

*Children of ELIJAH JANES (7), Lebanon.*

- 35. Elijah, b. July 8, 1758, m. Phebe Gay. He d. June, 1823.
- 36. Israel Champion, b. Aug. 26, 1760, m. 1st, Mary Ann Marsh, 1787; m. 2d, Lucina Reeves. He d. 1817. Cornwall, Vt.
- 37. Isaac, b. Dec. 26, 1762, d. young.
- 38. Cyrus, b. March 5, 1765, m. 1st, Lavina Holbrook; m. 2d, Electa Williston. She d. 1836.
- 39. Lucy, b. Nov. 10, 1766, m. Wait Wooster. She d. May 1, 1825. He d. Nov. 16, 1829. Cornwall, Vt.
- 40. Parthenia, b. June 30, 1768, m. Asa Backus, 1790. Norwich, Ct.
- 41. Abel, b. July 18, 1770, d. 1779.
- 42. Polly, b. April 11, 1772, m. Eli Stone. She d. July 13, 1852.
- 43. Elisha, b. June 9, 1774, m. Bethia Huntington. He d. 1828. She d. Oct. 27, 1851.
- 44. Liberty, b. July 4, 1776, m. Clarinda Fuller. He d. 1851. Berkshire, Vt.
- 45. Property, b. April 4, 1778, m. Charlotte Psalmist. He d. 1813. Shaftsbury, Vt.



*Children of ISRAEL JANES (9), Brimfield.*

- 46. Orsamus, b. 1765, m. Ruth Shepherd Warren.
- 47. Thankful, b. 1767, m. ——— Shepherd. She d. 1845.
- 48. Nabby, b. 1769.
- 49. Sally, b. 1771.
- 50. Chloe, b. 1772.
- 51. Israel, b. 1774.
- 52. Levi, b. 1775, m. Mary Lombard of Brimfield, 1802.
- 53. Ezra, b. 1777.
- 54. Bathsheba, b. 1779.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of DAVID JANES (10), Richford, Vt.*

- 55. Timothy, b. ———, m. ——— Pearce of Ira, N. Y.
- 56. Bradford, b. ———. Removed West.

*Children of ELIPHALET JANES (13), Brimfield, Ms.*

- 57. Lucinda, b. March 11, 1769, m. Zephaniah Gibbs Dec. 20, 1787.  
He d. April 30, 1826. He d. July 12, 1843.
- 58. Roxylena, b. Nov. 29, 1771, m. Edwin Fox, 1789.
- 59. Marsilvy, b. June 14, 1774, m. Benjamin Eastman.
- 60. Alfred, b. March 9, 1776, m. 1st, Mary Warren, Jan., 1794, who d.  
April 5, 1799; m. 2d, Alice Cross, 1800, who d. 1837.
- 61. Walter, b. Feb. 27, 1779, m. Cynthia Richards, 1802. He d. July  
24, 1827. Ashford.
- 62. Almarin, b. July 11, 1781, m. Polly Fay. He was blown up by  
the British with 100 others in a deserted fort, May 5, 1813.
- 63. Bradford, b. May 6, 1784, m. Sabra Gibbs, who d. 1849. He d. 1863.
- 64. Sally, b. Dec. 1, 1788, m. Abijah Richards. She d. June 16, 1863.  
He d. June 10, 1860.

*Children of SOLOMON JANES (15), Calais, Vt.*

- 65. Nathan, b. ———, m. Celinda Dexter. Neenah, Winnebago Co.,  
Wisc.
- 66. Pardon, b. ———, m. ———. Calais, Vt.
- 67. Henry F., b. Oct. 18, 1798, m. Fanny Butler. M. C. from Vt.,  
1834-7. Waterbury, Vt.
- 68. Lorenzo, b. Sept. 18, 1801, m. Elvenah Cooper April 17, 1833.  
Lawyer in Racine, Wisc.

- 69. Lorinda, b. —.
- 70. Beulah, b. —.
- 71. Polly, b. —.
- 72. Lucretia, b. —.

*Children of DANIEL JANES (16), Richford, Vt.*

- 73. Rachel, b. May 2, 1777, m. Oliver Skinner Oct. 8, 1795. He d. July 13, 1844. She d. Sept. 14, 1849.
- 74. Charles, b. June 5, 1779, d. æ. 6 ys.
- 75. Annie, b. Oct. 10, 1782, m. T. J. Shepherd Jan. 2, 1804. He d. Jan. 2, 1804.
- 76. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 2, 1785, m. Sarah Allen Feb. 8, 1807. Montgomery, Vt.
- 77. Charles, b. March 14, 1787, d. æ. 14 ys.
- 78. Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1789, m. 1st, Hannah Lathrop Feb. 26, 1811; m. 2d, Polly Powell, 1814. He d. 1868.
- 79. Ira, b. April 30, 1794, m. 1st, Precinda Wright July 4, 1815, who d. Nov. 18, 1822; m. 2d, Caroline Breese. Richford, Vt.
- 80. Irene, b. —, m. — Allen.
- 81. Lydia S., b. Feb., 1799, m. — Cook.

*Children of MARY (JANES) POWELL (17), Richford, Vt.*

- 82. Bradford, b. —, m. Clarissa Goff.
- 83. John, b. —, m. Aurelia Fassett.
- 84. Anua, b. —, m. 1st, Daniel Miller; m. 2d, Daniel Cheney.
- 85. Horatio, b. —, m. Hannah Russel.
- 86. Lucy, b. —, m. Elisha Smith.
- 87. Elfleda, b. —, m. — Rogers.
- 88. Mary (Polly), b. —, m. Daniel Janes.
- 89. Chester, b. —, m. —. Lived in Missouri.
- 90. Horace, b. —, m. Harriet Parker.
- 91. Cynthia, b. —, m. Russell Lathrop.
- 92. Prosper, b. Sept. 7, 1795, m. Mary Goff.

*Children of JONATHAN JANES (18), St. Albans, Vt.*

- 93. Horace, b. Sept. 18, 1781, m. 1st, Catharine Barnard Sept. 20, 1802; m. 2d, M. Brown Nov. 10, 1813, who d. June 18, 1822; m. 3d, E. S. Partridge June 19, 1823. He d. March 15, 1834.
- 94. Cynthia, b. July 8, 1783, m. Ebenezer Marvin. She d. Aug. 16, 1854.

95. Ruby, b. May 9, 1785, m. 1st, E. Hubbard ; m. 2d, Rev. Asaph Morgan.
96. Martha, b. July 2, 1787, m. 1st, William Foote, who d. July 28, 1834 ; m. 2d, William H. Wilkins.
97. Jonathan, b. March 3, 1789. Cong. clergyman.
98. Gershom, b. Oct. 3, 1790.
99. Henry Newell, b. June 1, 1792, m. Betsey Allis. Montgomery, Franklin Co., Vt.
100. Julia A., b. Oct. 15, 1794, m. Jason C. Pierce, 1813. St. Albans, Vt.
101. Charlotte, b. May 22, 1796.
102. Lewis Marcy, b. Feb. 6, 1798, m. Abbey P. Allyn July 25, 1821, who d. Oct. 23, 1847. He d. Aug. 9, 1865.
103. Dwight P., b. July 31, 1801, m. Jane W. Flynn.
104. Frances R., b. June 4, 1802, m. Luther Conklin. Mexico, N. Y.

*Children of WILLIAM JAMES (25), Brimfield, Ms.*

105. Caphira, b. Feb. 15, 1782, m. 1st, Jacob Sherman ; m. 2d, John Bond. She d. March 23, 1837.
106. Alban, b. Sept. 16, 1783, m. Mary Bliss, 1813.
107. Sophia, b. Aug. 14, 1785, m. Barzillia Sherman. She d. Aug. 29, 1841.
108. Dexter, b. Nov. 13, 1787, d. at the South Oct. 2, 1813.
109. Hannah, b. March 11, 1790, m. — Putnam.
110. Betsey, b. Jan. 27, 1792, d. Feb., 1816.
111. Oril, b. July 8, 1794, d. Nov. 23, 1824.
112. Norman, b. April 29, 1796, d. Oct. 13, 1798.
113. Eudocia, b. Sept. 25, 1798, unmarried.
114. Harriet, b. Dec. 13, 1800, unmarried, d. Nov., 1865.

*Children of PELEG C. JAMES (26), Brimfield, Ms.*

115. Augustus, b. May 12, 1787, m. Betsey Bingham. Brimfield, Ms.
116. Cynthia, b. Feb. 19, 1788, m. Orlando Gregg of Brimfield, 1813.
117. Timothy, b. April 28, 1791, m. Lydia Tyler of Warren, 1818.
118. Flavilla, b. April 15, 1793, m. Julius Ward. He d. Nov. 14, 1828, æ. 41.
119. Adotia, b. March 18, 1795, d. 1817.
120. Clementina, b. July 24, 1802, m. Edward Parsons Jan. 1, 1828. Brimfield, Portage Co., O.
121. William C., b. July 5, 1805, m. Adelpia Fuller.

*Children of SIMON JANES (34), Sturbridge, Ms.*

- 122. Lewis, b. 1775.
- 123. Edward, b. 1777.
- 124. George, b. 1780.

*Children of ISRAEL CHAMPION JANES (36), Cornwall, Vt.*

- 125. Horace, b. Oct. 16, 1789, m. Lucretia Bascom Dec. 29, 1813; m. 2d, Betsey Parker Jan. 18, 1816, who d. May 29, 1856.
- 126. Elijah, b. Jan. 27, 1791, d. June 28, 1791.
- 127. Lucy, b. March 14, 1792, m. Asa Bond, 1811. Cornwall, Vt.
- 128. Anna, b. Dec. 24, 1793, m. Rufus Mead. He d. June 18, 1857.
- 129. Elijah, b. Sept. 3, 1795, d. Aug. 16, 1796.
- 130. Mary, b. April 25, 1799, d. an infant.
- 131. Lucina, b. Aug. 25, 1801, m. John Mayhew. Parishville, N. Y.
- 132. Polly, b. March 7, 1803, m. Nathan Parker. Bethel, Vt.
- 133. Electa, b. March 16, 1805.
- 134. Betsey, b. Nov. 15, 1807.

*Children of CYRUS JANES (38), Lebanon, Ct. •*

- 135. Abel, b. Aug. 3, 1794, m. Eurydice Greenwood of Hebron, Me.
- 136. Horace, b. June 9, 1796, m. Almira Dole. He d. May 5, 1844. New York City.
- 137. Alvan, b. April 5, 1798, d. Oct. 25, 1799.
- 138. Alvan, b. Jan. 19, 1800, m. Mary Homer. Brimfield, Mass.
- 139. Austin, b. Sept. 18, 1801, unmarried, physician, d. Oct. 28, 1829. Macon, Ga.
- 140. Velina, b. July 24, 1803, m. 1st, Nathan Hitchcock in 1832; m. 2d, William Tucker.
- 141. Harvey, b. Jan. 15, 1806, m. Sarepta Harding. Southbridge.
- 142. Sophia, b. Jan. 18, 1809, m. — Cutting.

*Children of LUCY (JANES) WOOSTER (39), Cornwall, Vt.*

- 143. Dorastus J., b. Oct. 6, 1799, m. Hannah S. Gates.
- 144. Abel J., b. Nov. 27, 1802, m. Harriet Gates.
- 145. Mary S., b. Jan. 9, 1807, m. John Foote.
- 146. Benjamin P., b. July 6, 1814, m. Hannah Warner.

*Children of PARTHENIA (JANES) BACKUS (40), Norwich, Ct.*

- 147. Simon, b. July 17, 1792, m. Elizabeth Spicer. He d. 1823.
- 148. Elijah, b. July 15, 1796, m. Joanna R. Ellis.

149. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1799, m. Lewis Hyde Jan. 6, 1822.  
 150. Asa, b. April 7, 1805, m. Caroline Rooth. He d. 1836.

*Children of POLLY (JANES) STONE (42), Lebanon, Ct.*

151. Lucy, b. 1794, m. —, d. 1807.  
 152. Isaac, b. 1796, m. Anna Howe.  
 153. Betsey, b. 1798, m. Jessie Ellsworth of Cornwall, Vt.  
 154. Mary, b. 1800, m. Benjamin Williams. Goshen, Ill.  
 155. Silas, b. 1802, m. Susan Brown.  
 156. Eli, b. 1804, m. 1st, Pamela Hulbert; m. 2d, Anna Landon.  
 157. Hiram, b. 1805, m. Irene Jones.  
 158. Lyman, b. 1807, killed by a falling tree in Ohio, æ. 33 ys.  
 159. Lucy, b. 1809, m. Myron M. Blake, Cornwall, Vt.  
 160. Elijah J., b. 1811, m. Laura Watkins. Michigan.

*Children of ELISHA JANES (43), Lebanon, Ct.*

161. Harriet, b. Dec. 1, 1800.  
 162. Elijah, b. 1803, m. —. Resided in Lansingburgh.  
 163. Laura, b. 1805.  
 164. Mary Jane, b. 1809.  
 165. Olive, b. 1812. Teacher at the South, finally removed West.

*Children of LIBERTY JANES (44), Berkshire, Vt.*

166. Isaac, b. —. Removed to Canada.  
 167. Nelson Lorenzo, b. —. Removed West.

*Children of PROPERTY JANES (45), Shaftsbury, Vt.*

168. Isaac, b. Jan. 18, 1809.  
 169. Delia, b. Sept. 22, 1810.

*Children of ORSAMUS JANES (46), Brimfield.*

170. Ruth C., b. 1803, m. Philomel Moon of Brimfield, 1840.  
 171. Mary Eliza, b. 1805, m. Frederick H. Purington of Bristol, Conn., 1827.  
 172. Nancy Elmira, b. 1807, m. John Ross of Kansas, Nov., 1829.  
 173. Eunice C., b. 1809, m. Jonathan Emerson.

*Children of LEVI JANES (52), Brimfield.*

174. Sumner, b. —.  
 175. Dexter, b. —.

- 176. Chloe Matilda, b. 1801, m. — Osgood.
- 177. Tirzah, b. —, m. — Pierce.
- 178. Lyman, b. —.
- 179. Nancy, b. —.
- 180. Maria, b. —.
- 181. Nancy, b. —.
- 182. Joseph, b. —.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of LUCINDA (JANES) GIBBS (57), Holland, Ms.*

- 183. Martha, b. Dec. 24, 1788, m. W. Carpenter July 12, 1811. She d. July 20, 1866.
- 184. Elfreda, b. Aug. 15, 1792, m. Samuel Chamberlain, 1833.
- 185. Alfred, b. Feb. 21, 1796.
- 186. Cynthia, b. Aug. 12, 1802, m. Sewell Hiscock Aug. 12, 1822.
- 187. Lucinda, b. March 3, 1805, m. Robert Mellen March 8, 1829.
- 188. Armeda, b. June 28, 1807, unmarried. East Boston.

*Children of ROXYLENA (JANES) FOX (58), Hartford.*

- 189. Nancy, b. —, m. Oliver Dwight.
- 190. Guerdon, b. —, m. Sophia Kendall.
- 191. Henry, b. —, m. Lydia Tracy.
- 192. Horatio, b. —, m. Martha Ostrander.
- 193. Royal, b. —, m. 1st, —, m. 2d, —.
- 194. Amanda, b. —, m. Daniel Foster.
- 195. Eliza, b. —, m. Albert Risley.
- 196. Alvin, b. —, unmarried.
- 197. John, b. —, m. Adaline Hosmer.
- 198. Samantha, b. —, m. 1st, —; m. 2d, — Wheeler.
- 199. Fidelia, b. —, m. Gustavus A. Marsh.

*Children of MARSYLVA (JANES) EASTMAN (59), Sturbridge, Ms.*

- 200. Eunice, b. —.
- 201. Mary, b. —.
- 202. Fidelia, b. —.
- 203. Roxylena, b. —.
- 204. Roswell, b. —.
- 205. Hiram, b. —.
- 206. Emily, b. —.

- 207. Elizabeth, b. —.
- 208. Susan, b. —.
- 209. Mason, b. —.

*Children of ALFRED JANES (60), Hartford, Ct.*

- 210. Eliza, b. March 2, 1796, m. Joseph Church Sept. 9, 1819. Hartford, Ct.
- 211. Adrian, b. Feb. 4, 1798, m. Adaline Root, 1823. New York City.
- 212. Benjamin, b. April 5, 1801, m. 1st, Nancy Mulks; m. 2d, Hopey Cook.
- 213. Alvin, b. May 19, 1807, m. Irene Watkins April 11, 1833.
- 214. Alfred, b. Feb. 14, 1813, m. 1st, Susan Stottle Dec. 24, 1835; m. 2d, Sarah Dermun July 3, 1842.
- 215. Adaline, b. July 17, 1816, m. Lewis Graves.

*Children of WALTER JANES (61), Ashford, Ct.*

- 216. Maria T., b. June 3, 1803, m. Calvin Whitney May 29, 1822.
- 217. Alphouzo, b. Dec. 31, 1804, m. Sophia Taft.
- 218. Arethusa, b. March 16, 1807, m. Elisha Lord.
- 219. Lucius L., b. April 2, 1809, d. 1849.
- 220. Parthena P., b. June 21, 1812, unmarried.
- 221. Edwin E., b. Feb. 14, 1815, d. June 9, 1854.
- 222. George W., b. Dec. 7, 1816.

*Children of ALMARIN JANES (62), Brimfield, Ms.*

- 223. Elfleda, b. Oct. 25, 1804, m. Peter Wormwood, April, 1826.
- 224. Emeline, b. April 10, 1806, m. Ward Munroe.
- 225. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1808, m. Henry Philips, 1829.
- 226. Diantha, b. July 30, 1810, m. William Jackson. He d. —.

*Children of BRADFORD JANES (63), Belchertown, Ms.*

- 227. Irving E., b. Feb. 3, 1810, m. 1st, Nancy M. Day May 10, 1833; m. 2d, Harriet Carpenter.
- 228. Elbridge G., b. April 6, 1811, m. Martha Gleason.
- 229. Nancy J., b. April 7, 1812, m. J. W. Childs Dec. 30, 1830. Freedom, Ill.
- 230. Almarin, b. Sept. 6, 1813, d. Nov., 1832.
- 231. Eron, b. Oct. 10, 1816, m. Diantha Farnsworth.
- 232. Sarah Ann, b. 1819, m. Luther A. Billings. She d. April 3, 1863.
- 233. Mary Ann, b. 1819, m. Stanislaus Belanskie. She d. March, 1858.

234. Edward, b. June 1, 1821, m. Anna A. Smith Nov. 20, 1838.  
New Haven, Ct.

235. Edgar, b. 1826, m. Sarah Moore March 10, 1850. He d. Nov.,  
1856. Rockford, Ill.

*Children of SALLY (JANES) RICHARDS (64), Hartford.*

236. Ann, b. —, m. Stephen Parker, Hartford, Conn.

237. Eliza, b. —, d. 1863.

*Children of NATHAN JANES (65), Neenah, Wisc.*

238. Orestes, b. —, d. unmarried.

239. Laura, b. —, m. William F. Cole.

240. Henry Clinton, b. —, m. Almira Bullock.

*Children of Hon. HENRY F. JANES (67), Waterbury, Vt.*

241. Helen Maria, b. 1828, d. May 30, 1842.

242. Henry, b. Jan. 24, 1832. Surgeon in the rebellion.

*Children of LORENZO JANES (68), Racine, Wisc.*

243. Emeline Cooper, b. June 1, 1834, m. Charles C. Crail Nov. 10,  
1857. Cleveland.

244. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 6, 1837.

245. Henry Lorenzo, b. Dec. 14, 1839, d. June 25, 1860.

246. Elvenah Crosby, b. July 18, 1842, m. John H. Kinzie April 25,  
1861. He d. June 18, 1862.

247. Almira Knapp, b. April 16, 1845, d. June 14, 1849.

248. George Seeley, b. Oct. 9, 1847.

249. Corinna, b. May 30, 1850.

250. David Griffin, b. April 2, 1852.

251. Edgar, b. Dec. 23, 1853.

252. Ellie, b. April 4, 1857.

*Children of RACHEL (JANES) SKINNER (73), East Windsor.*

253. Annie, b. Aug. 31, 1797, m. Hiram Strong.

254. Mary R., b. March 4, 1800, m. Joseph L. Sadd.

255. Hiram, b. Aug. 30, 1802, m. Sarah M. Stiles.

256. Charles, b. Sept. 24, 1805.

257. Merilla M., b. Feb. 23, 1808, m. James H. Stiles.

258. Horace, b. Oct. 6, 1810, m. Harriet Sadd.

259. Daniel J., b. April 3, 1813, m. Aurelia Ellsworth.

260. Roxey, b. June 25, 1815, m. Samuel Stiles.



261. Annie, b. Sept. 13, 1818, m. Emily Grant.

262. Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1820.

*Children of ANNIE E. (JANES) SHEPHERD (75), Richford, Vt.*

263. Susan, b. July 26, 1806.

264. Rachel M., b. Sept. 18, 1809.

265. John, b. Aug. 19, 1811.

266. Lydia S., b. Aug. 3, 1818.

267. Thomas, b. Sept. 23, 1821.

*Children of JEREMIAH JANES (76), Montgomery, Vt.*

268. Alice, b. April 1, 1808.

269. Levi, b. June 5, 1810.

270. Ira, b. June 17, 1812.

271. Annie, b. Feb. 17, 1815.

272. Henry, b. March 25, 1818.

*Children of DANIEL JANES (78), Richford, Vt.*

273. Elkanah, b. Nov. 13, 1811.

274. Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1813.

275. Chester, b. March 12, 1815.

276. Albert, b. Oct. 16, 1816.

277. Charles, b. July 9, 1818.

278. Fanny, b. Oct. 18, 1820, d. Aug. 5, 1822.

279. Mary, b. April 1, 1822.

*Children of IRA JANES (79), Richford, Vt.*

280. Cordelia P., b. March 28, 1816.

281. Ursula, b. Nov. 14, 1817.

282. Daniel W., b. Oct. 18, 1819, m. 1st, Susan L. Bosworth Feb. 22, 1844, who d. July 17, 1857; m. 2d, Caroline N. Taylor, Nov., 1857, who d. Dec. 20, 1859; m. 3d, Helen L. Comstock Sept. 11, 1862. Boston, Mass.

283. Oliver S., b. —.

284. Precinda, b. —.

*Children of HORACE JANES (93), St. Albans, Vt.*

285. Frances B., b. March 25, 1804, d. 1808. Montgomery, Vt.

286. Sarah C., b. Aug. 1, 1805, d. 1822. Greenfield.

287. Charles B., b. Dec. 30, 1806, d. Oct. 6, 1856.

- 288. Jonathan, b. Oct. 1, 1808, d. 1808. Hammond, N. Y.
- 289. Frances Emeline, b. Oct. 6, 1814, d. Dec. 15, 1847.
- 290. Henry B., b. Oct. 11, 1816.
- 291. Horace P., b. May 16, 1824, Gr. Univ. of Vermont, 1844, m.  
Julia Hall. Lawyer. He d. Oct. 5, 1862.
- 292. Joseph L., b. May 28, 1826.
- 293. Catherine M., b. March 27, 1828.
- 294. Lewis Dwight, b. April 27, 1830, d. at St. Albans.
- 295. Abby Maria, b. May 10, 1832.

*Children of CYNTHIA (JANES) MARVIN (94), Franklin, Vt.*

- 296. Ebenezer, b. —, at Sheldon, Vt., m. Ann Gelston. Hayneville,  
Ala.
- 297. George Cook, b. —, m. Jane Morrison.
- 298. Julia C., b. —, m. B. H. Smalley. St. Albans.
- 299. Jonathan, b. —, m. in Illinois.

*Children of RUBY (JANES) HUBBARD (95), Franklin, Vt.*

- 300. George Cook, b. —.
- 301. Charlotte, b. —.
- 302. Martha J., b. —.
- 303. Jonathan F., b. —, m. Mary Ann Eastman. Memphis, Tenn.
- 304. Frances E., b. —, m. Irad Day of Muscatine.
- 305. Charles D., b. —, m. —. Removed West.

*Children of MARTHA P. (JANES) FOOTE (96), St. Albans, Vt.*

- 306. William F., b. —.
- 307. Mary Curtis, b. —, m. Frederick Smith. Burlington, Vt.

*Children of MARTHA P. (JANES) WILKINS (96), St. Albans, Vt.*

- 308. Elizabeth S., b. —, m. William Anderson. Burlington, Vt.
- 309. Martha R., b. —, m. J. W. Taylor.
- 310. Jonathan A., b. —, unmarried. Matagorda, Texas.

*Children of HENRY N. JANES (99), Montgomery, Vt.*

- 311. Jonathan, b. June 14, 1817, m. Abigail H. Webb June 5, 1859.  
Stationer. New York City.
- 312. William W., b. Feb. 14, 1819, d. at Stockton, Cal.
- 313. Henry N., b. Nov. 22, 1820, d. London, Eng.
- 314. Julia A., b. Aug. 15, 1822, m. W. H. Payne.
- 315. George Cook, b. Sept. 5, 1824, m. Ann Parks.

- 316. Martha L., b. Sept. 19, 1826, m. T. J. Holmes.
- 317. Julia E., b. Nov. 19, 1830.
- 318. Frances C., b. March 20, 1833, m. George F. Brown.

*Children of* JULIA ANN (JANES) PIERCE (100), *St. Albans, Vt.*

- 319. Charles Stuart, b. 1814.
- 320. Frances Caroline, b. —.
- 321. Cynthia, b. —, m. Dr. Wright of Scotland.
- 322. Margaret A., b. —, m. William Hawley. Removed to California.
- 323. Edward, b. —.
- 324. Jason, b. —.
- 325. Mary, b. —.
- 326. Esther, b. —.
- 327. Julia C., b. —.

*Children of* LEWIS MARCY JANES (102), *Cayuga, N. Y.*

- 328. Thomas M., b. Sept. 23, 1822, m. Cornelia R. Livingston. Cleveland, O.
- 329. Martha C., b. Nov. 7, 1824, d. May 28, 1845. Akron, O.
- 330. F. Henrietta, b. April 12, 1827, d. June 11, 1842. Boston, O.
- 331. Mary M., b. Nov. 25, 1829.
- 332. L. Frederick, b. March 3, 1832.
- 333. Elizabeth L., b. Dec. 25, 1833, d. April 19, 1852.
- 334. Edward J., b. April 20, 1836.

*Children of* FRANCES R. (JANES) CONKLIN (104), *Mexico, N. Y.*

- 335. Luther, b. June 15, 1823, m. Sarah Sweeting Chandler.
- 336. Jonathan J., b. Aug. 16, —.
- 337. George P., b. Oct. 17, —.
- 338. Dwight P., b. —.
- 339. J. Frances, b. —.
- 340. Frances May, b. —.
- 341. Lewis Marvin, b. —.

*Children of* CAPHIRA (JANES) SHERMAN (105), *Brimfield, Ms.*

- 342. Merrick, b. June, 1802, lost at sea.
- 343. William Janes, b. Jan. 23, 1804.
- 344. Cheney J., b. Nov. 19, 1806, m. 1st, Marion Caldwell; m. 2d, Sarah Caldwell.
- 345. Orilla, b. May 21, 1808, m. Samuel Rockwell.

346. Eliza, b. Jan. 15, 1811, m. Capt. William Sigourney. She d. June 28, 1866.

*Children of CAPHIRA (JANES) BOND (105), Brimfield, Ms.*

347. Dexter, b. Sept. 6, —, m. Mary —.  
 348. Caphira B., b. Dec. 26, —, m. 1st, William Perry; m. 2d, — Cutting.  
 349. Harriet J., b. Nov. —.  
 350. Julia, b. —.  
 351. Henry Dwight, b. —, m. 1st, —; m. 2d, —.

*Children of ALBAN JANES (106), Brimfield, Ms.*

352. Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1814, d. July 8, 1839.  
 353. Elvira, b. March 10, 1815, d. April 27, 1841.  
 354. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1818, d. June 14, 1838.  
 355. Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1820, d. April, 1847.  
 356. William S., b. March 8, 1826, m. Harriet Bixby.  
 357. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1829, d. April 7, 1830.  
 358. Harriet, b. Dec. 22, —, m. Judge Phillips, Supreme Court, Ct.  
 359. Caroline, b. Feb. 10, —, m. Charles Brown. Brimfield.

*Children of AUGUSTUS JANES (115), Brimfield, Ms.*

360. Thomas B., b. Jan. 3, 1819, m. 1st, Laura Tarbel; m. 2d, — Hester.  
 361. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1821.  
 362. Henry B., b. June 1, 1823, m. Harriet N. Souther.  
 363. Adaline A., b. Nov. 7, 1824, m. David Hitchcock of Worcester.  
 364. Edwin A., b. Dec. 9, 1826, m. — Wallace of Holland.  
 365. Timothy C., b. Aug. 25, 1830, m. Maria C. Holbrook.

*Children of CYNTHIA (JANES) GREGG (116), Brimfield.*

366. William, b. —, m. Julia Phetteplace.  
 367. Martha, b. —, m. Vernon Corey.  
 368. Mary, b. —, m. — Munson.  
 369. Timothy, b. —, m. —.  
 370. Joseph, b. —, m. —.  
 371. Cynthia, b. —, m. —.

*Children of TIMOTHY JANES (117), Brimfield, Ms.*

372. Clementine, b. —, Jeremiah Bean. Cincinnati, N. Y.  
 373. William C., b. —, m. 1st, Julia Tyler of Warren; m. 2d, Marth Bliss of Springfield.

374. R. Sumner, b. —, m. Sylvia Webster. Bethel, Vt.

375. Louisa, b. May, 1840.

376. Mary, b. 1842, m. A. M. Hale.

*Children of FLAVILLA (JANES) WARD (118), Brimfield, Ms.*

377. Sarah M., b. 1818, m. Charles G. Lyman April 7, 1842.

378. Calvin M., b. Feb. 25, 1820, m. Sarah A. Brown.

379. Augusta A., b. March 28, 1822, m. S. B. Ward.

380. Jane Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1824, m. Ebenezer Jackson.

381. Lucy M., b. June 3, 1827.

382. Mary E., b. Feb. 25, 1829.

*Children of CLEMENTINA (JANES) PARSONS (120), Brimfield, O.*

383. Edward A., b. Jan. 25, 1829, m. Mary F. Underwood.

384. Timothy G., b. Sept. 17, 1832, m. Eleanor M. Sawyer.

385. Harriet J., b. June 24, 1835, m. Sherman M. Blake.

386. Martha K., b. April 1, 1838, m. George Crouse of Akron, O.

387. William C., b. Feb. 19, 1841.

388. Clementina, b. Sept. 30, 1843.

*Children of WILLIAM C. JANES (121), New Haven, Ct.*

389. George, b. Feb. 23, 1838.

390. Charles, b. Nov. 13, 1845, m. Ella F. Janes.

*Children of HORACE JANES (125), Cornwall, Vt.*

391. Harriet S., b. Dec. 25, 1814, d. Dec., 1818.

392. Anna C., b. March 27, 1818, m. Henry Kingsley. She d. 1864.  
Middlebury.

393. Lucretia, b. March 26, 1820.

394. Sarah, b. March 4, 1822, m. L. R. Bolton of Middlebury.

395. Champion M., b. April 7, 1824, m. Fidelia A. Holcomb June 19,  
1856. Cornwall, Vt.

396. Betsey, b. Oct. 16, 1826, m. Josiah W. Parker. New Haven.

397. Henrietta, b. April 28, 1831, d. an infant.

398. Harriet, b. April 28, 1831.

399. Martha E., b. Jan. 3, 1834, d. April 20, 1856.

*Children of LUCY (JANES) BOND (127), Cornwall, Vt.*

400. Horace J., b. 1812, m. Phebe Parkhurst.

401. Hartwell, b. 1814, m. Philura Harlow.

- 402. Charles H., b. Oct. 5, 1817, m. Lucia W. Brown.
- 403. Franklin, b. 1819, m. Martha Southmayd.
- 404. Caroline, b. 1821, m. James Douglas.
- 405. Lucina A., b. 1823, m. Rollin E. Warner.
- 406. Willard, b. 1825, m. Mary Langworthy.
- 407. Emma, b. 1826.

*Children of ANNA (JANES) MEAD (128), Cornwall, Vt.*

- 408. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 21, 1818, unmarried. Longmont, Colorado.
- 409. Triphena, b. —, d. an infant.
- 410. Israel C., b. Jan. 21, 1821.
- 411. Lydia, b. June 12, 1823, m. Charles H. Smedley. Anamosa, Iowa.
- 412. Rufus, b. March 30, 1825, m. Kate E. Tilden. U. S. Consul San Juan del Sul, Nicaragua. He d. March 11, 1874.
- 413. Rev. Hiram, b. May 10, 1827, Gr. Mid. Col. 1850, m. Elizabeth S. Billings. Prof. Sacred Rhet., Oberlin College. Oberlin, O.
- 414. Horace J., b. April 22, 1830, m. 1st, Mary H. Matthews; m. 2d, Mary A. Wooster. He d. 1872. West Cornwall, Vt.
- 415. Lorin C., b. March 12, 1832, m. 1st, Roxanna E. Peet; m. 2d, Elizabeth Sheldon. Longmont, Col.
- 416. Dr. Martin L., b. Jan. 23, 1834, Gr. Mid. Coll. 1855; m. 1st, Hannah W. Treadwell; m. 2d, Myra M. Jenkins of Conway, Mass. Brooklyn village, O.
- 417. Prof. Charles M., b. Jan. 28, 1836, Gr. Mid. Coll. 1856, m. Caroline Thayer. Studied in Germany. Ph.D. from Univ. Gottingen. Prof. Hebrew Language and Literature. No children. Andover, Ms.

*Children of ABEL JANES (135), Brimfield, Ms.*

- 418. Sophia, b. —, d. Oct., 1864.
- 419. Adele, b. —.
- 420. Mary, b. —.

*Children of ALVAN JANES (138), Brimfield.*

- 421. David W., b. Feb. 1, 1827, m. Jeannette Hitchcock of Westfield.
- 422. Catherine P., b. Oct. 5, 1829, m. Charles A. Clark of Worcester.
- 423. Charles A., b. June 21, 1833.

*Children of VELINA (JANES) HITCHCOCK (140), Springfield.*

- 424. Julia S., b. —.
- 425. Laura S., b. —.

*Child of HARVEY JANES (141), Brimfield.*

426. Horace E., b. June 18, 1845.

*Child of SIMON BACKUS (147), Norwich.*

427. Elijah Janes, b. —.

*Children of ELIJAH BACKUS (148), Norwich.*

428. Rev. Joseph W., b. Feb. 19, 1823, Gr. Y. C. 1846, Tutor 1849–51, m. Martha Woodward Aug. 19, 1852. Thomaston, Ct.

429. Julia R., b. —.

430. Eunice J., b. —.

*Children of MARY (BACKUS) HYDE (149), Yantic, Ct.*

431. Mary P. J., b. Nov. 29, 1822, m. Thomas L. Stedman Jan. 17, 1844. She d. Sept. 14, 1852. He d. April 9, 1853.

432. Lucy Anne, b. Dec. 14, 1824, d. Oct. 29, 1825.

433. Lewis A., b. Aug. 8, 1826, m. 1st, Annie C. Webster Sept. 8, 1851, who d. April 6, 1853; m. 2d, Mary E. Huntington Oct. 9, 1854.

434. George R., b. Aug. 29, 1832, m. Clara S. Dickey Oct. 22, 1856.

*Children of ASA BACKUS (150), Norwich.*

435. Caroline, b. —, m. 1st, Rev. Joseph Bloomer; m. 2d, C. Lewis Dunlop. She d. Aug. 26, 1861. Norwich.

436. Cynthia M., b. —, m. Charles W. Dennison April 17, 1861.

437. Asa, b. —, m. Julia W. Bissell.

*Children of ELIJAH JANES (162), Lansingburgh, N. Y.*

438. Elisha, b. —.

439. Olive, b. —.

440. Mary, b. —.

441. Elijah, b. —.

*Children of NELSON LORENZO JANES (167), Racine, Wisc.*

442. Lorenzo, b. —.

443. Elijah, b. —.

444. Clarinda, b. —.

445. Sarah, b. —.

*Children of* RUTH C. (JANES) MOON (170), *Brimfield.*

446. Son, b. ——. .  
 447. Edward, b. ——.

*Children of* MARY ELIZA (JANES) PURINGTON (171), *Bristol, Ct.*

448. Eliza Frederick, b. ——. .  
 449. Elizabeth, b. ——, m. ——.

*Children of* NANCY E. (JANES) ROSS (172), *Lawrence, Kansas.*

450. Nancy M., b. July 25, 1832, m. George F. Needham of Baltimore.  
 451. Henrietta, b. Nov. 5, 1835, m. Hon. Sidney Clark.  
 452. John Paschal, b. April 4, 1839, m. Rosaline Spicer, 1865.  
 453. Frances S., b. ——. .  
 454. Joseph, b. ——.

*Children of* EUNICE C. (JANES) EMERSON (173), *Brimfield.*

455. Fitzroy, b. 1836.  
 456. Josephine, b. 1838.  
 457. Helen, b. 1840.  
 458. Mary, b. 1842.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ELIZA (JANES) CHURCH (210), *Hartford, Ct.*

459. Edward, b. July 22, 1820, d. Nov. 16, 1820.  
 460. Edwin, b. Jan. 8, 1822, d. Aug. 10, 1822.  
 461. Elizabeth Mary, b. March 10, 1824.  
 462. Frederic E., b. May 4, 1826, m. Isabel M. Cares.  
 463. Charlotte E., b. Aug. 25, 1832, d. Jan. 15, 1867.

*Children of* ADRIAN JANES (211), *New York City.*

464. Julia E., b. July 6, 1824, m. Giles White Nov. 22, 1849.  
 465. Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1826, m. 1st, Caroline Hyde June 4, 1850; m.  
     2d, Ida Hyde, Aug., 1867.  
 466. Edward R., b. May 3, 1829, m. Elizabeth B. Ingalls Dec. 4, 1854.  
 467. George, b. May 21, 1831, m. Louisa P. Entz June 17, 1857.  
 468. Charles B., b. Dec. 30, 1833.  
 469. Mary E., b. Aug. 20, 1837.



*Children of BENJAMIN F. JAMES (212), Hartford, Ct.*

- 470. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1833, m. —.
- 471. Wheaton B., b. Dec. 17, 1840.
- 472. Lewis Almarin, b. Oct. 23, 1843.

*Children of ALVIN JAMES (213), Rochester, N. Y.*

- 473. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1834, m. Selden Oviatt of Rochester.
- 474. Adrian, b. Dec. 25, 1835.
- 475. Alvin, b. April 25, 1837.
- 476. Marcus Julius, b. July 11, 1839, d. Jan. 9, 1840.
- 477. Harriet E., b. July 6, 1841.
- 478. Adaline Irene, b. March 20, 1847.
- 479. Robert Wray, b. Oct. 27, 1853.

*Children of ALFRED JAMES (214), Hartford, Ct.*

- 480. Walter, b. 1836.
- 481. Ella, b. 1843.

*Children of ADALINE (JAMES) GRAVES (215), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

- 482. Eliza A., b. —.
- 483. Chandler F., b. Jan. 1, 1836.
- 484. Benjamin F., b. 1838.
- 485. Thomas, b. —, d. —.
- 486. Ellen L., b. —.

*Children of MARIA T. (JAMES) WHITNEY (216), Ashford, Ct.*

- 487. Maria, b. June 23, 1823, m. Luther Webster Oct. 1, 1848.
- 488. Edward, b. April 21, 1825, d. Oct. 8, 1826.
- 489. Ellen, b. July 31, 1827, m. J. Edwin Child Oct. 21, 1857.
- 490. Anna T., b. Aug. 22, 1833.

*Children of ALPHONZO JAMES (217), Ashford.*

- 491. Mary T., b. April 8, 1842, d. May 5, 1843.
- 492. Lewis George, b. Feb. 19, 1844.
- 493. Marcus Taft, b. April 13, 1846.
- 494. Charles Fremont, b. Oct. 5, 1848.
- 495. William Frederic, b. Oct. 13, 1852.

*Children of* ELFLEDA (JANES) WORMWOOD (223), *Eastford, Ct.*

- 496. Son, b. June 12, 1828, d. July 7, 1828.
- 497. Marion E., b. Aug. 21, 1829, m. Alexander Campbell.
- 498. William W., b. Aug. 26, 1831, m. Mary A. Kenyon.
- 499. Alfred, b. March 3, 1833, d. Aug. 10, 1836.
- 500. Laurretta, b. June 27, 1835, d. Aug. 3, 1836.
- 501. Catharine, b. May 27, 1837, d. Oct. 12, 1838.
- 502. Norman, b. Oct. 25, 1839.
- 503. Emma Gertrude, b. Feb. 12, 1849.

*Children of* EMELINE (JANES) MUNROE (224), *Seneca Falls, N. Y.*

- 504. Caroline, b. 1829.
- 505. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1831, m. ——— Burton.
- 506. Sidney L., b. Jan. 28, 1833, m. Cynthia ———.
- 507. Emeline, b. April, 1835, d. 1853.
- 508. Ellen F., b. March, 1841.
- 509. Eugene W., b. Feb., 1844, d. 1863.

*Children of* MARY (JANES) PHILLIPS (225), *Ashford.*

- 510. Loisa, b. ———, m. King Preston.
- 511. Charles Henry, b. ———.
- 512. Julius, b. ———.
- 513. Silas, b. ———.
- 514. Warren, b. ———, killed at battle of Bull Run.

*Children of* DIANTHA (JANES) JACKSON (226), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

- 515. Samuel Almarin, b. May 28, 1832, m. 1st, Augusta Green; m. 2d, Catharine Hibbard.
- 516. Jeremiah J., b. Nov. 7, 1835, d. an infant.
- 517. William M., b. Feb. 22, 1838, m. Matilda Gray.
- 518. Harriet, b. Sept. 2, 1844.
- 519. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1846.
- 520. Charles R., b. Jan. 1, 1849.

*Children of* IRVING JANES (227), *Olathe, Kansas.*

- 521. Armina N., b. April 3, 1838, m. William Burdick. South Bend, Ill.
- 522. Isidore F., b. Sept. 1, 1840.
- 523. Lucinda E., b. Sept. 3, 1842.
- 524. Albert L., b. April 26, 1844.
- 525. Mary E., b. July 3, 1855.

*Children of NANCY (JANES) CHILDS (229), Freedom, Ill.*

526. Mary, b. June 23, 1838, m. James Bye June 20, 1861.

527. Lucy, b. Sept. 12, 1845, m. Anson Beers Dec. 17, 1865.

*Children of ERON JANES (231), Eastford, Ct.*

528. Lydia Maria, b. 1846.

529. Ellen Frances, b. 1848.

530. Elizabeth Anna, b. 1857.

531. George W. Hard, b. 1864.

*Children of SARAH ANN (JANES) BILLINGS (232), Eastford, Ct.*

532. Sabra, b. May 19, 1842, m. Hiram Rice.

533. Amanda, b. Dec. 19, 1844, m. Joseph Woodland.

534. L. Bradford, b. Dec. 8, 1846.

535. E. Eugene, b. Nov. 12, 1848, d. Sept., 1865.

536. S. Nancy, b. Aug. 10, 1850.

537. E. Alburtus, b. April 15, 1853.

538. Emma J., b. Jan. 23, 1855.

539. Henry E., b. March 6, 1857.

540. Pliny M., b. Jan. 28, 1859.

541. John, b. April 10, 1863, d. an infant.

*Child of MARY ANN (JANES) BELANSKI (233), Eastford, Ct.*

542. Charles B., b. Jan. 19, 1842, d. a patriot soldier.

*Children of EDWARD JANES (234), New Haven, Ct.*

543. Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 17, 1839, d. March 23, 1841.

544. Edward Ripley, b. July 6, 1843, d. Sept. 6, 1843.

545. E. Bradford, b. 1849.

546. Georgianna, S., b. 1855.

*Children of EDGAR JANES (235), Rockford, Ill.*

547. Hellen, b. Jan., 1851.

548. Hattie, b. Oct., 1853.

549. Bradford W., b. Jan., 1856.

*Child of EMELINE C. (JANES) CRAIL (243), Cleveland, O.*

550. Child, b. —, d. an infant.

*Child of ELVENAH C. (JANES) KINZIE (246), Chicago, Ill.*

551. Laura Magill, b. Aug. 30, 1862.

*Children of DANIEL W. JANES (282), Richford, Vt.*

552. Laura A., b. Dec. 18, 1844.  
553. Mary F., b. April 7, 1847.  
554. Georgianna, b. Nov. 17, 1851.  
555. George Herbert, b. May 29, 1853.  
556. Helen L., b. March 1, 1855.  
557. Charles L., b. July 10, 1857.  
558. Precinda, b. —.

*Children of HORACE P. JANES (291), San Francisco, Cal.*

559. Lucy Hall, b. —.  
560. Joseph Lyman, b. —.  
561. Lewis Dwight, b. —.

*Children of JONATHAN JANES (311), New York City.*

562. Eckford J., b. April 27, 1851, d. July 11, 1851.  
563. William Henry, b. April 30, 1852.  
564. Edward W., b. Aug. 10, 1854, d. Aug. 29, 1854.  
565. Henrietta E., b. Feb. 2, 1861, d. Oct. 25, 1861.  
566. Charles Hobart, b. Jan. 10, 1865, d. July 14, 1865.

*Child of THOMAS M. JANES (328), Cleveland, O.*

567. Catharine, b. Oct., 1848, m. Charles W. Thompson Oct. 15, 1866.

*Child of EDWIN JANES (364), Brimfield, Ms.*

568. George H., b. Dec. 6, 1862.

*Children of WILLIAM C. JANES (373), Brimfield, Ms.*

569. William B., b. —.  
570. Martha B., b. —.  
571. Sally B., b. —.  
572. Harry B., b. —.  
573. Nettie B., b. —.

*Children of ANNA C. (JANES) KINGSLEY (392), Middlebury, Vt.*

574. Jennie, b. —.  
575. Lillie, b. —.  
576. Willie, b. —.

*Child of SARAH (JANES) BOLTON (394), Middlebury, Vt.*

577. Child, b. —.

*Children of CHAMPION M. JANES (395), Cornwall, Vt.*

578. Martha Louisa, b. Dec. 7, 1857.

579. Horace Whitney, b. Sept. 30, 1861.

*Child of BETSEY (JANES) PARKER (396), New Haven.*

580. Eliza, b. —.

*Children of Prof. HIRAM MEAD (413), Oberlin, O.*

581. Alice Edwards, b. Sept. 29, 1859.

582. George Herbert, b. Feb. 27, 1863.

*Children of DAVID W. JANES (421), Brimfield, Ms.*

583. Frank Augustus, b. —, d. young.

584. Jeannette Alice, b. Dec. 19, 1857.

585. Anna Frances, b. Aug. 19, 1860.

586. Frederic Homer, b. —, d. young.

*Children of CATHARINE P. (JANES) CLARK (422), Worcester, Ms.*

587. Mary Janes, b. Oct. 22, 1859.

588. Frank Edward, b. Jan. 30, 1861.

*Children of MARY P. J. (HYDE) STEDMAN (431), Norwich.*

589. Lewis Hyde, b. —.

590. Mary Eunice, b. —.

*Children of LEWIS A. HYDE (433), Norwich, Ct.*

591. Mary Anne, b. July 3, 1855.

592. Lewis H., b. 1857.

593. Susan H., b. —.

594. William Trumbull, b. —.

#### NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of JULIA E. (JANES) WHITE (464), New York City.*

595. Charles Adrian, b. Sept. 23, 1850.

596. Isabel, b. April 23, 1852.

*Children of HENRY JANES (465), New York City.*

597. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1855.  
 598. Edward Bartholomew, b. Dec. 27, 1858.

*Children of EDWARD ROOT JANES (466), New York City.*

599. Rebecca Ingalls, b. Oct. 31, 1856.  
 600. Henry Edward, b. April 27, 1859.  
 601. Frances Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1861.  
 602. Herbert, b. 1863.

*Children of GEORGE JANES (467), New York City.*

603. Frederic Henry, b. April 9, 1858.  
 604. Julia White, b. May 13, 1861.  
 605. Isabel Entz, b. May 4, 1862.

*Children of HENRY JANES (470), New York City.*

606. Lucy, b. ——.   
 607. Benjamin, b. ——.

*Children of ELIZABETH (JANES) OVIATT (473), Rochester, N. Y.*

608. Watkins, b. ——.   
 609. Angeline, b. ——.

---

 No. 168.

## NEWBERRY FAMILY.

Sarah Loomis, b. Sept. 13, 1689, m. Joseph Newberry March 2, 1708-9, who d. Aug. 3, 1751, æ. 68.

## CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1714, d. May 24, 1735.
2. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1716.
3. Benjamin, b. May 20, 1721.
4. Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1728-9, m. Sybil Stoughton July 6, 1749.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOSEPH NEWBERRY (4), Windsor, Ct.*

5. Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1750, m. Warham Moore.
6. Sarah, b. March 7, 1751, d. Aug. 17, 1759.
7. George, b. Nov. 5, 1753.
8. John, b. Aug. 6, 1756.
9. Dyer, b. July 17, 1758.
10. Joseph, b. Jan. 25, 1760.
11. Joseph, b. June 18, 1765.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ANN (NEWBERRY) MOORE (5), East Windsor.*

12. Sarah, b. 1779, d. April 17, 1791, æ. 12 yrs. 3 mo.
13. Samuel, b. —, m. Lydia Stoughton.
14. William, b. —.
15. Elizur, b. —.
16. Anne, b. —.
17. James, b. —.
18. Sophia, b. Feb. 1, 1790, d. April 28, 1790.
19. Elizabeth, b. —.
20. Thomas, b. —, m. — Chapman.

*Children of JOHN NEWBERRY (8), East Windsor.*

21. Child, bap. May 19, 1785.
22. Child, bap. Sept. 3, 1786.
23. Child, bap. 1788.
24. Child, bap. Oct. 25, 1789.
25. Sophia, bap. May 8, 1791.
26. Sally, bap. Aug. 4, 1793.
27. Edward, bap. Oct. 18, 1795.
28. Emily, bap. Oct. 18, 1795.
29. Child, bap. April 20, 1800.
30. Solomon, bap. Jan. 3, 1802.
31. Joseph Moseley, bap. April 14, 1805.

*Children of* DYER NEWBERRY (9), *East Windsor.*

- 32. Dyer, bap. March 16, 1794.
- 33. Mary, bap. May 21, 1797.
- 34. Child, bap. June 1, 1800.
- 35. Simeon, bap. April 3, 1803.

*Children of* JOSEPH NEWBERRY (11), *East Windsor.*

- 36. Child, bap. Nov. 29, 1796.
- 37. Charles, bap. Jan. 21, 1798.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* SAMUEL MOORE (13), *South Windsor.*

- 38. Frances, b. Sept. 1, 1829.
- 39. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1831, m. Thomas E. Bancroft.
- 40. Sophia Lydia, b. Oct. 28, 1833.
- 41. Mary Ann, b. March 19, 1838.

---

 No. 173.

Lydia Loomis, b. Oct. 21, 1693, m. Thomas Hoskins Dec. 17, 1729,  
who d. Aug. 1, 1737. She d. March 22, 1761.

## CHILDREN.

- 1. Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1731.
  - 2. Lydia, b. Dec. 8, 1734.
  - 3. Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1736.
- 

## No. 180.

Hannah Loomis, b. Aug. 2, 1709, m. Deac. John Cook Jan. 1, 1735-6.

## CHILD.

- 1. Elisha, b. Feb. 14, 1732 ? m. Anna Raymoud Jan. 16, 1767



## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ELISHA COOK (1), *Windsor.*

2. Anna, b. Dec. 7, 1768, d. Sept. 10, 1787.
  3. Elisha, b. Aug. 13, 1769, m. Hannah Bigelow Nov. 27, 1794.
  4. Phena, b. Aug. 12, 1771, d. Sept. 17, 1785.
  5. Olive, b. May 1, 1774, d. Sept. 1, 1775.
  6. Olive, b. June 12, 1776.
  7. Lula, b. May 7, 1779.
  8. Clara, b. Sept. 24, 1783.
- 

## No. 182.

Mary Loomis, b. Nov. 15, 1694, m. Thomas Diggins Dec. 31, 1719.

## CHILD.

1. Thomas, b. —, d. March 11, 1719–20.
- 

## No. 188.

## GILLETT FAMILY.

Ann Loomis, b. Feb. 20, 1710–11, m. Stephen Gillett Sept. 21, 1738.

## CHILDREN.

1. Stephen, b. Nov. 1, 1738, d. Oct. 23, 1741.
2. Asaph, bap. Feb. 15, 1741, d. Oct., 1741.
3. Stephen, bap. Oct. 24, 1742, d. July 14, 1745.
4. Anne, bap. Aug. 4, 1745, m. Josiah Moore Nov. 18, 1762.

## FIFTH • GENERATION.

*Children of* ANNE (GILLETT) MOORE (4), *New Hartford, Ct.*

5. Susanna, b. June 1, 1763, m. Belmont Kellogg.
6. Josiah, b. Sept. 28, 1765, m. Abigail Dewey.

7. Thaddeus, b. —, d. young.
8. Clarina, b. —, m. David Miller.
9. Anna, b. —, m. David Watson.
10. Prudence, b. —, m. Asaph Wright.
11. Elihu, b. —, m. Hannah Clark.
12. Theon, b. —, unmarried.
13. Elvira, b. —, d. young.
14. Laurana, b. —, m. Nehemiah Beach.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOSIAH MOORE (6), Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

15. John, b. —.
16. Henry, b. —.
17. Charles, b. —.
18. Josiah, b. —.
19. Augustus, b. —.
20. Moriah, b. —.

*Children of ELIHU MOORE (11), Torrington, Ct.*

21. Delia, b. —.
22. Sophia, b. —.
23. Erastus, b. —.
24. Harriet, b. —.
25. William, b. —.
26. Maria, b. —.

---

 No. 192

## STRONG FAMILY.

Thankful Loomis, b. March 5, 1709-10, m. Deac. David Strong  
May 3, 1732. Bolton, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. David, b. May 13, 1733, d. May 23, 1813.
2. Levi, b. Dec. 19, 1734, d. July 25, 1757, in the army at Fort Edward.

3. Beulah, b. Dec. 28, 1735, m. Andrew Loomis Dec. 28, 1768. She d. May 10, 1832.
4. Nathan, b. Jan. 15, 1736-7, m. Anne Olcott of Vernon, Ct. He d. March 25, 1801.
5. Judah, b. Nov. 28, 1738, m. Martha Alvord. Bolton.
6. Thankful, b. Oct. 12, 1740, m. Stephen Cone of Manchester, Ct. He d. June 23, 1771.
7. Aaron, b. Sept. 21, 1743, m. Margaret Howard, who d. 1831. He d. Nov. 16, 1826. Bolton.
8. Bathsheba, b. Jan. 20, 1747, d. young.
9. Hephzibah, b. —, m. Capt. William Hubbard. Hebron, Ct.
10. Ebenezer, b. 1754, m. Mrs. Lucy Lawrence Aug. 24, 1779, who d. April 28, 1793; m. 2d, Abigail Smith, Aug., 1793, who d. Oct. 29, 1825. He d. 1824. Bolton.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of NATHAN STRONG (4), Bolton, Ct.*

11. Levi, b. Aug. 24, 1762, m. Lucy Warner Oct. 25, 1781, who d. May 19, 1841. He d. July 24, 1823. Bolton.
12. Anne, b. Feb. 12, 1768.
13. Nathan, b. Jan. 16, 1774, m. Amelia White March 23, 1796, who d. Oct., 1847. He d. April, 1848. Berlin, Vt.

*Children of JUDAH STRONG (5), Bolton.*

14. Martha, b. Oct. 4, 1767, m. Elijah Hammond Oct. 4, 1787. She d. Nov. 26, 1835. He d. Oct. 4, 1836.
15. Tirzah, b. Aug. 26, 1769, d. Aug. 26, 1775.
16. Judah, b. July 25, 1771, m. Jerusha Warner Nov. 29, 1792, who d. Nov. 23, 1843. He d. April 29, 1829. Bolton.
17. Rachel, b. Oct. 16, 1774, m. Rev. — Steele of Machias, Me.
18. Joseph Churchill, M.D., b. Oct. 3, 1775, m. 1st, Catharine Neilson Dec. 6, 1804, who d. May 13, 1810; m. 2d, Jane Kain May 23, 1811, who d. Oct. 3, 1846. He d. Nov. 3, 1844. Knoxville, Tenn.
19. Tirzah, b. April 22, 1780, m. Rev. Dr. Thomas Snell of Brookfield, Ms., Sept. 11, 1800. He d. May 4, 1862. She d. June 8, 1855.
20. David, b. Oct. 1, 1782, m. Elizabeth Kilbourn.

*Children of* THANKFUL (STRONG) CONE (6), *Manchester, Ct.*

- 21. Stephen, b. —, unmarried.
- 22. Russell, b. —. Manchester, Conn.
- 23. Daughter, b. —, m. Eleazer Strong Pitkin. Manchester, Ct.
- 24. Daughter, b. —, m. Eli Pitkin. Manchester, Ct.

*Children of* AARON STRONG (7), *Bolton.*

- 25. Lydia, b. Dec. 6, 1766.
- 26. Aaron, b. Dec. 14, 1767, m. Mary Ann Bowers. Berlin, Vt.
- 27. Moses, b. Dec. 3, 1768.
- 28. Margaret, b. Feb. 23, 1770.
- 29. Amos, b. Feb. 23, 1770, m. Clarissa Bridges. He d. Nov. 26, 1854. She d. Nov. 28, 1826.
- 30. Child, b. Nov. 25, 1772, d. same day.
- 31. Child, b. Sept. 12, 1773, d. an infant.
- 32. Child, b. July 25, 1774, d. an infant.
- 33. Child, b. Jan. 9, 1775, d. an infant.
- 34. Child, b. May 2, 1776, d. an infant.
- 35. Samuel, b. March 16, 1778, d. an infant.
- 36. Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1779, d. an infant.
- 37. Child, b. Feb. 22, 1780, d. an infant.
- 38. Noah, b. Feb. 24, 1781, m. Grace Foote March 31, 1810, who d. Jan. 3, 1864, æ. 74. He d. Aug. 15, 1870, æ. 89 y. 5 mo. 21 d.
- 39. Child, b. 1782-3, d. an infant.
- 40. Ezekiel, b. May 9, 1784.
- 41. Elijah, b. July 9, 1786, m. Eunice Betsey Lee April 24, 1820. He d. June 25, 1825. She d. July 5, 1870.
- 42. Eleazer, b. 1788, d. unmarried.

*Children of* EBENEZER STRONG (10), *Bolton.*

- 43. Ebenezer, b. May 20, 1780, m. Mary (Polly) Day Sept. 3, 1800. She d. Dec. 12, 1857. He d. March 2, 1864.
- 44. Solomon, b. July 8, 1782, m. Lura Driggs Nov. 27, 1806. Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 45. Daniel, b. Nov. 18, 1784, m. Sabra Morgan Nov. 16, 1825. He d. March 1, 1870. Bolton, Ct.
- 46. Eli, b. Oct. 8, 1789, m. Betsey Cowles Dec. 10, 1812, who d. Oct. 27, 1825; m. 2d, Sibyl Cowles, March, 1826. He d. Sept. 19, 1867.
- 47. Genubath, b. Oct. 22, 1791, m. Lucy Hannum March 7, 1815. He d. Aug. 13, 1856. She d. Aug. 12, 1856, æ. 60.

48. Samuel, b. April 22, 1794, name changed to Samuel Skinner, m. Melissa Humphrey of East Hartland, Ct.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

#### *Children of LEVI STRONG (11), Bolton.*

49. Octa, b. July 23, 1783, m. Jabez Backus of Hebron, Sept. 23, 1801. She d. Oct. 14, 1816. He d. June 1, 1855, æ. 78.  
 50. Russell, b. Aug. 29, 1785, m. Susannah Webster June 25, 1811. He d. Feb. 25, 1864. Berlin, Vt.  
 51. Levi, b. Dec. 12, 1787, m. Laura Newcomb Nov. 10, 1818. He d. Oct. 6, 1859. She d. Sept. 15, 1870, æ. 74.  
 52. Jamin, b. Sept. 7, 1791, m. Belsora Tillotson March 26, 1817, who d. Sept. 12, 1860.

#### *Children of NATHAN STRONG (13), Berlin, Vt.*

53. Theodore, b. April 30, 1797, m. 1st, Ezoa Poor Dec. 5, 1822, who d. Sept. 7, 1860; m. 2d, Octa Lucina Strong Feb. 26, 1861. He d. April 11, 1868.  
 54. Amelia, b. Feb. 4, 1800, m. Archelaus S. Brown Feb. 4, 1823. She d. May, 1864.  
 55. Julia White, b. Oct. 23, 1806, m. Truman C. Foster Sept. 25, 1831. Berlin, Vt.  
 56. Nathan Halsey, b. Nov. 17, 1809, d. June 23, 1831.  
 57. Lovina Talcott, b. Sept. 28, 1811, a deaf mute, unmarried, d. May 5, 1838.  
 58. Maria Ruth, b. Sept., 1815, unmarried, d. April, 1836.

#### *Children of MARTHA (STRONG) HAMMOND (14), Bolton.*

59. Elijah, b. Jan. 23, 1789, m. Esther Griswold Sept. 18, 1816, who d. Feb. 7, 1865, æ. 73. He d. Aug. 7, 1869. Vernon, Ct.  
 60. Josiah Strong, b. March 16, 1793, m. Evaline B. Nichols. She d. Oct. 7, 1867.  
 61. Martha, b. Sept. 2, 1795, unmarried, d. Feb. 9, 1845.  
 62. Dea. Julius Strong, b. June 15, 1799, m. 1st, Elizabeth Perkins Hubbard May 6, 1827; m. 2d, Emily Webster April 15, 1838. Ellington, Ct.  
 63. Allen, b. July 28, 1801, m. Orra Park Oct. 29, 1826. He d. Dec. 29, 1864. Rockville, Ct.

64. Mary Kingsbury, b. April 5, 1807, unmarried, d. Sept. 10, 1851.  
 65. Joseph Churchill, b. July 26, 1809, m. Abby Joanna Hubbard  
 Sept. 28, 1831. Colchester, Ct.

*Children of JUDAH STRONG (16), Bolton.*

66. Judah, b. Sept. 8, 1793, m. Sarah Loomis Sept. 8, 1818, who d.  
 Oct. 4, 1825; m. 2d, Sophronia Loomis Sept. 7, 1826. He d.  
 Nov. 14, 1860. Bolton, Ct.  
 67. Dr. Salmon, b. March 21, 1795, m. Eliza Jane Samson. She d.  
 April, 1848. He d. Oct. 14, 1848. Clinton, N. C. Was a  
 physician.  
 68. Jerusha, b. Jan. 27, 1797, m. Dea. Eleazer Andrus Oct. 6, 1825.  
 No issue. Bolton.  
 69. Horace, b. Jan. 29, 1799, m. 1st, Hopa Hale May 26, 1825, who d.  
 Sept. 2, 1834; m. 2d, Emily Huntington Dec. 22, 1835, who d.  
 Oct. 1, 1862. He d. June 18, 1840.  
 70. Rachel, b. June 30, 1800, m. Chester Holbrook April 14, 1831.  
 No issue. Lebanon, Ct.  
 71. Julius Randolph, b. May 1, 1802, m. Elizabeth Strong Oct. 8,  
 1857. He d. Nov. 5, 1867.  
 72. Martha, b. Feb. 27, 1804.  
 73. George Washington, b. Jan. 18, 1806, Gr. Y. C. 1828, d. Sept. 7,  
 1829.  
 74. Tirzah, b. Aug. 10, 1809, m. Uriah Palmer Dec. 2, 1832. She d.  
 Aug. 25, 1864. South Windsor, Ct.  
 75. William Gardner, b. Sept., 1811, d. Sept. 27, 1817.  
 76. Walter, b. March 20, 1816, d. March 22, 1816.

*Children of Dr. JOSEPH CHURCHILL STRONG (18), Knoxville,  
 Tenn.*

77. Robert Neilson, M.D., b. Dec. 5, 1805, grad. at Philadelphia Med.  
 Coll., d. Oct. 27, 1829. Tusculumbia, Ala.  
 78. Martha Alvord, b. March 18, 1807, m. Charles Ready, May, 1825,  
 Gr. Greenville Coll., M. C. 1853-5, lawyer Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 79. Joseph Churchill, M.D., b. Dec. 25, 1808, m. Sophronia Marrs Sept.  
 25, 1832. Physician at MacMillan, Knox Co., Tenn.  
 80. Catharine, b. Aug. 30, 1812, m. 1st, Barckley M. Wallace Dec. 8,  
 1831; m. 2d, Thomas W. Fleming Dec. 27, 1837.  
 81. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1815, m. Gideon M. Hazen March 19, 1835.  
 Knoxville, Tenn.  
 82. Jane, b. March 3, 1818, d. Sept. 19, 1838.

- 83. John Claiborne, b. March 30, 1821, d. May 18, 1841.
- 84. Benjamin Rush, M.D., b. Aug. 29, 1824, m. Frances E. Dauner Aug. 29, 1848, Gr. Med. Col. Augusta, Ga. Resides Marietta, Ga.
- 85. William Kain, b. April 25, 1827, d. Jan. 28, 1835.
- 86. Ann Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1830, m. J. A. Rayl Feb. 16, 1854. Knoxville, Tenn.

*Children of TIRZAH (STRONG) SNELL (19), Brookfield, Ms.*

- 87. Prof. Ebenezer Strong, LL.D., b. Oct. 7, 1801, Gr. Am. C., 1822, m. Sabra Cobb Clark Sept. 8, 1828. Prof. Math. and Nat. Phil., 1827-1876.
- 88. Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1803, d. Sept. 11, 1803. .
- 89. Martha Alvord, b. March 5, 1806, m. Dr. Moses Porter May 27, 1827. Waterford, Minn.
- 90. Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1809, m. 1st, Lucretia Colt Porter May 16, 1836, who d. July 3, 1857; m. 2d, Mary Wilcox Fish Aug. 28, 1861. North Brookfield, Mass.
- 91. Edward, b. March 1, 1813, d. April 16, 1813.
- 92. Sarah Packard, b. Oct. 2, 1814, unmarried, d. April 2, 1838.
- 93. Tirzah Strong, b. March 28, 1818, m. Elijah C. Emerson Sept. 10, 1839. Brookline, Mass.
- 94. Rev. William Ward, b. April 3, 1821, m. Jane Elizabeth Fay Dec. 24, 1850. Rushford, Minn.
- 85. Abigail, b. May 30, 1823, unmarried, d. April 17, 1863. Rushford, Minn.
- 96. Phebe Moore, b. Dec. 5, 1827, m. Lewis Thorpe Sept. 7, 1854. Athol, Mass.

*Children of RUSSELL CONE (22), Manchester, Ct.*

- 97. Mervin, b. ——. Manchester, Ct.
- 98. Chester, b. ——, farmer in Manchester, Ct.

*Children of Capt. AARON STRONG (26), Berlin, Vt.*

- 99. Anna, b. 1790, m. Ansel Peck. She d. Nov. 20, 1854. Berlin, Vt.
- 100. Margaret, b. April 13, 1792, m. Asa Andrews Jan. 1, 1812. She d. March 20, 1856. Berlin, Vt.
- 101. Milly, b. ——, m. —— Jackman.
- 102. Aaron, b. ——. Duxbury, Vt.
- 103. Moses, b. July 19, 1801, m. Salome Jackman Jan. 17, 1827. He d. July 11, 1867. Berlin, Vt.

- 104. Lydia, b. —, m. — Hill. •
- 105. Sophia, b. —, m. — Baxter.
- 106. Electa, b. —.

*Children of AMOS STRONG (29), Berlin, Vt.*

- 107. Amos, b. Aug. 24, 1804.
- 108. Elizur Bridges, b. Dec. 16, 1805, m. Eliza Davis. Hudson, Wis.
- 109. Clarissa, b. Sept. 28, 1808, m. John D. Skinner Jan. 8, 1829.  
Windsor, Mich.
- 110. Asa, b. 1811, m. Philinda Coffin Nov. 14, 1852. No children.
- 111. Mary Adeline, b. Aug. 24, 1813, m. Asa B. Peranno Feb. 14, 1831. He d. Feb. 10, 1856. Northfield, Vt.
- 112. Martha Logan, b. July 19, 1816, m. 1st, William S. Woodbury Dec. 18, 1842, who d. April 13, 1845; m. 2d, Nivin Logan Gourley Dec. 18, 1847, who d. Feb. 28, 1867. Berlin, Vt.
- 113. Tirzah Ermina, b. June 9, 1820, m. Winfield S. Marsh Oct. 10, 1846. She d. Nov. 9, 1863. Northfield.
- 114. Ermina Jane, b. 1820, d. 1821.
- 115. Jane Lucina, b. Sept. 25, 1821, m. Simon Clauson Williams. Northfield.

*Children of NOAH STRONG (38), Bolton, Ct.*

- 116. Albert Horatio, b. April 12, 1811, m. 1st, Ann Coffinger Jan. 6, 1837, who d. Dec. 30, 1865; m. 2d, Laura S. Burch Jan. 17, 1867. Fayette, Iowa.
- 117. Harriet Sophronia, b. Aug. 27, 1813, unmarried, d. Jan. 16, 1836.
- 118. Calista, b. June 25, 1815, m. Halsey Hale Jan. 9, 1839.
- 119. Clemenza, b. Sept., 1817, m. Nathaniel Keeney May 5, 1835. She d. Sept. 14, 1845.
- 120. Catharine Grace, b. Feb. 13, 1821, m. Timothy H. Hale April 5, 1843. She d. Nov. 3, 1855.
- 121. Mary Rosette, b. 1824, m. Clinton Witt House. No issue. Buckingham, Ct.
- 122. Col. Emory Foote, b. Oct. 10, 1827, m. 1st, Sarah Jane Vinton Nov. 22, 1852, who d. Dec. 28, 1854; m. 2d, Eliza Louisa Churchill July 28, 1858. Bridgeport, Ct.
- 123. Noah Judson, b. July 20, 1830, m. Mary Jane Spencer Sept. 23, 1858. Camden, N. Y.
- 124. Harriet Eleonora, b. June 30, 1835, m. Henry Strong June 1, 1858. Manhattan, Kansas.



*Children of ELIJAH STRONG (41), Bolton, Ct.*

125. Samuel Howard, b. June 3, 1820, m. Lucina E. Thompson July 4, 1842.
126. Lucy Lee, b. Jan. 7, 1822, m. Welles N. Risley Nov. 4, 1846. Manchester, Ct.

*Children of EBENEZER STRONG (43), Bolton, Ct.*

127. Ebenezer Elon, b. Sept. 25, 1801, m. Electa Foster Sept. 26, 1827, who d. Oct. 20, 1840; m. 2d, Lucy Foster Aug. 26, 1841. Vernon, Ct.
128. Son, b. Nov. 2, 1803, d. Dec. 17, 1803.
129. Mary Emmeline, b. Dec. 7, 1804, unmarried, d. March 8, 1831.
130. Willard Patterson, b. April 12, 1807, m. Catharine Dunham Porter, 1851. Bolton.
131. Elmon Day, M.D., b. Dec. 12, 1809, m. Charlotte M. Goslee, who d. Sept. 4, 1864. No issue. He d. Dec. 24, 1868.
132. Artemas Leudo, b. July 25, 1813, m. Jane Brown. He d. Oct. 12, 1865. South Manchester, Ct.
133. Octa Siloma, b. Oct. 14, 1816, m. Charles McLean May 8, 1843. Vernon Depot, Ct.
134. Jerusha, b. June 27, 1819, m. Judson Strong April 9, 1847. Hebron, Conn.
135. David Olmstead, b. Oct. 12, 1821, m. 1st, Fanny Moore, who d. May 13, 1856, no issue; m. 2d, —.

*Children of SOLOMON STRONG (44), Rome, N. Y.*

136. Solomon, b. Oct. 1, 1807.
137. Edwin, b. June 10, 1809.
138. George, b. April 22, 1813.
139. Lura, b. Dec. 15, 1814.

*Children of DANIEL STRONG (45), Bolton, Ct.*

140. Daniel Weller, b. Feb. 15, 1828.
141. Nathan Morgan, b. March 24, 1829.
142. Sabra Emmeline, b. Feb. 22, 1831.
143. Roswell Jackson, b. Aug. 12, 1832.
144. Amanda Matilda, b. May 14, 1835.

*Children of ELI STRONG (46), Bolton, Ct.*

145. Lucy Kilbourn, b. Aug. 2, 1813, m. Alanson Keeney May 7, 1839. Manchester, Ct.

- 146. Elizabeth Semantha, b. Oct. 14, 1813, d. young.
- 147. Capt. Ethan Eli, b. Oct. 12, 1816, m. Mary Benton Keeney April 10, 1839.
- 148. William Cowles, b. July 27, 1818, m. Lucy Maria Nichols Nov. 24, 1839. Vernon, Ct.
- 149. Semantha Lodemia, b. Nov. 28, 1820, d. March 28, 1822.
- 150. Remember John Cowles, b. Feb. 7, 1822, name changed to Henry Kirk White, m. 1st, Lucy Cornwell Sept. 2, 1846, who d. Feb. 18, 1867; m. 2d, Mrs. Betsey Herrick Oct. 8, 1867.
- 151. Cornelia Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1824, m. Ralph Benton Treat May 25, 1845. Hartford, Ct.
- 152. Elizabeth Lodemia, b. Feb. 10, 1827, m. Simeon Isaac Benton Dec. 28, 1845. Litchfield, O.
- 153. Semantha Azubah, b. Jan. 16, 1829, m. Charles C. Treat Oct. 3, 1847. He d. April 29, 1854. She d. Jan. 10, 1857.
- 154. Samuel Alanson, b. March 29, 1831, d. March 26, 1842.
- 155. Mary Emmeline, b. July 6, 1833, m. Clark Treat Nov. 21, 1852. No issue. Manchester, Ct.
- 156. Horatio Bardwell, b. June 10, 1836, m. Frances Russell Dec. 26, 1863, who d. June 14, 1866.
- 157. Harrison Alanson, b. Oct. 16, 1840, m. Leora Clarissa Weir May 5, 1860.

*Children of* GENUBATH STRONG (47), *Andover, Ct.*

- 158. Elijah Genubath, b. Jan. 31, 1818, m. Elizabeth Shaw Whaley Nov. 22, 1843. Montville, Ct.
- 159. Lydia Adeline, b. Nov. 12, 1819, m. Wm. W. Reed March 26, 1844. Rockville, Ct.
- 160. Susan Colton, b. March 1, 1824, m. Wm. A. Buckminster, April, 1843. Windsor, Ct.
- 161. Samuel Park, b. Oct. 22, 1825, m. Bethiah A. Drake Nov. 27, 1845. Somers, Ct.
- 162. Benjamin Kilbourn, b. March 26, 1829, m. Laura Drew Nov. 3, 1869. Hartford, Ct.

*Children of* SAMUEL STRONG (SKINNER) (48), *East Hartland, Ct.*

- 163. Lucy Ann, b. —.
- 164. Harriet, b. —.
- 165. Fanny, b. —, m. J. Butler Clapp. Berlin, Ct.

*Children of* OCTA (STRONG) BACKUS (49), *Hebron, Ct.*

- 166. Levi Strong, b. June 23, 1803, a deaf mute, m. Ann R. Ormsby Jan. 4, 1829. He d. March 17, 1869.

- 167. Ezra Lay, b. Sept. 3, 1808, m. Mrs. Susan C. (Phelps) Skinner Nov. 19, 1835, who d. Nov. 20, 1844; m. 2d, Mrs. Jane (Beers) Clapp May 18, 1845.
- 168. Lucy Ann, b. June 22, 1810, a deaf mute, d. Nov. 26, 1810.
- 169. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1811, m. Taylor G. Goodwill May 7, 1833. He d. May 19, 1857. Omaha, Neb.
- 170. Jamin Russell, b. Sept. 28, 1814, m. 1st, Rachel Tillotson Sept. 15, 1840, who d. 1844; m. 2d, Eliza Clark March 4, 1845.
- 171. Jabez Lewis, b. July 23, 1816, m. Martha Eells June 12, 1842. Kossuth, Iowa.

*Children of* RUSSELL STRONG (50), *Berlin, Vt.*

- 172. Electa Matilda, b. Jan. 18, 1812, m. Daniel Chandler, Jr., March 17, 1835. Berlin, Vt.
- 173. Octa Lucina, b. March 12, 1818, m. Theodore Strong Feb. 26, 1861. Berlin, Vt.
- 174. Russell Warner, b. June 7, 1823, m. 1st, Caroline Jameson March 18, 1856, who d. Nov. 24, 1862, æ. 33; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary F. Marshall Nov. 3, 1863. Berlin, Vt.
- 175. Lucy Ann, b. July 11, 1826, unmarried. Northfield, Vt.
- 176. George Martin, b. April 8, 1830, m. Rebecca Campbell Nov. 24, 1853. No issue. East Boston, Mass.

*Children of* LEVI STRONG, JR. (51), *Bolton, Ct.*

- 177. Octa, b. Dec. 17, 1819, m. 1st, Dr. Calvin Pease Dec. 23, 1847, who d. 1864; m. 2d, Erastus Olmsted July 21, 1868.
- 178. Jamin, b. July 9, 1822, m. Lucy A. Gillett, Sept., 1848; m. 2d, Violetta M. House Nov. 2, 1859.
- 179. Russell L., b. Aug., 1824, d. April, 1827.
- 180. Hon. Julius Levi, b. Nov. 8, 1828, m. Martha Adeline Converse Oct. 13, 1857. M. C. 1869-71. He d. Sept. 7, 1872.
- 181. Julia H., b. March 6, 1833, d. 1844.
- 182. Elizabeth Newcomb, b. March 24, 1840, m. 1st, Julius Randolph Strong Oct. 8, 1857, who d. Nov. 5, 1867, æ. 64; m. 2d, Samuel Cady Carpenter Feb. 25, 1869. Ellington, Ct.

*Children of* JAMIN STRONG (52), *Sheffield, O.*

- 183. Octa Backus, b. April 26, 1817, m. Wm. Harrison Adams March 15, 1841. She d. March 2, 1850.
- 184. Harvey, b. Nov. 22, 1820, m. Cordelia Dutcher, 1841. He d. April 14, 1847.

185. Prof. Jamin, M.D., b. Nov. 27, 1825, m. 1st, Mary H. Woodruff March 21, 1853, who d. Nov. 7, 1854; m. 2d, Nettie Louisa Lincoln Feb. 8, 1858. Prof. Materia Medica in Charity Hospital Med. C. from 1866 to 1869. Cleveland, O.

*Children of THEODORE STRONG (53), Berlin, Vt.*

186. Stephen, b. ——. .  
 187. Halsey, b. ——. .  
 188. Maria, b. ——. .  
 189. Adeline Ezoa, b. Dec., 1825, m. Anson Stebbins Jan. 23, 1844. She d. Nov. 19, 1846.  
 190. Emily, b. Aug. 27, 1828, m. Anson Stebbins Jan. 12, 1848. She d. June 19, 1849.  
 191. Julia White, b. 1834, m. Stephen Black Jan. 13, 1856. She d. July 8, 1861. Montpelier, Vt.

*Children of AMELIA (STRONG) BROWN (54), Berlin, Vt.*

192. Cornelius Herman, b. Dec. 4, 1824, m. Sarah Chadwick, April, 1857. Michigan.  
 193. Francis, b. July 10, 1826, d. Sept., 1826.  
 194. Archelaus Halsey b. Jan. 11, 1833, d. June 8, 1854.  
 195. Alba Stevens, b. Nov. 3, 1834, deaf mute, m. Ada L. Town March 20, 1867. Michigan.  
 196. Amelia Maria, b. May 17, 1837, mute, d. Nov. 4, 1844.  
 197. Eliada White, b. Jan. 8, 1840, m. Laura R. Stevens May 29, 1862.

*Children of JULIA WHITE (STRONG) FOSTER (55), Berlin, Vt.*

198. Lovina Pamela, b. Aug. 30, 1832, d. Feb. 27, 1869.  
 199. Albert, b. July 7, 1835, d. Nov. 23, 1867.  
 200. Hosea Ballou, b. March 19, 1838, d. Oct. 19, 1859.  
 201. Sabrina, b. April 10, 1840, d. Sept. 7, 1840.  
 202. Nathan, b. Aug. 17, 1842. Berlin, Vt.  
 203. Truman Ransom, b. Aug. 26, 1847. Berlin, Vt.

*Children of ELIJAH HAMMOND, JR. (59), Vernon, Ct.*

204. George Griswold, b. June 28, 1819, m. Eliza Jane Hillard May 5, 1851. Rockville, Ct.  
 205. Martha Strong March 18, 1821, unmarried. Vernon, Ct.  
 206. Cornelius Elijah, M.D., b. May 9, 1824, Gr. Med. Col. N. Y. Univ. 1848, m. Mary Lewis May 13, 1851.

207. Esther Eliza, b. Sept. 7, 1826, m. Rufus White Griswold, M.D. Dec. 5, 1851. Rocky Hill, Ct.
208. Mary Kingsbury, b. July 4, 1828, m. Egbert Abell Feb. 15, 1854. He d. March 14, 1868.
209. Rev. Edward Payson, b. Sept. 1, 1831, Gr. Will. Coll. 1858, m. Eliza Overton May 24, 1866. An Evangelist. Author of several books.
210. Mervin Root, b. Aug. 15, 1833, d. Jan. 31, 1837.

*Children of JOSIAH STRONG HAMMOND (60), Vernon, Ct.*

211. Rosette, b. Nov. 11, 1828, unmarried. Vernon, Ct.
212. Maro, b. Dec. 1, 1836. Vernon, Ct.

*Children of Dea. JULIUS STRONG HAMMOND (62), Ellington, Ct.*

213. Julius Webster, b. May 31, 1844.
214. Martha Emily, b. Dec. 2, 1849.

*Children of ALLEN HAMMOND (63), Rockville, Ct.*

215. Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1829, m. 1st, Hezekiah Dewing, M.D. Nov. 14, 1849, who d. May 22, 1854; m. 2d, Anthony M. Gibson May 22, 1867.
216. Allen Park, b. June 24, 1835, m. Lois Cone Bissell Dec. 7, 1859. Rockville, Ct.
217. Harriet, b. April 13, 1839.

*Children of JOSEPH CHURCHILL HAMMOND (65), Colchester, Ct.*

218. Daniel Hubbard, b. Nov. 21, 1832.
219. David Green, b. 1833, d. 1836.
220. Infant, b. 1834, d. 1834.
221. Joseph Churchill, b. Dec. 15, 1836, m. Catharine Isham Burr Dec. 21, 1859. Rockville, Ct.

*Children of JUDAH STRONG, JR. (66), Bolton, Ct.*

222. William Gardiner, b. —.
223. Walter L., b. —. San Francisco.
224. George Washington, M.D. San Francisco.
225. Juliette, b. —, m. — Cooley.
226. Henry, b. —.
227. Robert N., b. —, m. 1st, Hester A. Coventry; m. 2d, Donizetta Johnson May 14, 1870.

228. Sarah, b. —, unmarried. Bolton.  
 229. Cornelia, b. —, unmarried. Bolton.

*Children of* HORACE STRONG (69), *Bolton, Ct.*

230. Martha Colton, b. April 20, 1826, m. Franklin G. Hollister Nov. 18, 1847.  
 231. Mary Warner, b. July 22, 1827, m. Dudley Webster March 21, 1854. Gilead, Ct.  
 232. Sarah Hale, b. Nov. 18, 1829, m. Lyman T. Hollister April 14, 1846.  
 233. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1832, m. Richard Sparrow Clarke. East Hampton, Ct.

*Child of* JULIUS RANDOLPH STRONG (71), *Bolton, Ct.*

234. Ella Jerusha, b. Dec. 11, 1860.

*Children of* TIRZAH (STRONG) PALMER (74), *South Windsor.*

235. Churchill, b. —.  
 236. Tirzah, b. —.

*Children of* MARTHA A. (STRONG) READY (78), *Murfreesboro, Tenn.*

237. Martha, b. —, m. Gen. John H. Morgan, Confederate Cavalry. Who was killed at Greenville, E. Tenn.  
 238. Alice, b. —, m. Andrew B. Martin. Lawyer. Lebanon, Tenn.

*Children of* MARY (STRONG) HAZEN (81), *Knoxville, Tenn.*

239. William Cogswell, b. Jan. 6, 1836.  
 240. Joseph Strong, b. Dec. 16, 1837, d. Dec. 24, 1839.  
 241. Jeanie Strong, b. Jan. 29, 1840, m. William M. House Dec. 13, 1860.  
 242. Mary Morgan, b. Oct. 17, 1842, m. Thomas W. Cumming, C. E. June 12, 1866. Augusta, Ga.  
 243. Gideon Morgan, b. Sept. 6, 1844.  
 244. Catharine Fleming, b. Feb. 27, 1847.  
 245. Asa, b. March 18, 1849.  
 246. Annie Strong, b. Jan. 31, 1852.  
 247. Rush Strong, b. Aug. 13, 1854.  
 248. Thomas Fleming, b. Feb. 18, 1857.

*Children of BENJAMIN RUSH STRONG, M.D. (84), Marietta, Ga.*

- 249. David Dauner, b. 1851.
- 250. Joseph Churchill, b. 1854.
- 251. Catharine Fleming, b. 1856.
- 252. Mary, b. 1859.
- 253. Annie, b. 1862.

*Children of Prof. EBENEZER S. SNELL, LL.D. (87), Amherst, Ms.*

- 254. Rebecca Emerson, b. July 23, 1829, d. Dec. 5, 1841.
- 255. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1831.
- 256. Martha Porter, b. Oct. 20, 1835, d. Feb. 23, 1860.
- 257. Tirzah Strong, b. Nov. 10, 1839, m. Rev. Elliot Chapin Hall  
(Y. C. 1862) July 24, 1867.
- 258. Sabra Clark, b. Jan. 31, 1845.

*Children of MARTHA ALVORD (SNELL) PORTER (89), Waterford, Minn.*

- 259. Martha Strong, b. April 17, 1828, d. July 24, 1831.
- 260. Sophia Hitchcock, b. Dec. 6, 1829, d. Jan. 7, 1854.
- 261. Sarah Strong, b. Oct. 6, 1831, m. John Simpson Nov. 21, 1844.  
Waterford, Minn.
- 262. Mary Williams, b. May 11, 1834, d. May 12, 1834.
- 263. Eleazer, b. Sept. 13, 1835, d. March 3, 1845.

*Children of THOMAS SNELL (90), North Brookfield, Ms.*

- 264. Rev. Moses Porter, b. May 3, 1839, Gr. Am. C. 1861, m. Mary  
Cornelia Hallock Aug. 31, 1862. Served in U. S. Army, 1862-4.
- 265. Sarah Emily, b. March 11, 1841, d. June 5, 1847.
- 266. Thomas Elisha, b. July 22, 1863, d. Aug. 17, 1864.
- 267. Luther Keene, b. March 6, 1866.
- 268. Thomas Edwin, b. Oct. 28, 1868.

*Child of TIRZAH STRONG (SNELL) EMERSON (93), Brookline, Ms.*

- 269. Tirzah Strong, b. April 18, 1846.

*Children of Rev. WILLIAM WARD SNELL (94), Rushford, Min.*

- 270. Thomas Curtis, b. Nov. 11, 1852, d. Feb. 17, 1867.
- 271. William Emerson, b. May 31, 1855.
- 272. Caroline Palmer, b. Jan. 13, 1857, d. July 21, 1868.
- 273. Abby Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1858.

- 274. Arthur Thorpe, b. Feb. 12, 1861.
- 275. Edward Strong, b. Sept. 16, 1862.
- 276. Cullen Bryant, b. April 25, 1866.

*Child of* PHEBE M. (SNELL) THORPE (96), *Athol, Ms.*

- 277. Abby Marion, b. Sept. 27, 1855.

*Children of* MARGARET (STRONG) ANDREWS (100), *Berlin, Vt.*

- 278. Aaron Strong, b. Jan. 23, 1815, m. Betsey Andrews March 5, 1840. Berlin.
- 279. Eliza Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1817, m. William H. Loomis Dec. 27, 1848. Northfield, Vt.
- 280. William, b. Feb. 9, 1819, m. Harriet Maria Stewart March 31, 1845.
- 281. Edmund E., b. June 17, 1823, m. Lucy Ann Benjamin Sept. 14, 1852. Berlin, Vt.
- 282. Martin, b. Sept. 28, 1825, m. Caroline Ellis March 27, 1851. Berlin.
- 283. Lucina, b. Oct. 30, 1827, unmarried.
- 284. Stephen, b. Aug. 12, 1829, m. Fanny Pike Feb. 10, 1853. He d. Aug. 6, 1860.
- 285. Martha, b. Aug. 20, 1831, m. Chester R. Austin Jan. 6, 1857. Berlin.

*Children of* MOSES STRONG (103), *Berlin, Vt.*

- 286. Susan, b. Dec. 6, 1827, m. J. Edward Bosworth Oct. 22, 1846.
- 287. Orlina, b. Oct. 8, 1830, m. Cornelius Perrin May 21, 1850.
- 288. Levi, b. May 15, 1832, m. Eliza P. Bailey Nov. 20, 1855. Berlin, Vt.

*Children of* ELIZUR BRIDGES STRONG (108), *Hudson, Wisc.*

- 289. Lemuel, b. —.
- 290. Amos, b. —.

*Children of* CLARISSA (STRONG) SKINNER (109), *Windsor, Mich.*

- 291. Susan, b. Oct. 28, 1831, m. Henry Hinckley Sept. 6, 1855. Windsor, Mich.
- 292. John Dunbar, b. Aug. 8, 1834. Killed Aug., 1863, near Fredericksburgh, Va.



293. Hannah Searls, b. Sept. 7, 1836, m. Nathaniel Tilden Atkinson April 22, 1861. Windsor, Mich. He was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, May 31, 1863.
294. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1840, unmarried.
295. Benjamin Harvey, b. Aug. 20, 1842. Served two years in U. S. Army.
296. Mason William, b. March 19, 1844, m. Alice Nichols Aug. 25, 1869. Oneida, Mich.
297. Amos Strong, b. Dec. 25, 1847.
298. Martha Jones, b. April 11, 1850.
299. Calvin Clark, b. June 17, 1853.

*Children of* MARY A. (STRONG) PERANNO (111), *Northfield, Vt.*

300. Mary Jane, b. April 2, 1833, m. Lyman F. Hodges May 14, 1856. Milwaukee, Wisc.
301. Celestia Ann, b. April 1, 1837, m. Montgomery Marshall Gourley Jan. 1, 1858. Hartford, Ct.
302. Alwilda, b. Sept. 17, 1840, unmarried. Northfield, Vt.

*Child of* MARTHA L. (STRONG) WOODBURY (112), *Berlin, Vt.*

303. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 29, 1843, d. Dec. 2, 1862.

*Children of* MARTHA L. (STRONG) GOURLEY (112), *Northfield, Vt.*

304. Genevieve, b. Dec. 4, 1848.
305. Frank Daniel, b. April 19, 1851.
306. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1853.
307. Alice Blanche, b. July 26, 1856, d. Sept. 14, 1857.
308. Willie Arthur, b. Feb. 21, 1858.

*Child of* TIRZAH E. (STRONG) MARSH (113), *Northfield, Vt.*

309. Ida, b. Nov. 11, 1852.

*Children of* ALBERT HORATIO STRONG (116), *Chickasaw, Iowa.*

310. Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1837, m. George W. Jenkins Aug. 8, 1858. She d. Jan. 10, 1864.
311. George Washington, b. Feb. 5, 1839, m. Catharine Tennis Sept. 10, 1861. Served three years in U. S. Army.
312. Jeanette, b. June 2, 1841, m. Joshua D. Hawkins Oct. 1, 1857.
313. Albert Gallatin, b. Oct. 18, 1843, d. at Benton Barracks, Oct. 21, 1861, in U. S. Army.

314. Willard, b. March 21, 1845, d. March 2, 1858.

315. Catharine Grace, b. March 26, 1853.

*Children of* CALISTA (STRONG) HALE (118), *Glastonbury, Ct.*

316. Rosalind Calista, b. Aug. 24, 1841, m. Charles Hutchins May 14, 1868. Manchester, Ct.

317. Homer Roscoe, b. Oct. 19, 1853.

*Children of* CLEMENZA (STRONG) KEENEY (119), *South Manchester, Ct.*

318. Eliza Jane, b. May 28, 1838, d. April 23, 1839.

319. Catharine Eliza, b. June 8, 1840, m. John Loomis Oct. 16, 1865. South Manchester, Ct.

320. Josephine Foote, b. July 28, 1842, d. Dec. 23, 1845.

*Children of* CATHARINE G. (STRONG) HALE (120), *Rockville, Ct.*

321. Josephine Rosette, b. May, 1846, d. July, 1848.

322. Clayton Bethune, b. April 16, 1849.

323. Clarence Judson, b. Dec. 27, 1851.

*Children of* NOAH JUDSON STRONG (123), *Camden, N. Y.*

324. Grace Foote, b. Jan. 29, 1860.

325. Edward Ogden, b. Oct. 7, 1861.

*Children of* HARRIET E. (STRONG) STRONG (124), *Manhattan, Kansas.*

326. Freddie Robinson, b. Nov. 11, 1860, d. Aug. 21, 1861.

327. Grace Rosette, b. Sept. 10, 1862.

328. Clayton Noah, b. May 21, 1864.

329. Evangeline, b. June 29, 1868.

*Child of* SAMUEL HOWARD STRONG (125), *Bolton, Ct.*

330. Mary Frances, b. June 22, 1843, m. John W. Wilson March 19, 1862. Manchester, Ct.

*Children of* LUCY L. (STRONG) RISLEY (126), *Manchester, Ct.*

331. Son, b. Nov. 30, 1849, d. an infant.

332. Samuel Arthur, b. Jan. 29, 1851.

333. Ella L., b. May 12, 1852.

334. Ralph, b. April 20, 1855.

335. Emily S., b. July 11, 1856.

- 336. Elsie L., b. Nov. 5, 1857.
- 337. John S., b. June 19, 1860.
- 338. Mary E., b. April 15, 1862.

*Children of* EBENEZER ELON STRONG (127), *Vernon, Ct.*

- 339. Phineas Rollin, b. April 27, 1829, m. 1st, Sarah Williams Oct. 25, 1853, who d. Oct. 31, 1865 ; m. 2d, Louisa Gillett May 30, 1867.
- 340. Lewis Foster, b. Oct. 24, 1832, d. Aug. 9, 1850.
- 341. Mary Emmeline, b. Feb. 1, 1839, m. Abel T. Saxton March 5, 1860. Salmetis, Cal.
- 342. Josephine Electa, b. May 30, 1843, m. William E. Kellogg May 28, 1868. East Windsor, Ct.
- 343. Milton Grosvenor, b. July 27, 1845.

*Children of* WILLARD PATTERSON STRONG (130), *Bolton, Ct.*

- 344. Willard Harrison, b. Nov. 20, 1854.
- 345. Wilbur Fisk, b. Nov. 20, 1854.
- 346. Wallace Erskine, b. Jan. 9, 1859.

*Children of* ARTEMAS LEUDO STRONG (132), *S. Manchester, Ct.*

- 347. Irenaeus Hubert, b. —.
- 348. Alice, b. —.

*Children of* OCTA S. (STRONG) MCLEAN (133), *Vernon, Ct.*

- 349. Willard Tyler, b. March 4, 1841, d. Oct. 5, 1870.
- 350. Jerusha D., b. April 19, 1845. Vernon, Ct.
- 351. Octa Ella, b. July 28, 1847.
- 352. Charles Noble, b. May 24, 1850. Hartford, Ct.
- 353. Emma R., b. June 15, 1853.
- 354. Clara F., b. Aug. 20, 1856.
- 355. George W. Lincoln, b. Aug. 9, 1861.

*Children of* JERUSHA (STRONG) STRONG (134), *Hebron, Ct.*

- 356. David E., b. June 29, 1849. Hebron.
- 357. Judson, b. Oct. 22, 1851.

*Children of* LUCY K. (STRONG) KEENEY (145), *Manchester, Ct.*

- 358. Francis, b. July 25, 1832, m. Caroline Lee May 1, 1855. Manchester, Ct.

359. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1834, m. Owen Austin Strickland Aug. 6, 1854. He d. May 29, 1867.  
 360. William Monroe, b. Jan. 4, 1836, m. Hannah Jane Hollister May 6, 1863. New Britain, Ct.  
 361. Arthur Eli, b. June 20, 1849.

*Children of Capt. ETHAN ELI STRONG (147), S. Manchester, Ct.*

362. Ellen Eliza, b. Feb. 17, 1811.  
 363. Adelaide Clarissa, b. Aug. 11, 1845, m. John Hotchkiss Bario May 18, 1866. Meriden, Ct.  
 364. Alice Emily, b. May 7, 1849.  
 365. Ethan Osgood, b. May 5, 1853.

*Children of WILLIAM COWLES STRONG (148), Talcottville, Ct.*

366. Edgar Eugene, b. April 14, 1841, m. Mary Ella Clarke Jan. 19, 1869.  
 367. Jane Maria, b. Jan. 2, 1843, d. Sept. 13, 1845.  
 368. Charles Wesley, b. Oct. 25, 1844.  
 369. Ella Semantha, b. March 23, 1847, d. Feb. 11, 1868.  
 370. Jeanie Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1849, d. Feb. 29, 1859.  
 371. Eva Cecil, b. June 9, 1853.  
 372. Willie Nichols, b. Aug. 1, 1856.  
 373. Clinton Frederic, b. June 5, 1859, d. June 21, 1862.  
 374. Minnie Alice, b. Sept. 11, 1864.

*Children of HENRY KIRK WHITE (150), Brattleboro, Vt.*

375. James Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1847, m. Kate Cheney Dec. 31, 1868.  
 376. Frank, b. Nov., 1851.  
 377. Edward, b. April 16, 1855.  
 378. Howard, b. Sept. 9, 1856.  
 379. Julia Emma, b. March 8, 1862.

*Children of ELIZABETH L. (STRONG) BENTON (152), Litchfield, O.*

380. Sarah J., b. ——.   
 381. Ellen, b. ——.

*Child of SEMANTHA A. (STRONG) TREAT (153), Willoughby, O.*

382. Charles Owen, b. Sept. 22, 1849, m. Marietta Tryon June 16, 1870.

*Child of HORATIO BARDWELL STRONG (156), Manchester, Ct.*

383. Sarah F., b. Dec. 14, 1864.

*Children of* HARRISON ALANSON STRONG (157), *S. Manchester, Ct.*

384. Kirk Harrison, b. Feb. 25, 1861.

385. George Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1866.

*Children of* ELIJAH GENUBATH STRONG (158), *Montville, Ct.*

386. Albert Randolph, b. April 18, 1845.

387. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1847.

*Children of* LYDIA A. (STRONG) REED (159), *Rockville, Ct.*

388. Henry Dwight, b. Jan. 29, 1845.

389. George Strong, b. June 16, 1850.

390. Eliza Mirabel, b. Jan. 6, 1854.

*Children of* SUSAN C. (STRONG) BUCKMINSTER (160), *Windsor, Ct.*

391. Park Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1854.

392. Frank Strong, b. July 18, 1857.

*Children of* SAMUEL PARK STRONG (161), *Somers, Ct.*

393. Antoinette Estelle, b. March 31, 1848.

394. Adella Bethiah, b. June 18, 1850, d. May 30, 1852.

395. Isabella Lucy, b. May 10, 1852, d. Feb. 11, 1866.

396. Julian Adelbert, b. Oct. 2, 1854.

397. Fernando Park, b. Jan. 10, 1856.

398. Herbert Orville, b. Sept. 22, 1858.

399. James Everett, b. Nov. 22, 1860, d. Aug. 6, 1862.

400. Arthur Eugene, b. July 9, 1863, d. Aug. 7, 1864.

401. Frank Mortimer, b. Oct. 4, 1865, d. Feb. 14, 1866.

402. Frances Mabel, b. Oct. 4, 1865, d. July 29, 1867.

403. Orchie Dwight, b. —.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LEVI STRONG BACKUS (166), *Montgomery, N. Y.*

404. Bethiah Anna Octa, b. July 19, 1830, d. Sept. 13, 1830.

405. Levi Nathaniel, b. July 1, 1834, d. Dec. 16, 1848.

*Children of* EZRA LAY BACKUS (167), *Hebron, Ct.*

406. Charles, b. Sept. 2, 1836, m. Roza I. Andrews, 1863. He d. April 19, 1864, in U. S. Army.

407. Henry Lay, b. April 30, 1838. Macon, Ga.  
 408. Susan Amelia, b. Nov. 25, 1839, m. Levi Strong Oct. 2, 1864.  
 Hebron.  
 409. Capt. Joseph, b. May 26, 1842. Killed near Richmond, Va., in  
 U. S. Army.  
 410. Emma Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1846.  
 411. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1849.

*Children of LUCY A. (BACKUS) GOODWILL (169), Omaha, Neb.*

412. Octa Strong, b. July 8, 1834, m. Edwin Patrick March 29, 1853.  
 Omaha.  
 413. Julia Adelaide, b. April 29, 1837, m. Allen Root Sept. 1, 1857.  
 Omaha City.  
 414. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1840, m. Heman Mithridates Glass (Am.  
 C. 1854) May 10, 1859. Rochester, N. Y.  
 415. T. Legrand, b. June 6, 1842, d. Dec. 16, 1856.  
 416. Carrie, b. June 1, 1845, m. Samuel Hawrer Dec. 3, 1867. Omaha,  
 Neb.

*Children of JAMIN RUSSELL BACKUS (170), Kossuth, Iowa.*

417. Nathaniel, b. Aug., 1842.  
 418. Hannah Bissell, b. ——.   
 419. Daughter, b. ——. Kossuth, Iowa.

*Children of JABEZ LEWIS BACKUS (171), Kossuth, Iowa.*

420. Levi Lewis, b. April 17, 1843.  
 421. George Jerome, b. Aug. 18, 1851.  
 422. John Horace, b. July 16, 1855.

*Children of ELECTA M. (STRONG) CHANDLER (172), Berlin, Vt.*

423. Josephine Electa, b. April 10, 1840, m. Rev. Stephen Folsom  
 Drew (Dart. C. 1848) Oct. 30, 1866.  
 424. Willie Daniel, b. March 21, 1854.

*Children of RUSSELL WARNER STRONG (174), Berlin, Vt.*

425. Horace Warner, b. Feb. 27, 1857.  
 426. Caroline Belle, b. Oct. 1, 1865.

*Children of JAMIN STRONG (178), Bolton, Ct.*

427. Julia G., b. 1848. Colchester, Ct.  
 428. Charles, b. 1850.

429. Lillian H., b. Oct. 6, 1862.

430. Francis Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1865.

*Child of Hon. JULIUS LEVI STRONG (180), Hartford, Ct.*

431. Carrie A., b. 1859.

*Child of ELIZABETH N. (STRONG) STRONG (182), Ellington, Ct.*

432. Ella Jerusha, b. Dec. 11, 1860.

*Child of ELIZABETH N. (STRONG) CARPENTER (182), Ellington, Ct.*

433. Harriet, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

*Children of OCTA B. (STRONG) ADAMS (183), Sheffield, O.*

434. Myron Harrison, b. Aug. 20, 1842, d. Dec. 20, 1842.

435. Ellen, b. April, 1847, d. Aug., 1849.

436. Arthur Strong, b. Feb. 10, 1850.

*Child of HARVEY STRONG (184), Rochester, N. Y.*

437. Frances, b. Jan. 1, 1844.

*Children of Prof. JAMIN STRONG, M.D. (185), Cleveland, O.*

438. Mary Woodruff, b. Aug., 1854, d. Feb., 1855.

439. Frank Jamin, b. June 4, 1859, d. Aug. 24, 1859.

440. William Harvey, b. May 23, 1860.

441. Mary Lincoln, b. Aug. 7, 1862.

442. Edwin Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1865, d. July 11, 1867.

443. Henry Marcus, b. July 6, 1867.

444. Charles Frederic, b. Dec. 11, 1869, d. July 22, 1870.

*Child of ADELINE E. (STRONG) STEBBINS (189), Berlin, Vt.*

445. Edwin Strong, b. May 19, 1845.

*Child of EMILY (STRONG) STEBBINS (190), Berlin, Vt.*

446. George Strong, b. June, 1849, d. Feb. 10, 1863.

*Children of CORNELIUS HERMAN BROWN (192), Michigan.*

447. Frank Chadwick, b. Feb. 17, 1857.

448. Minnie, b. Aug., 1862.

*Child of* ELIADA WHITE BROWN (197), *Berlin, Vt.*

449. Amelia Maude, b. July 4, 1869.

*Children of* GEORGE GRISWOLD HAMMOND (204), *Rockville, Ct.*

450. Annie Kellogg, b. May 14, 1853.

451. Mary Lizzie, b. April 26, 1855.

452. Abby Louise, b. June 16, 1857, d. June 20, 1859.

453. Rosie Gertrude, b. Sept. 27, 1859.

454. Geo. Hillard, b. Sept. 19, 1861.

455. Edward Payson, b. March 24, 1864, d. Jan. 9, 1866.

*Children of* CORNELIUS ELIJAH HAMMOND, M.D. (206), *Glastonbury, Ct.*

456. Lewis Cornelius, b. June 28, 1853, d. May 4, 1856.

457. George Henry, b. Dec. 21, 1855.

458. Mary Lizzie, b. Aug. 30, 1863.

*Children of* ESTHER E. (HAMMOND) GRISWOLD (207), *Rocky Hill, Ct.*

459. Edward Payson Hammond, b. July 22, 1855.

460. Julius Egbert, b. July 22, 1855.

461. Roger Merwin, b. Sept. 23, 1857.

*Children of* MARY K. (HAMMOND) ABELL (208), *Rockville, Ct.*

462. Arthur Hammond, b. July 24, 1860.

463. Charles Osgood, b. Feb. 28, 1863.

*Children of* ALLEN PARK HAMMOND (216), *Rockville, Ct.*

464. Allen, b. Nov. 9, 1860.

465. George Bissell, b. April 4, 1862.

466. John Park, b. June 16, 1866, d. June 30, 1867.

*Children of* JOSEPH CHURCHILL HAMMOND (221), *Colchester, Ct.*

467. William Churchill, b. Nov. 16, 1860.

468. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1863.

*Children of* MARTHA C. (STRONG) HOLLISTER (230), *South Glastonbury, Ct.*

469. Laura, b. Feb. 7, 1851.

470. Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1855.



*Children of* MARY W. (STRONG) WEBSTER (231), *Gilead, Ct.*

- 471. Martha Matilda, b. Jan. 25, 1855.
- 472. Emily Jerusha, b. Aug. 9, 1856.
- 473. Alice Evelyn, b. April 5, 1858.
- 474. Hart Lincoln, b. Jan. 22, 1867.

*Children of* SARAH H. (STRONG) HOLLISTER (232), *South Glastonbury, Ct.*

- 475. Frederic Horace, b. July 7, 1847.
- 476. Julius Strong, b. Feb. 27, 1850.
- 477. Emily Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1851.
- 478. Wilbur Fiske, b. May 19, 1860.

*Children of* ELIZABETH (STRONG) CLARKE (233), *East Hampton, Ct.*

- 479. George Allen, b. March 29, 1854.
- 480. Herman Daggett, b. March 1, 1856.
- 481. Nelly Pauline, b. Sept. 7, 1859.
- 482. Amelia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1861.
- 483. Clarence Lincoln, b. Aug. 18, 1864.

*Children of* TIRZAH S. (SNELL) HALL (257), *Kiantone, N. Y.*

- 484. Daughter, b. Oct. 10, 1869, d. in infancy.
- 485. Martha Snell, b. Aug. 10, 1871.

*Children of* SARAH S. (PORTER) SIMPSON (261), *Waterford, Minn.*

- 486. John Eleazer, b. Dec. 29, 1850.
- 487. Sophia Isabella, b. July 15, 1853.
- 488. Charles Arthur, b. Sept. 19, 1855.
- 489. Martha Alice, b. Aug. 7, 1858.
- 490. George Carlton, b. Sept. 13, 1860.
- 491. Everett Ellsworth, b. April 28, 1863.
- 492. Abby Maria, b. May 13, 1865.
- 493. Edwin Williams, b. April 18, 1867.

*Children of* Rev. MOSES PORTER SNELL (264), *Hartford, Ct.*

- 494. Merwin Porter, b. Aug. 2, 1863.
- 495. Gerard Hallock, b. Aug. 2, 1866, d. June 14, 1869.
- 496. Eliza Carroll, b. June 1, 1868.

*Children of* SUSAN (SKINNER) HINCKLEY (291), *Windsor, Mich.*

497. Charles Henry, b. —.

498. Mary Louisa, b. —.

499. Clarissa, b. —.

500. John Benjamin, b. —.

501. Flynn Kent, b. —.

502. Daniel Greene, b. —.

*Child of* MASON WILLIAM SKINNER (296), *Oneida, Mich.*

503. Clarissa Ann, b. —.

*Child of* MARY J. (PERANNO) HODGES (300), *Milwaukee, Wisc.*

504. Minnie, b. May 17, 1858, d. April 28, 1868.

*Child of* CELESTIA A. (PERANNO) GOURLEY (301), *Hartford, Ct.*

505. Clarence Myron, b. May 21, 1859.

*Children of* HARRIET E. (STRONG) JENKINS (310), *Ft. Calhoun,  
Neb.*

506. Harry, b. Dec. 29, 1860.

507. Anna, b. Jan. 16, 1862.

*Children of* GEORGE WASHINGTON STRONG (311), *Fayette, Iowa.*

508. Georgianna, b. Aug. 27, 1862.

509. Mary Harriet, b. Dec. 16, 1866.

*Children of* MARY F. (STRONG) WILSON (330), *Manchester, Ct.*

510. William John, b. Aug. 21, 1863.

511. Mary J., b. Sept. 20, 1865.

*Children of* PHINEAS ROLLIN STRONG (339), *Colchester, Ct.*

512. Fanny Maria, b. July 29, 1855.

513. George, b. Jan. 15, 1860, d. Sept. 23, 1865.

514. Lewis, b. Nov. 30, 1862, d. Sept. 7, 1865.

*Child of* MARY E. (STRONG) SAXTON (341), *Salmetis, Cal.*

515. Frederic, b. Aug. 18, 1864.

*Child of FRANCIS KEENEY (358), Manchester, Ct.*

516. William E., b. Dec. 16, 1863, d. Dec. 30, 1863.

*Child of WILLIAM MONROE KEENEY (360), New Britain, Ct.*

517. Carrie Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1864.

*Children of ADELAIDE C. (STRONG) BARIO (363), Meriden, Ct.*

518. Harry Strong, b. March 23, 1867, d. April 10, 1868.

519. Lina Mary, b. April 17, 1868.

*Child of EDGAR EUGENE STRONG (366), Cleveland, O.*

520. Eugene Clinton, b. Dec. 14, 1869.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of SUSAN A. (BACKUS) STRONG (408), Hebron, Ct.*

521. Susan Caroline, b. April 25, 1867.

522. Clayton Backus, b. Jan. 27, 1869.

*Children of OCTA S. (GOODWILL) PATRICK (412), Omaha.*

523. Frank Goodwill, b. Jan. 24, 1854.

524. Edwin Legrand, b. July 1, 1857.

525. Carrie Octa, b. Nov. 22, 1858.

526. Jeannie May, b. Oct. 23, 1867.

*Children of JULIA A. (GOODWILL) ROOT (413), Omaha.*

527. Jesse Curtiss, b. Aug. 31, 1858.

528. John Hickory, b. Nov. 19, 1859, d. Nov. 15, 1864.

529. Samuel Addison Megrath, b. Oct. 5, 1861.

530. Mary Cornelia, b. May 24, 1863.

531. Herbert Goodwill, b. Nov. 11, 1865, d. Aug. 24, 1866.

*Children of LUCY A. (GOODWILL) GLASS (414), Rochester, N.Y.*

532. Le Grand Goodwill, b. March 4, 1862, d. July 14, 1864.

533. William Lincoln, b. July 4, 1865.

534. Gertrude Goodwill, b. March 7, 1867.

*Children of* JOSEPHINE E. (CHANDLER) DREW (423), *Cabot, Vt.*

535. Mary Ann Josephine, b. Oct. 12, 1867.

536. Edward Payson, b. Nov. 1, 1868.

## NO. 196.

### ROCKWELL FAMILY.

Abigail Loomis, b. Oct. 31, 1706, m. James Rockwell Nov. 7, 1728.  
East Windsor.

#### CHILDREN.

1. James, b. Sept. 27, 1728.
2. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 27, 1728, m. Lucy Barber Aug. 16, 1749. She  
d. 1755.
3. William, b. Sept. 19, 1731, m. Elizabeth Reed, 1760.
4. Abigail, b. Dec. 19, 1733, d. Feb. 13, 1733-4.
5. Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1742.
6. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 3, 1746, m. 1st, Anna Bullen; m. 2d, Sarah  
——. He d. Aug. 22, 1822.
7. Sybil, b. ——.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of* EBENEZER ROCKWELL (2), *East Windsor.*

8. Ebenezer, b. July 5, 1752.
9. Azubah, b. April 3, 1755.

*Children of* WILLIAM ROCKWELL (3), *East Windsor.*

10. William, bap. Feb. 20, 1763.
11. Child, bap. Nov. 3, 1765.
12. Child, bap. March 6, 1768.
13. Child, bap. Sept. 15, 1771.
14. Child, bap. June 20, 1774.
15. Child, bap. May 25, 1777.

*Children of* NATHANIEL ROCKWELL (6), *East Windsor.*

16. Huldah, b. 1768, m. Daniel Pinney. She d. 1854. East Windsor.
17. Ruth, b. 1770, m. Gideon Drake. She d. 1841. He d. 1848. Windsor.
18. Nathaniel, b. 1772, m. Sarah Charlton. He d. May, 1847. She d. Aug., 1854.
19. John, b. 1774, m. Sarah Leet. He d. 1854. Pontiac, Mich.
20. Martin, b. 1779, m. Jemima Drake, who d. June 22, 1862. He d. Sept. 25, 1834.
21. George, b. 1785, m. Eliza Chapin. He d. 1847.
22. Sophia, b. 1790, unmarried, d. Jan. 18, 1868.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HULDAH (ROCKWELL) PINNEY (16), *Windsor.*

23. Daniel, b. —, d. 1850.
24. Martin, b. —, m. Julia Colton. Windsor.
25. Huldah, b. June, 1798, m. David Ellsworth. Windsor.
26. Frances, b. 1801, m. Harvey Stoughton Oct. 8, 1823.
27. John, b. —, d. young.
28. Julia, b. —, m. Francis Bancroft. South Windsor.
29. Sophia, b. 1825, m. Ebenezer S. Clapp. Windsor.

*Children of* NATHANIEL ROCKWELL (18), *East Windsor.*

30. Joseph H., b. 1811, m. Maria Nichols. South Windsor.
31. Lydia H., b. 1812, m. Horace Cornish. She d. 1871. Hartford, Ct.
32. Dr. Sydney W., b. June 4, 1814, m. Martha S. Pelton Aug. 28, 1847. South Windsor.
33. Edward C., b. 1816, m. Frances Bancroft. South Windsor.
34. Harriet Tracy, b. 1818, m. Seth Woodford. Avon, Ct.
35. Anna Maria, b. 1819, d. æ. 4 y.

*Children of* JOHN ROCKWELL (19), *Pontiac, Mich.*

36. Clarissa, b. —.
37. Laura, b. —.
38. Sophia, b. —, m. — Hartnett.
39. John, b. —.
40. George, b. —.
41. Ann, b. 1820, m. James Drake.

*Children of MARTIN ROCKWELL (20), South Windsor.*

- 42. Betsey, b. Sept. 14, 1798, unmarried, d. Sept. 28, 1833.
- 43. Julius, b. Aug. 27, 1800, m. Adeline Lewis. He d. Feb. 17, 1857.  
South Windsor.
- 44. Henrietta C., b. July 19, 1802, unmarried. South Windsor.

*Children of GEORGE ROCKWELL (21), East Windsor.*

- 45. George H., b. 1818, unmarried, d. 1847.
- 46. Julia, b. 1820, unmarried, d. 1866.
- 47. Mary Austin, b. 1822, m. 1st, Ephraim Woodworth; m. 2d, Alfred  
Nettleton. She d. 1873. Enfield, Ct.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOSEPH H. ROCKWELL (30), South Windsor.*

- 48. Albert, b. 1847, d. 1856.
- 49. Harriet, b. 1849, m. Cassius M. Newberry. South Windsor.
- 50. Charles, b. 1853.

*Children of Dr. SYDNEY W. ROCKWELL (32), South Windsor.*

- 51. James P., b. May 11, 1848, unmarried.
- 52. Sarah, b. March 25, 1855, d. Aug. 24, 1855.
- 53. Anna G., b. Dec. 24, 1859.

*Children of EDWARD C. ROCKWELL (33), South Windsor.*

- 54. Carlos E., b. 1852, m. Ella Prior, 1874.
- 55. Frank B., b. 1855.

---

 No. 201.

Hannah Loomis, b. Jan. 29, 1691, m. John King June 17, 1718.  
Westfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

- 1. Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1719.
- 2. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1722.

## No. 206.

## KELLOGG FAMILY.

Abigail Loomis, b. May 4, 1701, m. Stephen Kellogg May 2, 1719.  
Westfield.

## CHILDREN.

1. Moses, b. April 1, 1720, m. Mary Sheldon April 30, 1740.
2. Stephen, b. Oct. 12, 1721, m. Mindwell Belden Aug. 7, 1746.
3. Josiah, b. June 15, 1723.
4. William, b. Feb. 22, 1724.
5. Thankful, b. Dec. 26, 1726.
6. Nathaniel Loomis, b. June 15, 1730.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of MOSES KELLOGG (1), Westfield, Ms.*

7. Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1740.
8. Lucy, b. April 13, 1742.
9. Thankful, b. Jan. 24, 1744.
10. Moses, b. Feb. 21, 1746.
11. Abner, b. Nov. 9, 1747.
12. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1749.
13. Pliny, b. Nov. 10, 1751, d. Oct. 17, 1752.
14. Eunice, b. Sept. 25, 1753.
15. Anna, b. Dec. 2, 1755.
16. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 24, 1758.

*Child of STEPHEN KELLOGG (2), Westfield.*

17. Mindwell, b. Jan. 3, 1746.

## No. 210.

## PHELPS FAMILY.

Martha Loomis, b. Feb. 24, 1704, m. 1st, Jonathan Phelps July 16, 1729, who d. 1762, æ. 80 y.; she m. 2d, Jonathan Buttles; m. 3d, Zebulon Hoskins. She d. April 30, 1804. South Canaan, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jonathan, b. Aug. 3, 1730, m. Lilley —, who d. Dec. 30, 1802, æ. 62. He d. Jan. 2, 1794.
2. Son, b. Sept. 27, 1732, d. same day.
3. Martha, b. Aug. 3, 1733, d. Sept. 7, 1733.
4. Son, b. Aug. 4, 1734, d. Aug. 15, 1734.
5. Martha, b. Aug. 29, 1735, m. Daniel Barber July 6, 1755, who d. April 18, 1779, æ. 47. She d. Dec. 15, 1821.
6. Daughter, b. April 3, 1738, d. same day.
7. Margaret, b. Nov. 13, 1747, m. Simeon Higley Dec. 17, 1771, who d. Oct. 30, 1822, æ. 70. She d. March 11, 1850, æ. 102 y. 3 m. 26 d. South Canaan.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of JONATHAN PHELPS (1), Simsbury, Ct.*

8. Noble, b. —, m. Lily —. He d. 1846. Simsbury.
9. Austin, b. —, m. — Pettibone. He d. 1858. Albany, N. Y.
10. Noah Loomis, b. Sept. 12, 1778. He d. 1860. Farmington.

*Children of MARTHA (PHELPS) BARBER (5), Simsbury.*

11. Rev. Daniel, b. Oct. 2, 1756, m. Mrs. Chloe Case. He d. 1835. Washington, D. C.
12. Rosetta, b. May 15, 1758, m. Capt. Jacob Pettibone. She d. 1810. Simsbury.
13. Martha, b. June 8, 1760, m. Asahel Holcomb. She d. 1830. Granby.
14. Jared, b. Feb. 29, 1764, m. Eunice —. Sheldon, N. Y.
15. Israel, b. May 12, 1765. St. Mary's, Ga.
16. Russell, b. July, 1767. Middletown, Vt.
17. Roswell, b. Aug., 1770, m. Betsey Barber. Sheldon, N. Y.



- 18. Calvin, b. Sept. 15, 1772, m. Rowena Humphrey Jan. 31, 1793, who d. May 18, 1842. He d. March 14, 1846. Simsbury.
- 19. Sarah, b. March 13, 1775, m. George Fisher. Derby, Vt.
- 20. Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1778, m. Noah Tyler. Elgin, Ill.

*Children of* MARGARET (PHELPS) HIGLEY (7), *South Canaan, Ct.*

- 21. Clarissa, b. Nov. 30, 1772, m. Ezekiel Hoskins, who d. June 3, 1853. She d. March 16, 1854. South Canaan, Ct.
- 22. Simeon, b. March 31, 1777, d. Feb. 17, 1778.
- 23. Margaret, b. Jan. 28, 1779, unmarried, d. Aug. 15, 1878.
- 24. Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1781, m. Alpheus Hayes, 1809, who d. 1829. She d. March 30, 1872. Washington, Pa.
- 25. Diadema, b. April 30, 1784, unmarried, d. Aug. 6, 1853.
- 26. Simeon, b. Oct. 17, 1786, m. Wealthy Noble Feb. 20, 1822. He d. Dec. 1, 1871.
- 27. Henry, b. July 7, 1892, m. Caroline Phelps, 1851, who d. Sept. 19, 1872. He d. April 26, 1872. South Canaan.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Child of* Rev. DANIEL BARBER (11), *Washington, D. C.*

- 28. Truworth Fairchild, b. July 26, 1781.

*Child of* JARED BARBER (14), *Sheldon, N. Y.*

- 29. Jared Bissell, b. Feb. 1, 1793.

*Children of* CALVIN BARBER (18), *Simsbury, Ct.*

- 30. Rowena, b. Jan. 15, 1794, unmarried, d. Nov. 17, 1875.
- 31. Lura, b. March 27, 1796, m. James Lewis June 16, 1830. She d. July 25, 1870. Granby.
- 32. Abigail Leonora, b. Dec. 11, 1798, m. Alanson Spencer Oct. 19, 1829. She d. Jan. 6, 1867. New Hartford.
- 33. Calvin Nelson, b. Oct. 10, 1800, m. Lucy Pitkin. He d. Jan. 5, 1844. Simsbury.
- 34. Achsa Delight, b. Feb. 16, 1803, unmarried, d. May 25, 1870.
- 35. Virgil Bushrod, b. Jan. 3, 1805, m. Cornelia Case March 11, 1830. He d. Sept. 22, 1835. Lockport, Ill.
- 36. Dr. Lucius Israel, b. Oct. 7, 1806, Gr. Am. C. 1826, m. 1st, Marion P. Brown March 1, 1843; m. 2d, Abbie Sexton. Simsbury.
- 37. Emeline, b. April 19, 1809, m. Allen M. McLean April 9, 1835.

- 38. Julia, b. Oct. 8, 1811, m. Jarvis Humphrey May 19, 1842.
- 39. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1813, d. Nov. 10, 1852.
- 40. Decius Scott, b. Feb. 15, 1816, d. Oct. 15, 1833.
- 41. Lucia Jeannette, b. July 9, 1818, d. March 29, 1858.

*Children of* CLARISSA (HIGLEY) HOSKINS (21), *South Canaan, Ct.*

- 42. Hiltha, b. 1796, m. Henry Post. She d. 1872. Canaan.
- 43. Julia, b. 1799, m. John Reed. She d. 1836. Canaan.
- 44. Emeline, b. May, 1801, m. Frederick Fenn. She d. 1872. Harrisburg, Pa.
- 45. Charlotte A., b. June 11, 1804, m. Frederick N. Lowrey, who d. March 30, 1877. She d. Jan. 29, 1865. Lee, Ms.
- 46. Melissa, b. June 28, 1806, m. Orramel K. Brinton. South Canaan.
- 47. Mariette, b. June, 1808, m. Nathaniel Brinton. South Canaan.
- 48. Seymour, b. March, 1813, m. Abiah Deming. South Canaan.
- 49. Sarah, b. April, 1815, m. Theodore Prentiss, who d. 1848. South Canaan.

*Children of* SARAH (HIGLEY) HAYES (24), *Washington, Pa.*

- 50. George, b. —, m. —. Granby, Ct.
- 51. Edward, b. Aug. 9, 1815, m. Rhoda Kendall Aug. 5, 1839.
- 52. Frederick, b. Dec. 25, 1817, m. Mary E. Redilion June 5, 1855.
- 53. Charles, b. March 13, 1820, m. 1st, Sophia B. Koonby Sept. 2, 1846, who d. Oct. 15, 1854; m. 2d, Margaret Flinny June 9, 1857.
- 54. Morgan, b. March 13, 1820, m. Sarah J. Wilson Dec. 23, 1845. Washington, Pa.
- 55. Sarah, b. —, unmarried, d. æ. 21 y. Granby, Ct.
- 56. Margaret, b. May 15, 1829, m. Alexander McKinley April 27, 1852. She d. March 5, 1871.

*Children of* SIMEON HIGLEY (26), *South Canaan, Ct.*

- 57. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1822, m. Dr. Charles B. Maltbie May 22, 1848.
- 58. Mary, b. July 20, 1825, m. Chester Holcomb May 18, 1847. South Canaan.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of JULIA (BARBER) HUMPHREY (38), Findlay, O.*

- 59. Daniel Chauncey, b. 1843.
- 60. Marion C., b. —, m. Cyrus Barber. Harwinton, Ct.
- 61. Ellen, b. —.
- 62. Scott, b. —.
- 63. Justine, b. —, m. John King. Findlay, O.
- 64. Mary, b. 1852.

*Children of MELISSA (HOSKINS) BRINTON (46), South Canaan.*

- 65. Julia, b. March 11, 1838, m. Miles Miner. Winsted.
- 66. Frederick, b. July 8, 1840, d. Sept., 1862, in U. S. Army.

*Children of EDWARD HAYES (51), Wheeling, Va.*

- 67. Josephine, b. Oct. 3, 1842, m. Samuel T. Mothers Oct. 15, 1863.
- 68. Marion, b. Jan. 17, 1845, m. John H. Ewing Oct. 18, 1866.
- 69. Morton, b. Jan. 17, 1845.
- 70. Edward K., b. May 5, 1848, m. Alice L. Hurd Feb. 17, 1876.
- 71. Annie, b. Sept. 24, 1857, d. Nov. 6, 1877.

*Children of FREDERICK HAYES (52), Wheeling, Va.*

- 72. Maggie S., b. April 12, 1856, d. July 1, 1860.
- 73. Harry B., b. June 13, 1859.
- 74. George F., b. Aug. 4, 1862.
- 75. Frederick M., b. July 27, 1865.

*Children of CHARLES HAYES (53), Washington, Pa.*

- 76. Sarah, b. March 11, 1848.
- 77. James, b. May 10, 1858, d. March 20, 1859.
- 78. Kate, b. March 23, 1860.
- 79. Lola, b. May 11, 1862.
- 80. Margaret, b. May 22, 1864.
- 81. Bessie, b. April 4, 1866.
- 82. Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1871.

*Children of MORGAN HAYES (54), Washington, Pa.*

- 83. William A., b. Nov. 22, 1846, m. Flora Errick March 15, 1871,  
who d. April 15, 1875. He d. Jan. 20, 1872.

- 84. Mary Margaret, b. Oct. 15, 1849, d. Oct. 20, 1852.
- 85. John M., b. Feb. 21, 1852, d. Oct. 31, 1853.
- 86. J. Brady, b. March 12, 1855, d. Feb. 8, 1856.
- 87. Charles M., b. May 30, 1857.
- 88. Jennie C., b. May 30, 1857.
- 89. Frank Higley, b. Aug. 27, 1861.
- 90. Lottie S., b. June 2, 1867.
- 91. Morgan D., b. Jan. 24, 1872.

*Children of* MARGARET (HAYES) MCKINLEY (56), *Washington, Pa.*

- 92. Fannie E., b. June 28, 1853.
- 93. Thomas E., b. June 28, 1855.
- 94. Lucian W., b. Aug. 5, 1857.
- 95. Frank B., b. April 26, 1860.
- 96. Alice, b. Nov. 15, 1862, d. Dec. 31, 1865.
- 97. Ella W., b. Aug. 6, 1865, d. Sept. 19, 1871.
- 98. Alexander, b. Jan. 22, 1868, d. Sept. 4, 1871.
- 99. Samuel W., b. March 27, 1870.

*Children of* ELIZABETH (HIGLEY) MALTBIE (57), *Falls Village, Ct.*

- 100. Seraph Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1852, m. Lee P. Dean May 27, 1874. Falls Village.
- 101. Mary Alice, b. Oct. 7, 1854.
- 102. Charles Higley, b. Sept. 22, 1858, d. Jan. 4, 1878.
- 103. Carrie Belle, b. Jan. 27, 1867.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* JOSEPHINE (HAYES) MOTHERS (67), *Wheeling, Va.*

- 104. Edward, b. April 18, 1866.

*Child of* MARION (HAYES) EWING (68), *Wheeling, Va.*

- 105. Edith M., b. April 8, 1870.

*Child of* EDWARD K. HAYES (70), *Wheeling, Va.*

- 106. Annie, b. Sept. 24, 1877, d. Nov. 6, 1877.

*Child of* WILLIAM A. HAYES (83), *Washington, Pa.*

- 107. William E., b. Jan. 10, 1872.

## No. 213.

## ROOT FAMILY.

Ann Loomis, b. Aug. 27, 1710, m. John Root Dec. 13, 1733, who d. 1781, æ. 76. Southwick, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Gideon, b. April 26, 1735, m. Huldah Nelson Feb. 5, 1758, who d. March 28, 1813. He d. Aug. 1, 1804.
2. Capt. Ezekiel, b. March 5, 1736, m. Ruth Noble Nov. 15, 1761, who d. March, 1812, æ. 67. He d. Oct. 14, 1808.
3. Roger, b. Feb. 26, 1739, m. Temperance Tillotson, who d. July 2, 1833, æ. 89. He d. Nov. 1, 1820.
4. Anna, b. Oct. 16, 1743, m. Oliver Barber Jan. 30, 1766. East Windsor, Ct.
5. Rhoda, b. Oct. 28, 1745, m. — Barber. Windsor, Ct.
6. Lydia, b. July 30, 1746, m. Moses Root Jan. 17, 1765, who d. Dec. 1, 1784.
7. Mercy, b. May 11, 1749, m. Phineas Stevens. Suffield, Ct.
8. Grace, b. July 31, 1751, m. John Kent. Ransom, Oneida Co., N. Y.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of GIDEON ROOT (1), Southwick, Ms.*

9. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1759, d. young.
10. Huldah, b. Feb. 4, 1761, m. Isaac Smith.
11. Gideon, b. June 9, 1763, m. Eunice Whitney, 1784, who d. Oct. 14, 1842, æ. 79. He d. Nov. 17, 1844.
12. Jeremiah, b. July 7, 1765, m. Lucretia Page, 1788. He d. Dec. 26, 1815. Bainbridge, O.
13. Olive, b. Aug. 7, 1767, m. Elias Miller. Vermont.
14. Zalmon, b. Jan. 14, 1770, m. 1st, Prudence Pomeroy; m. 2d, Clarissa Dunn. He d. 1844. Remsen, N. Y.
15. Oliver, b. May 7, 1772, d. young.
16. Clarissa, b. Nov. 2, 1774, m. James Lee. Bristol, Ct.
17. Roxana, b. July 25, 1778, m. Asa Carter Jan. 4, 1798, who d. Aug. 16, 1855. She d. Dec. 24, 1863.
18. Rhoda, b. Oct. 23, 1780, m. Matthew Ives, who d. 1840. She d. Dec., 1865. Westfield, Ms.

*Children of Capt. EZEKIEL ROOT (2), Pittsfield, Ms.*

19. Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1763, d. June 14, 1763.
20. Ruth, b. Aug. 14, 1764, m. Absalom Backus. Amsterdam, N. Y.
21. Ezekiel, b. Sept. 30, 1766. Lost at sea about 1798.
22. Anna, b. May 2, 1769, m. William Weller, 1787. She d. Nov. 18, 1831. Pittsfield.
23. Sarah, b. June 14, 1771, m. James D. Colt May 8, 1791, who d. Dec. 1, 1856, æ. 88. She d. April 8, 1865.
24. William, b. Nov. 22, 1773, unmarried, d. Dec. 20, 1839. Pittsfield.
25. Rhoda, b. Oct. 25, 1775, d. Aug. 28, 1776.
26. John Burgoyne, b. Feb. 6, 1778, m. Martha G. Partridge, March, 1800. He d. March 13, 1840.
27. Rhoda, b. July 9, 1780, m. Capt. John Dickinson, Sept., 1812. She d. March 20, 1847.
28. George B. Rodney, b. Sept. 19, 1782, m. Honora Robbins Sept 27, 1808. He d. 1828. St. Charles, Mo.
29. Daniel, b. Feb. 7, 1785, m. Anna Butler. He d. June 1, 1840. Pittsfield, Ms.

*Children of ROGER ROOT (3), Winchester, Ct.*

30. John, b. 1773, m. 1st, Christiana Merrills; m. 2d, Mrs. Stewart. He d. Sept. 16, 1849. Buffalo, N. Y.
31. Roger, b. 1775, m. Florinda Miner March 26, 1807. Summit, Pa.
32. Hannah, b. 1777, unmarried, d. July 26, 1835.
33. Gurdon, b. 1784, unmarried, d. March 4, 1856.
34. Nancy, b. 1787, unmarried, d. Sept. 24, 1862.
35. Dorothy, b. April 13, 1787, m. Samuel Root April 25, 1810, who d. Jan. 28, 1862, æ. 74. She d. July 1, 1865.

*Children of ANNA (ROOT) BARBER (4), East Windsor, Ct.*

36. Oliver, b. March 3, 1767.
37. Grove, b. July 19, 1769.
38. Eunice, b. July 6, 1772.
39. Orrison, b. Oct. 2, 1775.
40. Anne, b. March 22, 1778.
41. Electa, b. April 25, 1782.
42. Henry, b. July 2, 1786.

*Children of LYDIA (ROOT) ROOT (6), Southwick, Ms.*

43. Margaret, b. March 23, 1766, m. — Barlow.
44. Marian, b. June 1, 1768, m. — Rixford.

- 45. Bohan, b. Nov. 4, 1772.
- 46. Truman, b. Jan. 20, 1775.

*Children of* MERCY (ROOT) STEVENS (7), *Suffield, Ct.*

- 47. Justus, b. —, m. — Phelps.
- 48. Mercy, b. Feb. 26, 1785, m. Israel Phelps May 28, 1806. She d. Nov. 24, 1859.
- 49. Sarah, b. —, m. Talcott Alderman.
- 50. Phineas, b. —, m. Almeda French.
- 51. Verramus, b. —, m. — Phelps.

SIXTH GENERATION.

*Child of* HULDAH (ROOT) SMITH (10), *Southwick, Ms.*

- 52. Lemuel, b. 1780, m. 1st, Polly Fowler; m. 2d, Lucia Goodman. He d. 1866.

*Children of* GIDEON ROOT (11), *Southwick, Ms.*

- 53. Oliver, b. Aug. 19, 1784, d. young.
- 54. Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1787, d. 1808.
- 55. Olive, b. Nov. 9, 1790, m. Edmund Fowler Feb. 2, 1828, who d. June, 1858. She d. July 16, 1868.
- 56. Fanny, b. July 15, 1793, m. Pliny Forward Sept. 2, 1812, who d. March 3, 1830.
- 57. Infant, b. —.
- 58. Oliver, b. Oct. 24, 1797, m. Ann Maria Judson Oct. 24, 1822.
- 59. Huldah, b. June 19, 1802, d. young.
- 60. Huldah, b. Jan. 19, 1805, m. 1st, Lester Laffin, Feb., 1827, who d. June, 1828; m. 2d, Dorus Stiles, 1832, who d. 1832; m. 3d, Allen Loomis, 1840, who d. 1864.

*Children of* JEREMIAH ROOT (12), *Bainbridge, O.*

- 61. Sarah, b. —, m. John Brown.
- 62. Abigail Lucretia, b. —, m. Dr. Jonathan Metcalf. Lebanon, Ct.
- 63. Polly, b. —.
- 64. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 1, 1795, m. Huldah Harmon Jan. 28, 1823.
- 65. Barnes, b. 1797.
- 66. Robert, b. Dec. 12, 1799, m. Rhoda Henry, Feb., 1822.

*Children of ZALMON ROOT (14), Remsen, N. Y.*

- 67. Sophia, b. —, m. Theodore Burchard. She d. 1850.
- 68. Fanny, b. —, m. John Smith.
- 69. Zalmon, b. —, m. Helen Gardner. Brighton, Cook Co., Ill.
- 70. Clarissa, b. —, m. Thomas Hawley. She d. 1845.
- 71. Lucretia, b. —, m. Thomas Hawley.

*Children of CLARISSA (ROOT) LEE (16), Bristol, Ct.*

- 72. Nelson, b. —.
- 73. Lester, b. —, d. young.
- 74. Fanny, b. —, m. 1st, Norman Lewis; m. 2d, — Hungerford.
- 75. Henry, b. —, m. Betsey Ann Nicholson. Plymouth, Ct.
- 76. Rodney, b. —.

*Children of ROXANA (ROOT) CARTER (17), Champion, N. Y.*

- 77. Abigail, b. —.
- 78. Barnes, b. —.
- 79. Mary, b. —.
- 80. Lucina, b. —.
- 81. Dennis, b. —.
- 82. Newell W., b. 1823.

*Children of RHODA (ROOT) IVES (18), Westfield, Ms.*

- 83. Theron, b. —, m. Mary A. Ring. He d. 1869.
- 84. George, b. —, d. 1867.
- 85. Matthew, b. Aug., 1803, m. Nancy Moseley.
- 86. Celestia D., b. —, m. Thomas Ashley.

*Children of SARAH (ROOT) COLT (23), Pittsfield, Ms.*

- 87. Henry, b. —.
- 88. Ezekiel, b. —.

*Children of JOHN B. ROOT (26), Pittsfield, Ms.*

- 89. Martha Graves, b. Feb. 26, 1802.
- 90. John Partridge, b. May 14, 1804.
- 91. Sophia Partridge, b. Sept. 6, 1806.



*Children of* GEORGE B. R. ROOT (28), *Pittsfield, Ms.*

- 92. Elizabeth Robbins, b. July 31, 1809.
- 93. Ezekiel, b. Oct. 8, 1811.
- 94. George B. Rodney, b. March 19, 1813.

*Children of* ROGER ROOT (31), *Summit, Pa.*

- 95. Caroline Nancy, b. Feb. 9, 1809, m. — McNair.
- 96. Harry Oscar, b. Aug. 23, 1810, m. Eliza Foote, Nov., 1839.  
Erie Co., Pa.
- 97. Lucius Miner, b. Feb. 28, 1814, d. before 1864.
- 98. Juliette, b. June 26, 1816.
- 99. Sidney, b. —.
- 100. Eliza, b. —, m. Jacob Sell.
- 101. Rebecca, b. —.

*Children of* DOROTHY (ROOT) ROOT (35), *East Granville, Ms.*

- 102. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1811, m. Almon H. Barker Oct. 27, 1835.  
She d. June 9, 1859.
- 103. Madison, b. April 7, 1812, m. 1st, Catherine Bird; m. 2d, Elizabeth D. Fisher. He d. Aug. 9, 1853.
- 104. Almira, b. Nov. 7, 1814.
- 105. Jane Nancy, b. Jan. 30, 1816.
- 106. Amos, b. Nov. 17, 1817, unmarried, d. Feb. 15, 1849.
- 107. Benjamin, b. Aug. 13, 1820, m. Frances M. Cooper Nov. 25, 1851.

*Children of* MERCY (STEVENS) PHELPS (48), *Granby.*

- 108. Mercy Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1807, d. July 23, 1843.
- 109. Emily, b. June 1, 1809, m. Josiah Rockwood, April 7, 1830, who  
d. Dec. 24, 1859. Enfield, Ct.
- 110. Julia Ann, b. April 26, 1814, m. Josiah Parsons Kent, 1843.  
Southwick, Ms.
- 111. Rev. Sylvanus Dryden, D.D., b. May 15, 1816, Gr. Br. Un. 1844,  
m. Sophia E. Linsley Aug. 26, 1847. Editor of Christian Secretary and author of several books.

*Children of* PHINEAS STEVENS (50), *Granby.*

- 112. Chauncey, b. —, m. Edwin Gillett.
- 113. Willard, b. —, m. — Nelson.
- 114. William, b. —. m. Caroline (Searles) Arnold.
- 115. Betsey, b. —, m. John Boyle. Southwick.
- 116. Emily, b. —, m. John Boyle.

*Children of VERRAMUS STEVENS (51), Granby.*

- 117. Edwin, b. —, m. — Colton.
- 118. Abiah, b. —, m. — Griffin.
- 119. Mary, b. —, m. — Griffin.
- 120. Eliza, b. —, m. — Sheldon.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of LEMUEL SMITH (52), Westfield, Ms.*

- 121. Hiram, b. —, d. —.
- 122. Madison, b. —.
- 123. Elbridge Gerry, b. —. Illinois.
- 124. Austin, b. —.
- 125. Mary, b. —, m. Harlan Parsons. Gloversville, N. Y.
- 126. Fowler, b. —.

*Children of OLIVE (ROOT) FOWLER (55), Southwick, Ms.*

- 127. Amelia, b. —, m. Charles K. Bingham, May, 1830. Lynchburg, Va.
- 128. Dr. Edmund, b. —, m. Margaret —. New York City.
- 129. Fanny, b. —, m. Albert Backus, 1839. Pittsfield.
- 130. Lydia, b. —, m. Arthur F. Willmarth. New York City.
- 131. Chauncey, b. —, m. Sarah Gleason. Carbondale, Pa.
- 132. Oliver, b. —, d. æ. 8 y.
- 133. George W., b. —, m. Olive Kimball Feb. 22, 1844.
- 134. Wells Clinton, b. —, m. Sarah Bishop, 1848. He d. Sept., 1854.

*Children of FANNY (ROOT) FORWARD (56), Southwick, Ms.*

- 135. Frances Ketura, b. May 5, 1815, m. David P. Holton, M.D. May 12, 1839. New York City.
- 136. Pliny Marcellus, b. Aug. 18, 1817, m. Mrs. Mary (Fowler) Benjamin May 28, 1863.
- 137. Mary Cecilia, b. Oct. 31, 1819, m. 1st, Hiram H. Vining Feb. 8, 1842, who d. Oct. 14, 1858; m. 2d, Rev. Thomas H. Rood June 4, 1861.
- 138. Eunice Lovinia, b. June 23, 1822, m. Silas B. Norton Oct. 31, 1846. She d. Oct. 7, 1849.
- 139. Rhoda Celestia, b. Nov. 5, 1827, d. April 13, 1828.

*Children of OLIVER ROOT (58), Southwick, Ms.*

- 140. Caroline Amelia, b. Dec. 13, 1823, m. Martin Taylor.
- 141. Lucinda Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1825, m. George W. Rand. She d. Oct. 29, 1853.
- 142. John Whitney, b. Jan. 5, 1829, m. 1st, Mary Utley; m. 2d, Lizzie —.
- 143. Catherine Sophronia, b. June 17, 1831, d. May 4, 1834.
- 144. William Duane, b. Oct. 2, 1833, m. Alabama Tatum. Montgomery, Ala.
- 145. Charles Judson, b. Jan. 24, 1836, m. Catherine Shurtliff.
- 146. Edward Everett, b. Aug. 21, 1838, m. Mira Bronson.
- 147. George De Clifford, b. July 16, 1841, d. Sept. 14, 1843.
- 148. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1846, d. March 22, 1859.

*Child of HULDAH (ROOT) LAFLIN (60), Southwick, Ms.*

- 149. Catherine Sophronia, b. Feb., 1828, d. æ. 3 y.

*Children of JEREMIAH ROOT (64), Bainbridge, O.*

- 150. Arvilla Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1823.
- 151. Henry Barnes, b. July 7, 1825, m. A. E. Kent Sept. 29, 1847. Mantua, O.
- 152. Charles Harmon, b. Oct. 25, 1826, m. Elizabeth Parsons Nov. 22, 1850. Aurora, O.
- 153. Mary Lucretia, b. May 7, 1829.
- 154. Emilie M., b. Dec. 14, 1832.

*Children of ROBERT ROOT (66), Bainbridge, O.*

- 155. Norman, b. Oct. 8, 1826, m. Nancy Miller, Jan., 1848.
- 156. Harriet, b. March 7, 1828.
- 157. Deloss, b. Sept. 9, 1831, m. Eliza Barton Sept. 1, 1853.
- 158. Nelson, b. June 17, 1854, m. Amarylla Collins, Jan., 1856.
- 159. Lorette, b. Feb. 9, 1837.

*Children of SOPHIA (ROOT) BURCHARD (67), Hamilton, N. Y.*

- 160. Lydia Ann, b. —.
- 161. Sheldon, b. —. Springfield, Ill.
- 162. Sophia, b. —, m. — Thayer. Quincy, Ill.
- 163. Root, b. —, m. Eliza Greene. Hamilton, N. Y.

*Children of* MATTHEW IVES (85), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 164. Matthew, b. —, d. young.
- 165. Elizabeth, b. —, m. — Wood, 1861. Louisville, Ky.
- 166. Henry, b. 1833, d. Aug., 1850.
- 167. Emily E., b. —, d. young.
- 168. Nancy A., b. —, d. young.

*Children of* CELESTIA D. (IVES) ASHLEY (86), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 169. Thomas, b. —, m. —. Bloomington, Ill.
- 170. Sarah, b. —.
- 171. Lucy, b. —.
- 172. Susan, b. —, unmarried. Westfield, Ms.

*Children of* HARRY OSCAR ROOT (96), *Summit, Pa.*

- 173. Warren, b. Dec., 1840.
- 174. George, b. 1842, d. June, 1844.
- 175. P. Allen, b. May, 1849.
- 176. Sarah, b. Nov., 1850.

*Children of* MARY ANN (ROOT) BARKER (102), *Southwick, Ms.*

- 177. Elbridge Root, b. Sept. 21, 1836.
- 178. Edward Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1841, m. Carrie Rice, Oct., 1865.
- 179. Amos Root, b. Sept. 27, 1848.

*Child of* MADISON ROOT (103), *New Orleans.*

- 180. Erastus Madison, b. —, d. young.

*Children of* BENJAMIN ROOT (107), *South Amherst, Ms.*

- 181. Madison Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1854.
- 182. Lizzie Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1856, d. May 27, 1858.
- 183. Edgar Enoch, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

*Children of* EMILY (PHELPS) ROCKWOOD (109), *Enfield, Ct.*

- 184. Newell Phelps, b. July 19, 1831, m. 1st, Sophronia B. King June 11, 1854, who d. Sept. 15, 1859; m. 2d, Juliette Alderman, Feb., 1860.
- 185. Judson Root, b. May 30, 1833, d. Feb. 17, 1836.
- 186. Theodore Hubert, b. Oct. 8, 1835, d. July 30, 1864, in U. S. Army.

187. Emily Cornelia, b. July 17, 1838, m. Allen D. French May 25, 1857.  
 188. Julia Maria, b. July 31, 1840, d. March 18, 1841.  
 189. Judson Root, b. May 4, 1842, m. Catherine A. Gregg Feb. 19, 1871.  
 190. Ann Augusta, b. March 26, 1847, d. Feb. 19, 1858.  
 191. Edward Morley, b. April 29, 1849, d. Oct. 24, 1849.

*Children of Rev. S. DRYDEN PHELPS, D.D. (111), Hartford, Ct.*

192. Sophia Lyon, b. May 24, 1848, d. Feb. 21, 1871.  
 193. Dryden William, b. March 16, 1854.  
 194. James Iinsley, b. April 8, 1856, d. Jan. 27, 1860.  
 195. Arthur Stevens, b. Jan. 23, 1863.  
 196. William Lyon, b. Jan. 2, 1865.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of Dr. EDMUND FOWLER (128), New York City.*

197. George, b. —.

*Children of FANNY (FOWLER) BACKUS (129), Pittsfield, Ms.*

198. Frances Finette, b. May 29, 1840, m. Arthur Marks, 1861. Chicago, Ill.  
 199. Olive, b. Sept. 12, 1849.

*Child of LYDIA (FOWLER) WILLMARTH (130), New York City.*

200. Amelia Bingham, b. 1841, m. Arthur Taylor, 1859. Washington, D. C.

*Children of CHAUNCEY FOWLER (131), Carbondale, Pa.*

201. Edmund Gerard, b. —.  
 202. Annie, b. —.  
 203. Lizzie, b. —.  
 204. Fanny, b. —.  
 205. Chauncey, b. —.

*Child of GEORGE W. FOWLER (133), Southwick, Ms.*

206. Helen, b. —.

*Children of* FRANCES K. (FORWARD) HOLTON (135), *New York City.*

207. D. Pliny Forward, b. March 29, 1840, d. Sept. 27, 1849.  
 208. Charles Alexander, b. Aug. 8, 1842, d. June 23, 1856.  
 209. Fanny Miriam, b. Oct. 23, 1852, d. May 20, 1859.

*Child of* MARY C. (FORWARD) VINING (137), *Southwick, Ms.*

210. Fanny Eloise, b. Jan. 1, 1849.

*Children of* CAROLINE A. (ROOT) TAYLOR (140) *Southwick, Ms.*

211. Maria Georgiette, b. —, d. æ. 14.  
 212. Luciuda Lilian, b. —.

*Child of* JOHN W. ROOT (142), *Southwick, Ms.*

213. Caroline, b. —, d. æ. 7 y.

*Children of* WILLIAM D. ROOT (144), *Montgomery, Ala.*

214. George, b. —.  
 215. Jesse, b. —.  
 216. Oliver, b. —.  
 217. Whitney, b. —.

*Children of* CHARLES J. ROOT (145), *Southwick, Ms.*

218. Frederick, b. —.  
 219. Infant, b. —, d. æ. one year.

## No. 216.

## WINCHELL FAMILY.

Thankful Loomis, b. Nov. 19, 1716, m. Ebenezer Winchell Sept. 21, 1747, who d. Jan. 2, 1778. Torrington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Thankful, b. 1756, m. James Booth Nov. 23, 1775, who d. Sept. 18, 1830. She d. Oct. 26, 1820.
2. Daniel, b. 1758, m. Martha Bissell June 15, 1779, who d. Oct. 3, 1819. He d. Jan. 7, 1802.

3. Silence, b. 1760, m. Benjamin Bissell April 21, 1778, who d. June 1, 1829.
4. Bethia, b. —, m. John Cook Feb. 2, 1777, who d. Jan. 16, 1823. She d. March 5, 1823.
5. John, b. —, m. Chloe Catlin.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of* THANKFUL (WINCHELL) BOOTH (1), *New Britain, Ct.*

6. James, b. Sept. 11, 1776, m. Olive Wilcox Dec. 22, 1800.
7. Ebenezer Winchell, b. July 3, 1778, m. Betsey Benham June 14, 1802.
8. Aurelia, b. Oct. 7, 1781, m. 1st, Timothy Percival Dec. 8, 1801, who d. Nov. 6, 1808; m. 2d, Joseph H. Flagg Dec. 1, 1815, who d. April 22, 1853. She d. Aug. 25, 1828.
9. Osmyn, b. 1796, m. Frances Hempsted Dec. 22, 1819. He d. Aug. 2, 1839.

*Children of* DANIEL WINCHELL (2), *Torrington, Ct.*

10. Thankful, b. Oct. 20, 1781, m. Tyler King, May, 1823. She d. June 17, 1862. Ravenna, O.
11. Harriet, b. Nov. 30, 1783, m. Nathaniel Smith, 1809. She d. Nov. 30, 1861. He d. June 26, 1864.
12. Oliver, b. Jan. 31, 1786. Removed to Greene, Trumbull Co., O., 1852.
13. Daniel, b. May 20, 1788, unmarried, d. Sept. 9, 1822. Randolph, O.
14. David, b. July 4, 1791, m. Eunice M. Kenneday Aug. 18, 1829. Randolph, O.
15. Ebenezer, b. April 27, 1794, m. Maria Yale Jan. 26, 1829. He d. April 13, 1859.
16. Hiram, b. Oct. 11, 1796, m. Olive Goodwin Oct. 5, 1825. He d. May 10, 1854.

*Children of* SILENCE (WINCHELL) BISSELL (3), *Harwinton, Ct.*

17. Porter, b. March 22, 1779, m. Lucy Tucker. He d. Oct. 18, 1855.
18. Almira, b. Sept. 22, 1780.
19. Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1782, m. Mary —. West Hartford.
20. Horace, b. Nov. 18, 1786.

*Children of* BETHIA (WINCHELL) COOK (4), *Torrington, Ct.*

21. John, b. May 27, 1779, m. Lydia Loomis, 1806, who d. Feb. 7, 1861. He d. Sept. 7, 1863.

22. David, b. Jan. 31, 1781, m. Hannah L. Beach Dec. 21, 1806, who d. May 9, 1870. He d. Sept. 24, 1857.
23. Luther, b. Sept. 21, 1783, m. Louisa Fuller Feb. 9, 1815, who d. Dec. 2, 1863. He d. Nov. 19, 1855.

*Children of JOHN WINCHELL (5), Harwinton, Ct.*

24. Julia, b. ——. .
25. Harlow, b. ——. .
26. Willis, b. ——. .
27. Garry, b. ——. .
28. Samuel, b. ——. .
29. Milo, b. ——. .
30. Chloe, b. ——. .
31. Elizabeth, b. ——. .

SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JAMES BOOTH (6), New Britain, Ct.*

32. Aurelia, b. Feb. 10, 1802, d. March 19, 1809.
33. Lyman Wilcox, b. Feb. 9, 1804, m. Keziah L. Andrews May 5, 1825.
34. George W., b. Jan. 30, 1806, m. Abigail Cornwell Oct. 2, 1828. He d. Aug. 15, 1860. Oxford, O.
35. Ralph, b. April 29, 1811, d. March 3, 1818.
36. Lucetta, b. Aug. 6, 1814, m. Henry B. Phelps Sept. 13, 1836. New Harmony, Ind.
37. Ralph, b. May 25, 1818, m. Julia Daily Jan. 26, 1846.
38. Horace, b. Nov. 6, 1821, m. Almira Beckley May 5, 1847.

*Children of AURELIA (BOOTH) PERCIVAL (8), New Britain, Ct.*

39. Dorothy, b. Jan. 16, 1803, m. Edwin Francis Sept. 14, 1825.
40. Caroline, b. 1805, d. æ. 14 months.

*Children of AURELIA (BOOTH) FLAGG (8), New Britain, Ct.*

41. Thankful Winchell, b. Dec. 23, 1818, d. May 15, 1819.
42. Joseph Beckley, b. Feb. 23, 1820, d. July 11, 1838.
43. William Wallace, b. Aug. 11, 1821, m. Mary Ann Wilcox July 25, 1845.



*Children of OSMYN BOOTH (9), New Britain, Ct.*

- 44. Frederic Josiah, b. Sept. 14, 1820, m. Susannah Blinn May 1, 1842.
- 45. George Hempsted, b. Aug. 5, 1823, m. Antoinette Hart June 4, 1848.
- 46. Eliza Winchell, b. Jan. 2, 1825, d. Sept. 10, 1825.

*Children of HARRIET (WINCHELL) SMITH (11), Torrington.*

- 47. Charles B., b. May 16, 1810, m. Elizabeth Ensign Dec. 18, 1839.  
He d. March 31, 1861. Wolcottville.
- 48. Harriet J., b. June 30, 1812, m. Edgar Loomis Aug. 22, 1835.  
Chicago, Ill.
- 49. Charlotte M., b. May 31, 1825, m. Rufus W. Gillett May 26, 1847.  
Detroit.

*Children of OLIVER WINCHELL (12), Greene, O.*

- 50. Daniel, b. —, m. —. Greene, O.
- 51. Charles Myron, b. —.
- 52. Edwin, b. —.

*Children of DAVID WINCHELL (14), Randolph, O.*

- 53. Sarah, b. March 2, 1825, d. Oct. 16, 1828.
- 54. Martha Jane, b. June 15, 1827, m. Munson P. Culver, March, 1842.  
She d. Nov. 9, 1855.
- 55. Harriet, b. Jan. 27, 1829, m. Dan Dibble Jan. 11, 1856.
- 56. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1831, d. Sept. 17, 1857.
- 57. Helen, b. May 22, 1833, m. Alvah Upson May 20, 1831.
- 58. Reman, b. Dec. 11, 1834, d. June 4, 1835.
- 59. Charlotte, b. Nov. 17, 1835, m. Chester Grout Dec. 22, 1854.  
Rock Island, Ill.
- 60. Alinda, b. Feb. 19, 1838, m. Wesley Bassett Dec. 4, 1859.
- 61. Olive, b. Oct. 13, 1840.
- 62. Walter, b. May 18, 1842.

*Children of EBENEZER WINCHELL (15), Torrington.*

- 63. Jane Maria, b. April 1, 1830, m. John C. Gillett. Waterbury.
- 64. Henry Bissell, b. Jan. 14, 1832, m. Mrs. Emma J. Rosell March 12, 1868. Winsted.

*Children of PORTER BISSELL (17), Torrington.*

- 65. George P., b. May 14, 1803, d. Aug. 30, 1804. He d. 1876. Torrington.
- 66. Ann White, b. Nov. 21, 1804.
- 67. George P., b. March 27, 1806. Wolcottville.
- 68. Martin, b. Feb. 26, 1808.
- 69. Lebbeus P., b. Jan. 8, 1810. Rockville.
- 70. John, b. Oct. 18, 1811.
- 71. Rosetta F., b. Nov. 27, 1813.
- 72. Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1816, d. May 1, 1847.
- 73. May E., b. June 17, 1818.
- 74. Lucy, b. June 25, 1820.
- 75. William, b. Feb. 7, 1822, d. Feb. 22, 1825.
- 76. Catherine, b. Oct. 27, 1823, d. Oct. 31, 1849.

*Children of BENJAMIN BISSELL (19), West Hartford.*

- 77. Mary Ann, b. —.
- 78. Milo, b. —.
- 79. Franklin, b. —.

*Children of JOHN COOK (21), Torrington.*

- 80. Herman, b. Feb. 2, 1807, m. Augustine Dare May 22, 1836.
- 81. Lewis, b. Sept. 23, 1817, m. Eliza A. Mills March 25, 1844.

*Children of DAVID COOK (22), Charlotte, Vt.*

- 82. Mary A., b. Aug. 20, 1808, m. Franklin Barber March 23, 1835.
- 83. Charles B., b. March 24, 1814, m. 1st, Harriet M. Breckenridge Oct. 5, 1836; m. 2d, Mary A. Callendar Jan. 13, 1864.
- 84. Harriet P., b. July 12, 1816.

*Children of LUTHER COOK (23), Torrington.*

- 85. John W., b. March 12, 1818, m. Cornelia Beach Nov. 22, 1864.
- 86. Maria L., b. Sept. 26, 1833, m. James Ashborn Feb. 14, 1859.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of GEORGE W. BOOTH (34), Oxford, O.*

- 87. George Newton, b. Jan. 1, 1830, m. Sarah Thorp.
- 88. Waldo Cornwell, b. May 20, 1836.

- 89. Orlando Wilcox, b. April 21, 1838.
- 90. Louisa, b. May 21, 1842, d. March 15, 1847.

*Children of LUCETTA (BOOTH) PHELPS (36), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

- 91. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1839, d. Feb. 21, 1842.
- 92. George Henry, b. Jan. 20, 1842, d. Sept. 28, 1849.
- 93. Emily Wilcox, b. Oct. 2, 1844, d. March 20, 1849.
- 94. Edwin Dennis, b. Jan. 14, 1850.

*Children of HORACE BOOTH (38), New Britain.*

- 95. Horace Wilcox, b. Oct. 18, 1849.
- 96. Olive Almira, b. July 24, 1856.
- 97. Mattie Lucetta, b. Oct. 25, 1863.

*Children of DOROTHY (PERCIVAL) FRANCIS (39), New Britain.*

- 98. Bernard, b. Sept. 5, 1826, d. Jan. 18, 1829.
- 99. Caroline Percival, b. Oct. 11, 1827, m. Henry Ratcliffe Nov. 4, 1855.
- 100. Adelaide, b. Jan. 1, 1830, m. William J. M. Fish Oct. 2, 1850.
- 101. Bernard, b. Aug. 7, 1836, d. Feb. 23, 1839.
- 102. John Newton, b. July 4, 1838.
- 103. Edgar Loomis, b. Sept. 2, 1842, m. Nellie E. Booth Dec. 7, 1864.

*Child of GEORGE H. BOOTH (45), New Britain.*

- 104. Jennie Augusta, b. July 15, 1855.

*Children of CHARLES B. SMITH (47), Wolcottville.*

- 105. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1840. Great Barrington, Ms.
- 106. Alice B., b. April 25, 1842, m. Edward Robinson. Rockville, Ct.
- 107. Isabel, b. Sept. 10, 1851, m. John M. Hopson Oct. 21, 1873. She d. June 1, 1876.

*Children of CHARLOTTE M. (SMITH) GILLET (49), Detroit.*

- 108. Mary W., b. Feb. 19, 1849, m. Henry K. Lathrop. Detroit.
- 109. Charles S., b. Nov. 10, 1850, d. Oct. 18, 1876.
- 110. Harriet W., b. May 11, 1854.

*Children of MARTHA J. (WINCHELL) CULVER (54), Winfield, Ind.*

- 111. Sarah, b. —.
- 112. Harriet, b. —.

*Child of* HARRIET (WINCHELL) DIBBLE (55), *Randolph, O.*

113. Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1858.

*Children of* HELEN (WINCHELL) UPSON (57), *Randolph, O.*

114. David W., b. April 22, 1854.

115. Delia, b. April 13, 1858.

116. Alvin, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

*Child of* ALINDA (WINCHELL) BASSETT (60), *Randolph, O.*

117. Wilber, b. Oct. 9, 1862.

*Children of* CHARLES B. COOK (83), *Charlotte, Vt.*

118. Mary C., b. Jan. 2, 1865.

119. Charles D., b. June 21, 1867.

120. Harriet B., b. April 24, 1872.

*Children of* JOHN W. COOK (85), *Torrington, Ct.*

121. Louisa J., b. Feb. 27, 1868, d. Jan. 8, 1870.

122. Charles W., b. Nov. 5, 1870.

---

## NO. 220.

### HOLCOMB FAMILY.

Hannah Loomis, b. May 21, 1705, m. Deac. Azariah Holcomb June 25, 1730. He d. 1771, æ. 66. Granby, Ct.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Abner, b. April 3, 1731, m. Lucina —. He d. April 4, 1767. Simsbury.
2. Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1733.
3. Eldad, b. Jan. 9, 1734-5.
4. Obed, b. Jan. 8, 1736-7, m. Mercy Holcomb.
5. Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1738.
6. Bethia, b. Jan. 20, 1740.
7. Mary, b. May 21, 1744.

8. Benjamin, b. March 3, 1746, m. Mercy Kendall.
9. Lois, b. July 5, 1748, m. Noah Cooley, July, 1772.
10. Eunice, b. June 11, 1751.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

#### *Children of ABNER HOLCOMB (1), Simsbury.*

11. Abner, b. Sept. 16, 1752, m. Mindwell Bull about 1773. He d. 1840. Westport, N. Y.
12. Lucina, b. Nov., 1754.
13. Charity, b. Dec. 29, 1758.
14. Jonathan, b. Feb. 24, 1760.
15. Hannah, b. Jan., 1764.
16. Bethia, b. March 3, 1765.

#### *Children of ELDAD HOLCOMB (3), Granby.*

17. Azariah, b. —.
18. Bethuel, b. —, m. Desire Holcomb about 1785.
19. Eldad, b. —.

#### *Children of OBED HOLCOMB (4), Granby.*

20. Mercy, b. Oct. 4, 1763, m. Enoch Hayes.
21. Obed, b. Jan. 31, 1765. Removed to Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.
22. Elihu E., b. Dec. 15, 1767, m. Electa Hillyer. He d. 1845. Granby.
23. Harmon, b. Nov. 23, 1772, m. — Pease. He d. Jan. 21, 1814.
24. Oliver, b. Nov. 9, 1776.
25. Ishmael Hardy, b. Oct. 3, 1778, m. Hannah Knowlton. He d. 1866. Lewis, Essex Co., N. J.
26. Luman, b. Sept. 29, 1780.

#### *Children of BENJAMIN HOLCOMB (8), Granby.*

27. Sullivan, b. —.
28. Harvey, b. —.
29. John, b. —.

*Children of* LOIS (HOLCOMB) COOLEY (9), *Granby.*

- 30. Philetus, b. 1778.
- 31. Dorris, b. 1776.
- 32. Forest, b. 1778.
- 33. Parley, b. 1780.
- 34. Patty, b. 1785.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ABNER HOLCOMB (11), *Westport, N. Y.*

- 35. Mindwell, b. June 21, 1774, m. William Everest of Addison, Vt.
- 36. Abner Green, b. Feb. 23, 1777, m. — Chamberlin. He d. 1868.  
Rutland, Vt.
- 37. Dr. Diodorus, b. Feb. 2, 1780, m. 1st, Sybil Spaulding, who d.  
1811; m. 2d, Mrs. Sylva Horsington, who d. 1839; m. 3d,  
Harriet Sturtevant. He d. Sept. 25, 1860. Westport, N. Y.
- 38. Horace, b. —, m. Dorcas Bristol. Iowa.
- 39. Luther, b. —, m. Abigail Farr of Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y.
- 40. Julia, b. —, m. Elijah Storrs of Westport, N. Y.
- 41. Jonathan, b. 1792, m. Fanny Fisher. Westport, N. Y.
- 42. Wiltha, b. —, m. Calvin Hammond. Iowa.

*Children of* HARMON HOLCOMB (23), *Granby.*

- 43. Electa, b. —. Resided in Bloomfield, Ct.
- 44. Jerusha, b. —.
- 45. Ruth, b. —, unmarried.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* Dr. DIODORUS HOLCOMB (37), *Westport, N. Y.*

- 46. Diodorus S., b. Aug. 25, 1801, m. — Oct. 20, 1825. He d. June  
3, 1871. Plattsburg, N. Y.
- 47. Rebecca, b. March 3, 1802, m. Miron C. Cole. Michigan.
- 48. Amos, b. Aug. 21, 1803, m. Harriet Barber. He d. March, 1843.
- 49. Lucinda, b. Oct. 21, 1805. Westport, N. Y.
- 50. Horace A., b. May 21, 1807, m. Celestia Benjamin, 1828. He d.  
Dec. 8, 1860.
- 51. Maria, b. June 2, 1809, m. H. I. Pirson, 1826. Westport, N. Y.

52. Minerva, b. June 2, 1809, m. William J. Cutting. She d. Feb. 15, 1866. Westport, N. Y.
53. William D., b. Jan., 1814, m. Persis Everest. He d. 1859. Galesburg, Ill.
54. Henry H., b. Oct. 13, 1816, m. Aurelia Ferris Jan. 20, 1845.
55. Almira, b. —, m. George W. Cole, Jan., 1842. Galesburg, Ill.
56. Dr. Sylvester S., b. 1825. Joy, Essex Co., N. Y.
57. Thomas A. E., b. April 9, 1831, Gr. Knox Coll. 1855, m. Martha A. Lyon March 10, 1857. Cobden, Ill.
58. Charles W., b. May, 1834, unmarried. Westport, N. Y.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* DIODORUS S. HOLCOMB (46), *Plattsburg, N. Y.*

59. Harvey A., b. Sept. 8, 1826, m. Frances Alcott. California.
60. James M., b. Aug. 29, 1828, m. —. Aurora, Ill.
61. Emmet P., b. March 31, 1836. Saginaw, Mich.
62. Benjamin Rush, b. Nov. 1, 1840, m. Helena Davis Jan. 27, 1869. Whitehall, N. Y.
63. Silas Wright, b. Dec. 8, 1843, m. Eliza Vilas. New York City.
64. Dan Cole, b. Nov. 21, 1850, m. Evelyn Page, 1872. Plattsburgh, N. Y.

---

### No. 224.

### NOBLE FAMILY.

Abigail Loomis, b. April 30, 1711, m. David Noble May 17, 1731, who d. Feb. 18, 1761, æ. 52. She d. 1802. Hebron, Ct.

### CHILDREN.

1. Capt. David, b. Jan. 25, 1732, m. Ruth Noble Feb. 21, 1753, who d. March 17, 1817, æ. 85. He d. Aug. 5, 1776.
2. Rev. Oliver, b. March 3, 1734, Gr. Y. C. 1857, m. Lucy Weld May 15, 1760, who d. May 28, 1781, æ. 46. He d. Dec. 15, 1792.
3. Capt. James, b. July 9, 1736, m. 1st, Anna Cadwell Nov. 29, 1758, who d. July 11, 1803, æ. 64; m. 2d, Mrs. Agnes Smith; m. 3d, Mrs. Eunice Crouch, who d. April, 1813; m. 4th, Mrs. Priscilla Branch. He d. Feb. 23, 1817.

4. Katharine, b. July 5, 1738, m. Alexander Ingham May 1, 1759.  
She d. 1774.
5. Thirza, b. July 27, 1740, m. Jonathan Booth.
6. Enoch, b. Dec. 25, 1742, d. young.
7. Abigail, b. Feb. 16, 1745, m. Coffil Wood, who d. 1796. She d.  
1792.
8. Child, bap. Jan. 10, 1748, d. young.
9. Aaron, b. Nov. 25, 1748, m. Eunice Bagg, 1769, who d. 1817. He  
d. March, 1813.
10. Lydia, bap. March 29, 1750, m. 1st, John Fox, pub. Jan. 16, 1768;  
m. 2d, Solomon Martin.
11. Hannah, b. May 15, 1752, m. King Strong Jan. 31, 1770, who d.  
April 7, 1839. She d. Dec. 14, 1813.
12. John, b. March 17, 1755, d. same day.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of Capt. DAVID NOBLE (1), Pittsfield, Ms.*

13. Ruth, b. Aug. 12, 1753, m. Calvin Dunham, 1773. Martinsburg,  
N. Y.
14. David, b. March 19, 1755, m. Sarah Taylor Nov. 23, 1774, who d.  
Nov. 21, 1821, æ. 65. He d. Nov. 25, 1820.
15. Rebecca, bap. 1760, d. Oct. 19, 1777.
16. Enoch, b. June 14, 1763, m. 1st, Susanna Ames Nov. 29, 1787, who  
d. May 10, 1800; m. 2d, Clarissa Adams June 4, 1802, who d.  
Nov. 4, 1807, æ. 29; m. 3d, Mrs. Dorothy Adams Jan. 25, 1809.  
He d. Nov. 1, 1851.
17. Ezekiel, b. 1767, m. 1st, Hannah Gates, Dec., 1796, who d. Aug. 4,  
1821, æ. 41; m. 2d, Mrs. Sally Sears Nov. 10, 1822. He d.  
Sept. 3, 1829.
18. Daniel, b. Oct. 1, 1768, m. Lydia ——. He d. Jan. 1, 1798.
19. Thirza, b. —, d. 1771.
20. Polly, b. June 15, 1772, m. Simeon Wheeler April 7, 1793, who d.  
Dec. 29, 1856, æ. 90. She d. Nov. 25, 1847.
21. Lucy, b. Oct., 1774, m. Moses Daniels, who d. June, 1815. She d.  
Feb. 5, 1856.

*Children of Rev. OLIVER NOBLE (2), Coventry, Ct.*

22. Habijah Weld, b. Feb. 5, 1761, unmarried, d. May, 1816. Mari-  
etta, O.



23. Lucy, b. Oct. 7, 1762, m. Henry Collins. She d. 1812. Broom, Lower Canada.
24. Oliver, b. Oct. 14, 1764, d. Jan. 30, 1766.
25. Tirzah, b. April 13, 1766, m. Col. Isaac Waldron, who d. May 3, 1841. She d. Jan. 7, 1841.
26. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1768, m. William Allen, 1788. She d. July 5, 1818.
27. Fanny, b. April 9, 1771, m. 1st, Jonathan Blake, who d. 1828; m. 2d, — Bickford.
28. Eunice Weld, b. Nov. 24, 1773, m. David Thacher June 12, 1796. She d. Dec. 1, 1842.
29. Hannah, b. Oct. 3, 1775, unmarried, d. 1803.
30. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1779, m. 1st, Dr. Joseph Trevett; m. 2d, John Waldron, who d. 1840. She d. 1845.

*Children of Capt. JAMES NOBLE (3), Orwell, Vt.*

31. Catharine, b. June 12, 1759, d. July 21, 1764.
32. James, b. Jan. 24, 1761, m. Elizabeth Stevens, who d. June 16, 1836, æ. 73. He d. June 30, 1843.
33. John, b. Oct. 25, 1762, m. 1st, Lydia Wilcox Jan. 16, 1789, who d. Jan. 1st, 1807, æ. 36; m. 2d, Mrs. Abigail Hibbard Aug. 31, 1807. He d. April 29, 1842.
34. Oliver, b. Sept. 29, 1764, d. Sept. 5, 1780.
35. Catherine, b. March 15, 1766, d. May 23, 1766.
36. Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1767, m. 1st, Hezekiah Cooley; m. 2d, — Steinbarger. She d. 1805.
37. Catharine, b. May 14, 1769, m. Ichabod Higgins March 16, 1796, who d. Jan. 28, 1844, æ. 73. She d. Aug. 23, 1835.
38. Electa, b. March 3, 1771, m. Barnabas Ames, who d. Sept. 21, 1823, æ. 60. She d. Aug. 15, 1800.
39. Col. Russell, b. April 18, 1773, m. Cynthia Palmer Feb. 4, 1796, who d. Feb. 13, 1849, æ. 73. He d. Oct. 18, 1863.
40. Dwight, b. July 23, 1775, m. Olivia Knapp April 3, 1803. He d. Jan. 25, 1807.

*Children of KATHARINE (NOBLE) INGHAM (4), Pittsfield, Ms.*

41. Catharine, b. Oct. 17, 1759.
42. Huldah, b. Aug. 25, 1761, m. Alexander Baker. She d. 1849.
43. Thirza, b. Nov. 23, 1763, m. — Bagg.
44. Alexander, b. Dec. 16, 1764.
45. Gamaliel, bap. 1768.

46. Theodora, bap. 1770, m. John Barnes, 1788. She d. Sept. 15, 1848. West Haven, Vt.  
 47. Thomas, b. ——. .  
 48. Lucy, b. —.

*Children of* THIRZA (NOBLE) BOOTH (5), *Gilead, Ct.*

49. Ambrose, bap. 1760.  
 50. Dora, b. ——. Benson, Vt.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (NOBLE) WOOD (7), *Bennington, Vt.*

51. Roxa, b. ——. .  
 52. John, b. ——. .  
 53. Betsey, b. ——. .  
 54. Polly, b. —.

*Children of* AARON NOBLE (9), *Pittsfield, N. Y.*

55. Eunice, b. —, m. Daniel Miller, 1791. She d. 1852.  
 56. Pomeroy, b. —, m. 1st, Hannah Edson, 1798, who d. May, 1803; m. 2d, —. He d. 1822.  
 57. Aaron, b. March 11, 1775, m. Rhoda Sheldon Nov. 22, 1797, who d. Sept. 20, 1841. He d. Aug. 22, 1812.  
 58. Abner, b. —, m. Catharine Tyler, 1809. He d. 1813.  
 59. Clarissa, b. —, m. Samuel Tyler. .  
 60. Betsey, b. —, m. William Tyler. She d. March 27, 1847.  
 61. Oliver, b. —, m. Thankful Crosby. New Berlin, N. Y.  
 62. James, b. —, m. Salome Graves.  
 63. Henry, b. —, m. Theodocia Ingham, who d. Aug. 19, 1823. He d. Aug. 19, 1818.

*Children of* LYDIA (NOBLE) MARTIN (10), *Benson, Vt.*

64. John, b. —, served in the war of 1812.  
 65. Noble, b. —, m. Lodema Stevens.  
 66. Enoch, b. —, m. Hope Kenyon, 1820.

*Children of* HANNAH (NOBLE) STRONG (11), *Pittsfield, Ms.*

67. Polly, b. Oct. 30, 1770, m. John Remmington, 1786. She d. Dec. 5, 1851.  
 68. Noble, b. Feb. 21, 1772, m. Anna King, 1796, who d. 1860, æ. 88. He d. Aug. 28, 1846. .

69. Rhoda, b. Dec. 13, 1774, m. Caleb Edwards, April, 1802, who d. Dec., 1829, æ. 58. She d. Dec. 19, 1834.
70. Tirzah, b. Sept. 12, 1776, d. July, 1777.
71. Sally, b. May 3, 1778, m. Amos T. Loomis Aug. 9, 1805. She d. Jan. 19, 1815. He d. Jan. 9, 1862.
72. Patty, b. July 17, 1780, m. Christopher Robinson. She d. Jan. 24, 1869.
73. King, b. June 6, 1782, d. same year.
74. King, b. July 5, 1783, m. 1st, Betsey Loomis Feb. 4, 1806, who d. April 21, 1813, æ. 29; m. 2d, Lovisa Loomis Jan. 10, 1815, who d. Oct. 5, 1862. He d. April 15, 1854.
75. Lydia, b. Sept. 23, 1785, m. Abelard Reynolds Oct. 1, 1809. Living in Rochester, N. Y. (Dec., 1877).
76. William, b. Sept. 25, 1787, m. 1st, Olive Tremayne, April, 1809, who d. 1814; m. 2d, Orra Spencer, June, 1822; m. 3d, Polly Miller Sept. 27, 1827. He d. Nov. 24, 1865.
77. Huldah, b. Feb. 9, 1790, m. Dr. Jonah Brown April 18, 1816. She d. Jan. 7, 1873.
78. Lucy, b. June 21, 1792, unmarried, d. Dec. 7, 1822. Rochester, N. Y.
79. Electa, b. March 26, 1794, unmarried, d. June 20, 1833.
80. Tirzah, b. Dec., 1795, m. Dr. Orrin E. Gibbs, 1815, who d. May 19, 1846. She d. Nov. 7, 1822.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* RUTH (NOBLE) DUNHAM (13), *Martinsburgh, N. Y.*

81. David Noble, b. —.
82. Content, b. —.
83. Mehitable, b. —.

*Children of* DAVID NOBLE (14), *New York City.*

84. Sally, b. Jan. 26, 1776, m. Leonard Ashley, who d. July 13, 1831. She d. July 24, 1839. Whitehall, N. Y.
85. Daughter, b. March, 1777, d. æ. 7 days.
86. David, b. June 26, 1778, m. Sarah Grammond Oct. 8, 1801, who d. Dec. 28, 1845, æ. 65. He d. July 23, 1831.
87. Tirzah, b. Nov. 3, 1779, m. Joseph Skidmore.
88. Mary, b. May 7, 1781, m. Martin Day, pub. Jan. 12, 1800, who d. Dec. 19, 1833. She d. Nov. 15, 1825.

- 89. Dr. Asiel, b. Aug. 7, 1782, m. Eliza Harberger Nov. 20, 1804, who d. Dec. 21, 1856, æ. 72. He d. Oct. 7, 1839.
- 90. Esther, b. Feb. 6, 1784, m. Jesse Hoyt. Norwalk, Ct.
- 91. James, b. May 16, 1785, d. Feb. 8, 1794.
- 92. Roswell, b. Oct. 3, 1787, m. ——. He d. 1825. Baltimore.
- 93. Electa, b. April 5, 1789, m. 1st, Nathan Keeler; m. 2d, Mott Hall.
- 94. William Tylor, b. June 16, 1791, m. Christiana Brewer Jan. 11, 1814, who d. April 9, 1876, æ. 82. He d. Jan. 7, 1861.
- 95. Miranda, b. Feb. 4, 1793, m. 1st, Jason Bush, who d. Jan., 1832; m. 2d, Daniel Phelps, who d. July 23, 1861. She d. Dec. 14, 1877.
- 96. Sophia, b. Dec. 3, 1794, m. Thomas M. Weeks. Turkey, N. J.
- 97. James, b. April 3, 1796, m. Grace Hegeman June 16, 1820, who d. Jan. 10, 1845, æ. 44. He d. Dec. 11, 1846.
- 98. Clarissa, b. Feb. 28, 1798, d. July 15, 1802.
- 99. Clarissa, b. May 18, 1803, m. George Eldridge. Red Bank, N. J.

*Children of ENOCH NOBLE (16), Springville, Pa.*

- 100. Alanson, b. March 17, 1788, m. 1st, Hannah Taylor July 30, 1816, who d. Oct. 3, 1819; m. 2d, Polly Palmer Feb. 11, 1823. He d. 1871.
- 101. Guy Carlton, b. Oct. 1, 1794, m. 1st, Mary Guernsey Jan. 10, 1825, who d. June 5, 1839; m. 2d, Rhoda Ellis Sept. 25, 1839. Panama, O.
- 102. Maria Button, b. Aug. 20, 1796, unmarried. Castleton, Vt.
- 103. Minerva, b. July 25, 1798, m. Joseph G. Rodgers June 2, 1816. Brookfield Center, Wisc.
- 104. Lorenzo, b. April 6, 1800, d. April 18, 1813.
- 105. Homer F., b. May 17, 1805, d. young.
- 106. Oliver Phelps, b. April 28, 1807, m. Esther G. McAllister Feb. 16, 1832. He d. March 26, 1849.
- 107. Adaline, b. Aug. 21, 1809, unmarried, d. Nov. 18, 1842.
- 108. Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1811, m. 1st, Fanny M. Wheeler Dec. 27, 1833, who d. Nov. 4, 1837, æ. 25; m. 2d, Mary Fobes Jan. 6, 1838.
- 109. Erastus, b. May 11, 1814, m. 1st, Elizabeth Sharp July 25, 1837; m. 2d, Martha Fowler Jan. 11, 1852.
- 110. Justus Holcomb, b. July 14, 1816, m. Eliza Ann Wheeler Jan. 12, 1837.

*Children of* EZEKIEL NOBLE (17), *Castleton, Vt.*

- 111. Marilla, b. 1797, d. 1813.
- 112. Mercy, b. —, d. 1813.
- 113. Cyrus Gates, b. June 3, 1803, m. Rosilla Reynolds Oct. 25, 1828,  
who d. Oct. 25, 1866.
- 114. Rollin, b. Feb. 11, 1805, m. Cordelia Mallory Sept. 26, 1829.  
He d. Jan. 24, 1872.
- 115. Caroline, b. Sept. 17, 1808, m. 1st, William Low March 13, 1828,  
who d. Sept. 29, 1855; m. 2d, Niles Aldrich.
- 116. Ezekiel, b. 1811, d. Feb., 1813.
- 117. Ezekiel, b. May 31, 1816, m. 1st, Nancy A. Tyler Dec. 7, 1842,  
who d. Nov. 3, 1874; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Ingersoll Aug. 20, 1876.
- 118. Lorenzo, b. —.
- 119. Nathan Herrick, b. July 3, 1820, m. Mrs. Sarah Hewitt Nov. 20,  
1850, who d. June 11, 1857.

*Children of* DANIEL NOBLE (18), *Pittsfield, Ms.*

- 120. Lydia, b. —, m. 1st, George Butler; m. 2d, James Wemple.
- 121. Maria, b. —, m. James Luce.

*Children of* POLLY (NOBLE) WHEELER (20), *Springville, Pa.*

- 122. David Noble, b. Sept. 10, 1794, m. Harriet Gere Nov. 18, 1825.  
He d. Sept. 17, 1838.
- 123. Sarah, b. April 13, 1796, m. Jesse Graves Feb. 14, 1814.
- 124. William, b. Jan. 27, 1799, d. March 11, 1813.
- 125. Laura, b. Jan. 1, 1801, m. Asa Moon Sept. 4, 1832.
- 126. Sophia, b. Jan. 15, 1803, m. Jacob Smith Jan. 25, 1825. She d.  
Sept. 21, 1857.
- 127. Hiram F., b. Jan. 24, 1806, m. Elizabeth Grow Feb. 16, 1833.
- 128. Polly, b. Feb. 29, 1808, d. Dec. 14, 1811.
- 129. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1811, m. Justus H. Noble Jan. 12, 1837.
- 130. Fanny Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1815, m. Daniel Noble Dec. 27, 1833.  
She d. Nov. 4, 1837.

*Children of* LUCY (NOBLE) DANIELS (21), *Castleton, Vt.*

- 131. Lucy, b. April 11, 1796, m. Oliver Graves Nov. 10, 1815. She d.  
Aug. 4, 1833.
- 132. Emily, b. April 11, 1798, m. John M. Barnard, 1822. She d.  
Sept. 20, 1842.
- 133. Miranda, b. April 11, 1798, m. Jonathan K. Ball. Pittsfield, Ms.
- 134. Polly, b. —.

135. Henry, b. ——. Removed to Canada West.  
 136. David Noble, b. ——.  
 137. Sophronia, b. March 19, 1808, m. Oliver Graves Nov. 28, 1833.  
 • Horicon, N. Y.  
 138. Alvira M., b. July 7, 1814, m. Edmund Joslyn.

*Children of SARAH (NOBLE) ALLEN (26), New Castle, N. H.*

139. Harriet, b. Aug. 20, 1789, m. Hon. Robinson Palmer May 8, 1807, who d. July 1, 1877, æ. 90. She d. Oct. 11, 1868.  
 140. Mary Noble, b. Aug. 6, 1791, m. Ezra Whitney, 1823, who d. Jan. 2, 1858.  
 141. Oliver Noble, b. Jan. 21, 1793, m. Frances O. Hovey. He d. Dec. 26, 1841.  
 142. William Cutler, b. Jan. 21, 1795, m. Lucy M. Holmes Dec. 29, 1829. He d. Aug. 12, 1859.  
 143. Rebecca T., b. April 4, 1797, m. Jonas Gleason, April, 1820. She d. May 16, 1874.  
 144. Henry T., b. 1799, unmarried, d. 1828.  
 • 145. Frances Cordelia, b. March 7, 1801, m. Rev. William Brown, Aug., 1830. She d. Nov. 11, 1864.

*Children of FANNY (NOBLE) BLAKE (27), Northwood, N. H.*

146. Lucia, b. 1806, m. Freeman Hunt May 6, 1829 (Editor of Merchant's Magazine, N. Y.), who d. March 2, 1858. She d. Feb., 1830. New York City.  
 147. Son, b. —, d. —.  
 148. Son, b. —, d. —.  
 149. Fanny, b. —, m. John Watson. Pittsfield, N. H.

*Children of EUNICE W. (NOBLE) THACHER (28), Philadelphia, Pa.*

150. David, b. April 28, 1797, m. Amelia Connor. Shelbyville, Ind.  
 151. Oliver Noble, b. April 9, 1798, m. Hannah Ayres. Philadelphia.  
 152. Henry, b. July 17, 1799, unmarried. New Orleans, La.  
 153. Frederick, b. July 15, 1800, m. — Love. Indianapolis, Ind.  
 154. Arthur, b. Sept. 14, 1801, m. Catharine McMinn. He d. Oct. 26, 1870.  
 155. Abigail Russell, b. Dec. 29, 1802, m. Samuel Hunter. She d. Jan. 29, 1876.  
 156. Lucy Weld, b. March 24, 1804, m. James Calbreath.  
 157. Alfred, b. Oct. 8, 1806, m. — Hulton. He d. 1870.

- 158. Cyrus, b. March 12, 1808, m. — Rummer. Philadelphia.
- 159. Eunice Noble, b. March 23, 1811, m. — Latta.
- 160. Charles Fox, b. Oct. 9, 1812, m. Amanda Ashmead. He d. Nov. 13, 1874.
- 161. Martha, b. May 25, 1815, unmarried. Philadelphia.

*Children of JAMES NOBLE (32), Benson, Vt.*

- 162. James, b. Jan. 24, 1784, m. 1st, Bethia Noble Feb. 8, 1808, who d. March 1, 1851; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Brooks March 23, 1853, who d. Sept. 4, 1874. He d. April 25, 1865.
- 163. Oliver, b. Oct. 14, 1785, m. Laurana Crofoot, 1810, who d. Aug. 7, 1849. He d. 1864.
- 164. Betsey, b. Sept. 21, 1788, m. Marshall D. Baker, May, 1807, who d. Jan. 29, 1867. She d. Jan. 23, 1865.
- 165. Dr. Henry, b. April 16, 1791, m. 1st, Susan Jenkins, 1813, who d. Oct., 1814; m. 2d, Statyra Canfield Jan. 10, 1821, who d. March 3, 1863. He d. Oct. 5, 1827.
- 166. Sophia, b. Jan. 2, 1795, m. Abel Robinson. She d. Aug. 1, 1845.
- 167. Fanny, b. Oct. 20, 1799, m. Edward H. Aiken Sept. 1, 1822, who d. Sept. 3, 1870, æ. 69.
- 168. Polly, b. Jan. 2, 1804, m. Stephen C. Strong Sept. 14, 1825. She d. Aug. 18, 1839.

*Children of JOHN NOBLE (33), Orwell, Vt.*

- 169. Aurelia, b. July 15, 1790, m. Salmon Lathrop Aug. 22, 1805, who d. Nov. 4, 1868. She d. April 12, 1872.
- 170. Lydia, b. Oct. 30, 1792, m. Ira Lee July 2, 1812, who d. Nov. 14, 1860. She d. Jan. 10, 1870.
- 171. John, b. April 21, 1794, d. Dec. 19, 1796.
- 172. Lucretia, b. March 4, 1797, m. 1st, Samuel H. Williams Nov. 10, 1818, who d. Aug. 8, 1838; m. 2d, Franklin May Nov. 17, 1841, who d. May 21, 1865. She d. Aug. 15, 1872.
- 173. Hiram Jefferson, b. Feb. 22, 1800, m. Harriet Patterson July 21, 1832, who d. June 16, 1844.
- 174. John Dwight, b. Sept. 1, 1806, d. Nov. 1, 1806.
- 175. Harry Hibbard, b. Dec. 8, 1808, unmarried, d. July 4, 1832.
- 176. Rollin Cadwell, b. Sept. 6, 1811, m. Cecilia Luce March 4, 1836. He d. Jan. 12, 1874.

*Children of ANNA (NOBLE) COOLEY (36), Broome, Can. E.*

- 177. Charity, b. —.
- 178. Chester, b. —.
- 179. Anna, b. Dec. 18, 1792, m. Charles McEwen, March, 1818. She  
d. Oct. 3, 1851.
- 180. Chauncey, b. —.
- 181. Mary, b. —.
- 182. Sarah, b. —.
- 183. Sophia, b. —.
- 184. Betsey, b. —.
- 185. Electa, b. —.
- 186. Hezekiah, b. —.

*Children of ANNA (NOBLE) STEINBARGE (36), Broome, Can. E.*

- 187. James, b. —. Removed to Mooers, N. Y.
- 188. John, b. —. Removed to Bangor, N. Y.

*Children of CATHARINE (NOBLE) HIGGINS (37), Orwell, Vt.*

- 189. Horace, b. July 31, 1797, m. Amelia Bush March 22, 1818. He  
d. Nov. 2, 1847.
- 190. Harriet, b. March 27, 1799, m. 1st, Andrew Squier Feb. 20, 1821,  
who d. Feb. 23, 1843; m. 2d, Amson Byington Nov. 9, 1853.
- 191. Dwight Noble, b. Feb. 5, 1801, m. Delia Heall Sept. 11, 1825.
- 192. Sarah, b. July 2, 1803, d. Sept. 23, 1803.
- 193. Catharine Maria, b. June 3, 1805, m. Orson E. S. Murray June 1,  
1827.
- 194. James, b. Aug. 21, 1807, d. April 26, 1842.
- 195. Ichabod, b. Oct. 30, 1809, d. April 7, 1813.

*Children of ELECTA (NOBLE) AMES (38), Pittsfield, Ms.*

- 196. Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1793, m. Gross Gates Feb. 14, 1812. She  
d. June 13, 1835.
- 197. Electa, b. March 19, 1795, m. 1st, Ruluff W. Hollembeak Feb. 14,  
1812; m. 2d, Alfred Strong July 6, 1832.
- 198. Lydia, b. June 3, 1796, m. Asa Doolittle, 1819.
- 199. Alfred, b. May 31, 1798, m. 1st, Thalia Abel March 8, 1821, who  
d. Dec. 20, 1823; m. 2d, Deborah Dow Jan. 13, 1825. He d.  
July 20, 1870.



*Children of Col. RUSSELL NOBLE (39), Busti, N. Y.*

- 200. Achsa, b. Feb. 4, 1797, m. Samuel Salisbury Dec. 29, 1812.
- 201. Anna, b. Sept. 26, 1803, m. Isaac Shaw March 18, 1821, who d. April 26, 1866.
- 202. Russell Palmer, b. Nov. 10, 1806, m. Persis Farnham Oct. 10, 1830.

*Children of DWIGHT NOBLE (40), Warsaw, N. Y.*

- 203. Dwight, b. Jan. 22, 1804, m. Eunice Watrous April 10, 1828.
- 204. Electa, b. Sept. 20, 1806, m. Luther Watrous March 22, 1827.

*Children of EUNICE (NOBLE) MILLER (55), Pittsfield, Ms.*

- 205. Charlotte, b. —, m. Jonathan Bemis. Edmeston, N. Y.
- 206. Bethia, b. —.
- 207. Abner, b. —. Pittsfield, N. Y.
- 208. Chester, b. —. Pittsfield, N. Y.
- 209. Martin, b. —.

*Children of POMEROY NOBLE (56), Eaton, N. Y.*

- 210. Damon Grannis, b. 1799, unmarried, d. May, 1837.
- 211. Prudence, b. July 20, 1801, m. Dr. Jenks S. Sprague Sept. 1, 1825.
- 212. Eunice, b. 1803, m. Benjamin T. Campbell. She d. 1832.
- 213. William, b. —.
- 214. Hannah, b. —.
- 215. Catharine, b. —.
- 216. Cynthia, b. —.
- 217. Amanda, b. —.

*Children of AARON NOBLE (57), Lysander, N. Y.*

- 218. Sally, b. Sept. 14, 1798, m. Isaac P. Brown April 5, 1830, who d. June 19, 1849. She d. June 6, 1872.
- 219. Giles, b. Sept. 12, 1800, m. Susan Cole, Sept., 1824, who d. Sept. 19, 1855. He d. Nov. 7, 1850.
- 220. Isaac, b. Aug. 19, 1803, m. Armenia Dawley Jan. 9, 1829.
- 221. Casper, b. July 7, 1805, m. Olive Cole, Feb., 1833, who d. June 30, 1877. He d. April 4, 1877.
- 222. Aaron, b. April 3, 1807, m. Almira Dawley May 21, 1839.
- 223. Ezekiel, b. May 5, 1809, m. Minerva Deming.
- 224. Rhoda, b. May 5, 1809, m. Samuel Hopkins.
- 225. Betsey, b. March 12, 1811, m. Hosea Simmons.

*Children of* ABNER NOBLE (58), *New Berlin, N. Y.*

- 226. Latta, b. July 23, 1803, m. Eldy Curtiss March 1, 1818.
- 227. William, b. —.
- 228. Philander, b. —.
- 229. Abner, b. —.
- 230. Caroline, b. 1814, m. — Parma. She d. 1842.

*Children of* CLARISSA (NOBLE) TYLER (59), *German Flats, N. Y.*

- 231. Samuel, b. —, m. — Gough.
- 232. Harriet, b. —, m. Theodore Gough. Wisconsin.
- 233. Cornelius, b. —.
- 234. Melinda, b. —; m. Russell Brewster. Richfield, N. Y.
- 235. Clarissa, b. —.
- 236. Nelson, b. —.
- 237. Theodore, b. —.

*Children of* BETSEY (NOBLE) TYLER (60), *Hartwick, N. Y.*

- 238. William, b. 1801, d. 1806.
- 239. Catharine, b. —, m. John Sheldon. Paris, N. Y.
- 240. George, b. —, m. Paulina Pope. Pittsfield, N. Y.
- 241. Betsey, b. —, m. John Stickney. Wisconsin.
- 242. Maria, b. —.

*Children of* HENRY NOBLE (63), *Plainfield, N. Y.*

- 243. Hannah, b. April 2, 1809, unmarried. Unadilla Forks, N. Y.
- 244. Abbie, b. April 8, 1813, m. Josiah Loomis, who d. March 20, 1874. She d. Nov. 25, 1851.
- 245. Judah C., b. —, m. Mary Comstock. East Bloomfield, N. Y.
- 246. Mariette, b. —, m. Harrison Maine.
- 247. Henry, b. April 3, 1819. Villanova, N. Y.

*Children of* MARY (STRONG) REMINGTON (67), *Pittsfield, Ms.*

- 248. Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1787, d. Sept., 1805. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 249. Betsey, b. Dec. 31, 1790, m. Obadiah Congar July 8, 1810, who d. Dec. 31, 1824; m. 2d, Martin Trowbridge Morseman Sept. 20, 1831. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.
- 250. Maria Matilda, b. 1792, d. 1792.
- 251. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1793, m. Augustus Hurlburt Sept. 29, 1811. No children. New Hartford.

- 252. Sally, b. March 1, 1796, m. Richard Sanger Jan. 8, 1817, who d. Jan. 12, 1868. She d. Aug. 15, 1869. Salina, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- 253. Clarissa, b. May 1, 1799, m. Erastus Cook Sept. 25, 1825, who d. April 29, 1864. Rochester, N. Y.
- 254. Nancy Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1801, m. Levi Waite Sibley June 8, 1823, who d. Aug. 13, 1844. She d. Jan. 9, 1870. Rochester, N. Y.
- 255. Caroline, b. Jan. 16, 1804, m. Hiram Merrell May 8, 1826, who d. Aug. 18, 1860, æ. 66. New Hartford, N. Y.
- 256. John Strong, b. Nov. 20, 1806, m. Sibyl Huggins, 1832, who d. May 7, 1836; m. 2d, Harriet Huggins Nov. 20, 1839. Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 257. Harriet Woodruff, b. Feb., 1809, unmarried, d. July 4, 1835. New Hartford.

*Children of NOBLE STRONG (68), Pittsfield, Ms.*

- 258. Hon. Henry King, b. May 2, 1798, m. Eliza Glazier, 1826, was member of Pa. Legislative, 1854-56, and 1859-60. He d. 1860. Philadelphia.
- 259. Col. Nelson, b. March 9, 1800, m. Lucy West Russell June 9, 1830. Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 260. Clarissa, b. June, 1802, m. Hezekiah Thomas, M.D., January, 1828, who d. Feb. 28, 1840. She d. Aug., 1833. Lockport, N. Y.
- 261. King, b. Jan. 13, 1805, m. Mary Blackman Dec. 12, 1832. Pittsfield, Ms.
- 262. William, b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. 1809. Pittsfield.
- 263. George Sylvester, b. Sept. 19, 1807, m. 1st, Anna Maria Cadwell May 12, 1833, who d. Sept. 2, 1848; m. 2d, Nancy Isham; m. 3d, Clara Maria Cleveland March 23, 1866. He d. July 15, 1868. Pittsfield.
- 264. Mary Alexander, b. July 21, 1809, m. Dr. Hezekiah Thomas, 1834, who d. Feb. 28, 1840. Iowa.
- 265. Martha Jarvis, b. Dec. 23, 1811, m. Norman Francis Sept. 6, 1837. She d. Aug. 14, 1844. He d. April 25, 1865, æ. 62. New York.
- 266. James Noble, b. Feb. 28, 1817, m. Clarissa Wells Aug. 22, 1846. who d. March 16, 1848. Pittsfield, Ms.

*Children of RHODA (STRONG) EDWARDS (69), Pittsfield, Ms.*

267. Amanda Emily, b. May 15, 1803, m. 1st, Henry Callender, Nov., 1840, who d. Nov. 10, 1846, æ. 41; m. 2d, William Pierson Oct., 1853. Pittsfield.
268. Eveline, b. Nov. 29, 1806, unmarried, d. Aug. 29, 1868. Pittsfield.
269. Caleb Strong, b. 1810, d. 1817. Pittsfield.
270. William Norris, b. July 4, 1812, Gr. Wil. Col. 1838, m. Mary Kelley July 10, 1856. He d. Aug. 3, 1867.

*Children of KING STRONG (74), New Hartford, N. Y.*

271. Charles Sidney, b. May 12, 1807, unmarried, d. April 5, 1835. New Hartford.
272. Mary Ann, b. May 22, 1809, m. James Norman May 28, 1830, who d. May 6, 1866. Sparta, Wis.
273. Maria Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1811, unmarried, d. Feb. 22, 1850. St. Louis, Mo.
274. George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1816, m. Sarah Maria Reed April 2, 1840. St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
275. Henry Loomis, M.D., b. March 24, 1818, m. Clarissa Strong Reynolds May 13, 1847, who d. Dec. 14, 1861. Physician. Collinsville, Ill.
276. Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 30, 1820, m. Luther M. Shreve April 20, 1843. She d. Oct. 4, 1864. St. Louis, Mo.
277. Helen Augusta, b. July 1, 1831, d. Aug. 1, 1836.

*Children of LYDIA (STRONG) REYNOLDS (75), Rochester, N. Y.*

278. Hon. William Abelard, b. Sept. 2, 1810, m. Sophia Cynthia Clarke Jan. 12, 1841, who d. April 2, 1842. Rochester, N. Y.
279. Mortimer Fabritus, b. Dec. 2, 1814, m. Mary Eliza Hart Jan. 12, 1841. No issue.
280. Edwin Wallace, b. March 2, 1819, d. July 8, 1820.
281. Eliza Strong, b. Feb. 20, 1822, d. Sept. 20, 1822.
282. Clarissa Strong, b. March 20, 1824, m. Dr. Henry Loomis Strong May 13, 1847. She d. Dec. 14, 1861.
283. Mary Eliza, b. June 20, 1826, m. Byron Daniel McAlpine May 15, 1849. She d. Jan. 6, 1867. Rochester.

*Children of WILLIAM STRONG (76), Jackson, Ind.*

284. Child, b. —, d. young.
285. William King, b. April 22, 1828, m. Margaret Ann Schooley Oct. 4, 1849. Morgan, O.

- 286. Eliza Huldah, b. Dec. 25, 1830, m. Thomas Wallace Dulin March 9, 1854. Union, Boone Co., Ind.
- 287. Electa Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1832, m. John Kinder Sept. 9, 1857. Whitestown, Ind.
- 288. Nancy Louisa, b. Sept. 5, 1833, d. March 31, 1836.
- 289. James Noble, b. May 12, 1835, m. Harriet Jane Jones Aug. 11, 1861. Union, Ind.
- 290. Margaret Uretta, b. Aug. 3, 1837, m. Irenius Good Aug. 20, 1857. Union.
- 291. Mariette, b. July 31, 1839.
- 292. Tirzah Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1841, m. Stephen Bower Berry Sept. 25, 1857. Perry, Ind.
- 293. Allen Philander, b. Aug. 24, 1843, d. Oct. 27, 1851.
- 294. Milo Sheldon, b. Oct. 10, 1846.
- 295. John Everson, b. Nov. 10, 1850.

*Children of HULDAH (STRONG) BROWN (77), Rochester, N. Y.*

- 296. George, b. Jan. 22, 1817, d. Feb. 6, 1818.
- 297. Edwin Noble, b. Nov. 7, 1819, unmarried, d. Oct. 13, 1864.
- 298. John Strong, b. Nov. 1, 1821, m. Caroline Lewis Feb. 13, 1844. Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 299. Electa Lomyra, b. Feb. 10, 1824, m. William Weddle Sept. 11, 1844, who d. Sept. 7, 1863. She d. Jan. 14, 1867. Rochester, N. Y.
- 300. Tirzah Maria, b. May 24, 1826, m. Dr. George Washington Peer Dec. 8, 1854. Rochester, N. Y.

*Child of TIRZAH (STRONG) GIBBS (80), Rochester, N. Y.*

- 301. Jane Clarissa, b. —, m. Hiram A. Tucker. New York City.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of SARAH (NOBLE) ASHLEY (84), Whitehall, N. Y.*

- 302. Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1794, m. James Johnson. She d. Sept. 20, 1865.
- 303. Julia, b. Dec. 17, 1796, m. John Wesley Smith. She d. March 6, 1855.
- 304. Ralph, b. May 29, 1797, m. Sarah Blackman. He d. June 28, 1852.

305. Tirzah, b. Dec. 1, 1799, m. Gilbert Leonard. She d. March 1, 1849.
306. Fanny, b. April 20, 1801, d. Dec. 13, 1813.
307. Rollin Taylor, b. Oct. 22, 1803, m. Roxana Blackman Jan. 24, 1830.
308. Leonard Noble, b. Oct. 9, 1813, m. Sophia Skidmore. He d. Oct. 23, 1847.

*Children of DAVID NOBLE (86), Sterling, Pa.*

309. James Madison, b. Sept. 24, 1802, m. Eliza M. Hamlin Dec. 16, 1827.
310. Thomas Jefferson, b. July 24, 1804, d. Sept. 20, 1824.
311. Sarah, b. July 14, 1806, m. Maberry Megargel Feb. 17, 1839.
312. David Lyman, b. Aug. 5, 1808, m. 1st, Ellen M. Megargel Feb. 7, 1839, who d. Jan. 22, 1864; m. 2d, Ann J. Lee Feb. 22, 1865.
313. Deborah Ann, b. April 7, 1810, d. Sept. 7, 1812.
314. William Wirt, b. Jan. 13, 1815, m. Mary A. Patton Jan. 22, 1844.
315. Deborah Ann, b. May 19, 1817, m. William E. Hamlin Oct. 18, 1840.
316. Roswell Wason, b. Feb. 9, 1823, m. Celestia A. Howe June 27, 1849.

*Children of TIRZAH (NOBLE) SKIDMORE (87), Williamsburg, N. Y.*

317. Sophia, b. —, m. — Baker.
318. Mary, b. —, m. Henry Bagley.
319. Nathan, b. —. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
320. Joseph, b. —. Poughkeepsie.

*Children of MARY (NOBLE) DAY (88), Pittsfield, Ms.*

321. Martin, b. April 2, 1801, m. Almira Weller Nov. 16, 1827. Westfield.
322. Emily, b. May 24, 1802, m. Hezekiah Bush Nov. 21, 1823. She d. Oct. 18, 1841.
323. Jairus, b. Oct. 5, 1804, unmarried, d. Oct. 13, 1839.
324. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1806, unmarried. Brooklyn, N. Y.
325. David Noble, b. Aug. 4, 1808, m. Eliza L. Johnson April 4, 1833. He d. May 20, 1867.
326. Samuel Duncan, b. Feb. 4, 1810, m. Angelica Brower, Feb., 1835.
327. William Taylor, b. March 3, 1812, m. Catharine Gillett Dec. 17, 1833.
328. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1813, unmarried. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 329. Julia, b. April 20, 1817, d. Jan. 16, 1818.
- 330. James Root, b. Aug. 10, 1819, m Sarah J. Hart Oct. 22, 1843.
- 331. Edward Bliss, b. Nov. 10, 1820, m. Almira Atkins, Dec., 1844.

*Children of Dr. ASIEL NOBLE (89), Montgomery, O.*

- 332. Susan Harberger, b. Aug. 22, 1805, m. 1st, Dr. James Elder Jan. 6, 1830, who d. Dec. 9, 1837; m. 2d, Harvey Bell Aug. 27, 1843.
- 333. Sarah Taylor, b. Dec. 26, 1807, m. Lauren F. Degolyer June 1, 1826, who d. Dec. 30, 1856.
- 334. Dr. Alfred Betts, b. July 1, 1809, m. 1st, Maria Johnson; m. 2d, Elizabeth Tea, Sept., 1834. He d. July 13, 1858; m. 3d, Susan Longstreth.
- 335. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1811, m. Dr. James L. Rowan Sept. 2, 1830. She d. Feb. 10, 1859.
- 336. Emeline Stowers, b. Sept. 13, 1813, m. Dr. John P. Emery.
- 337. Hervey H., b. 1815, d. Sept. 20, 181-.

*Children of ROSWELL NOBLE (92), Baltimore, Md.*

- 338. David, b. ——. Baltimore.
- 339. Anna, b. —, m. — Bowers.

*Children of WILLIAM T. NOBLE (94), Newark Valley, N. Y.*

- 340. David William, b. Oct. 29, 1814, m. Esther A. Bortree Jan. 9, 1844.
- 341. Albert Jackson, b. Sept. 30, 1816, m. Helen H. Wheeler Feb. 20, 1848.
- 342. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1818, d. Aug. 22, 1820.
- 343. Dr. Carlton Monroe, b. Jan. 27, 1821, m. Mary B. Churchill June 17, 1845.
- 344. Washington Alphonso, b. March 3, 1823, m. Sarah J. Williams Jan. 15, 1849, who d. March 28, 1857.
- 345. Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1825, m. John E. R. Patten Nov. 28, 1851.
- 346. Catharine Sophia, b. Aug. 25, 1827, unmarried.
- 347. Enoch George, b. Sept. 25, 1829, m. Clara J. Warfield Nov. 4, 1874.
- 348. James Taylor, b. May 15, 1832, unmarried. Newark Valley, N.Y.
- 349. Charles Harris, b. June 30, 1834, unmarried, d. —.

*Children of* MIRANDA (NOBLE) BUSH (95), *Westfield, Ms.*

350. Frances Shepard, b. March 8, 1814, m. John Kneil Jan. 1, 1843.  
She d. April 3, 1877.
351. Charles Homer, b. June 29, 1816, m. Lucy Weller. He d. Sept.  
7, 1870.
352. Henry James, b. April 20, 1819, m. Elizabeth A. Howe June 15,  
1842.
353. Catharine, b. Dec. 3, 1821, m. Frederick A. Spencer. She d.  
June 20, 1844.
354. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1822, m. Henry R. Seymour April 22,  
1856.
355. Mary Day, b. Jan. 16, 1825, m. John Avery Sept. 24, 1857.
356. Dwight, b. Dec. 18, 1827, d. Aug., 1829.
357. Lucy Hastings, b. March 14, 1829, m. Marshal Bessey. She d.  
May 3, 1854.

*Children of* JAMES NOBLE (97), *Williamsburg, N. Y.*

358. Sarah Martha, b. Aug. 28, 1821, d. Nov. 20, 1825.
359. John James, b. Dec. 14, 1823, d. Sept. 14, 1825.
360. Charles, b. July 17, 1826, m. Frances L. Bush. He d. Aug. 12,  
1869.

*Children of* CLARISSA (NOBLE) ELDRIDGE (99), *Red Bank, N. J.*

361. George, b. ——. Green Point, L. I.
362. Jane, b. —, m. John Lufburow. Red Bank, N. J.

*Children of* ALANSON NOBLE (100), *Littleton, N. H.*

363. Edwin Alanson, b. Sept. 11, 1817, d. Nov. 14, 1838.
364. Lucy Susannah, b. Jan. 29, 1819, m. Asa Parker Jan. 8, 1839.
365. Frederick Augustus, b. Aug. 26, 1824, m. Lydia A. Smith Feb.  
28, 1847.
366. Cynthia Spencer, b. May 11, 1826, m. Horace Brooks Dec. 28,  
1853.
367. Lafayette, b. Feb. 16, 1837, unmarried. Littleton, N. H.

*Children of* GUY C. NOBLE (101), *Panama, O.*

368. Leander Carver, b. April 29, 1826, m. Laura Bigelow May 17,  
1849.
369. George Lyman, b. Oct. 25, 1827.



*Children of MINERVA (NOBLE) RODGERS (103), Brookfield Centre, Wisc.*

- 370. Lorenzo Noble, b. July 14, 1817, m. Mary Traviss March 14, 1844.
- 371. Lucinda, b. June 30, 1819, m. Joel Brown July 3, 1839. She d. Nov. 27, 1843.
- 372. George Palmer, b. Oct. 7, 1821, d. Oct. 5, 1842.
- 373. Livona, b. Feb. 24, 1824, m. Willard Rolfe March 1, 1840.
- 374. Francis, b. March 14, 1826, m. Tirzah M. Carlton July 4, 1847.
- 375. Mariette, b. June 16, 1829, m. George W. McCrury Sept. 9, 1844.
- 376. Leander, b. April 15, 1833.
- 377. Seth Walker, b. June 26, 1835.
- 378. Emma Minerva, b. Oct. 18, 1840.

*Children of OLIVER P. NOBLE (106), Potsdam, N. Y.*

- 379. Clarissa Adams, b. Dec. 21, 1832, m. John R. Davy July 12, 1856. She d. Jan. 14, 1857.
- 380. Enoch W. O., b. March 19, 1835, m. Martha S. Hart April 3, 1856.
- 381. Emily Cornelia, b. July 1, 1837, d. Feb. 4, 1842.
- 382. Daniel Chipman, b. Feb. 11, 1843.
- 383. Alanson Freeman, b. July 23, 1845.
- 384. Oliver Phelps, b. May 4, 1848, d. May 13, 1853.

*Children of DANIEL NOBLE (108), Salem, Pa.*

- 385. Theresa, b. Nov. 13, 1834.
- 386. Emily, b. Feb. 28, 1841.
- 387. Adeline, b. Sept. 12, 1842, d. June 17, 1857.
- 388. George Washington, b. Dec. 27, 1844.
- 389. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 30, 1847.
- 390. Edwin, b. Nov. 13, 1850.

*Children of ERASTUS NOBLE (109), Springville, Pa.*

- 391. Enoch J., b. June 24, 1838.
- 392. Sarah M., b. June 1, 1840.
- 393. Eli H., b. April 30, 1842.
- 394. Thomas W., b. Jan. 22, 1844.
- 395. Obadiah, b. April 16, 1847.

*Children of JUSTUS H. NOBLE (110), Fennimore, Wisc.*

- 396. Simeon Alexander, b. Feb. 21, 1837, m. Mary J. Packard Feb. 20, 1859.

- 397. Fanny Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1839.
- 398. William Alonzo, b. March 31, 1841.
- 399. Oliver Adelbert, b. Jan. 2, 1843.
- 400. Harriet Louisa, b. Dec. 21, 1844.
- 401. Eliza Sophia, b. Jan. 8, 1847.
- 402. Almira Melissa, b. Sept. 28, 1850, d. Feb. 24, 1853.
- 403. Frederick Justus, b. Aug. 8, 1853.
- 404. Osher Alphonso, b. Sept. 13, 1855.

*Children of* CYRUS G. NOBLE (113), *Minooka, Ill.*

- 405. Emily Laura, b. July 2, 1829, unmarried, d. Oct. 17, 1851.
- 406. Mary R., b. March 16, 1831, m. Lucius S. Pierce Oct. 17, 1851.  
She d. Sept. 20, 1872.
- 407. Edward Ezekiel, b. April 2, 1833, m. Mary A. Norton Dec. 25, 1855.
- 408. Maria E., b. April 22, 1835, m. 1st, Jonathan Sheldon July 25, 1855, who d. July 8, 1865; m. 2d, William C. Walters May 26, 1866.
- 409. Amanda Louisa, b. Aug. 13, 1836, m. George W. Sheldon July 25, 1855.
- 410. William Norton, b. Aug. 17, 1838, m. Mary E. Johnson Feb. 6, 1866.
- 411. Charles Henry, b. May 16, 1840, d. March 16, 1841.
- 412. Caroline Amanda, b. Jan. 1, 1843, m. Charles H. Wheeler Nov. 26, 1865.
- 413. Harriet Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1847, m. William Davis May 24, 1870.

*Children of* ROLLIN NOBLE (114), *Jamestown, Ind.*

- 414. Emeline, b. Aug. 30, 1840.
- 415. William, b. June 7, 1843, d. Dec. 21, 1853.

*Children of* EZEKIEL NOBLE (117), *Afton, Ill.*

- 416. Harriet Joanna, b. July 24, 1844, d. July 15, 1850.
- 417. Emma Lolette, b. June 23, 1846, m. Varnum A. Glidden Jan. 20, 1869.
- 418. William Marvin, b. July 10, 1848, m. Sarah Seaborn Dec. 25, 1873.
- 419. Caroline Nancy, b. April 25, 1850, d. Aug. 7, 1852.
- 420. Arthur James, b. March 17, 1853.
- 421. Inez R., b. March 24, 1855, d. Feb. 24, 1872.
- 422. Charles Fremont, b. Aug. 3, 1857.

423. Caroline, b. July 9, 1859, d. Feb. 20, 1864.

424. Lillie Alice, b. June 20, 1861.

425. Homer Bennet, b. Sept. 7, 1863.

426. Mirtie, b. Dec. 5, 1868.

*Children of JAMES NOBLE (162), Benson, Vt.*

427. Daniel Dwight, b. May 19, 1810, m. Sibilla Stevens March 22, 1837.

428. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1812, m. Vincent H. Freeman March 22, 1842. She d. July 20, 1845.

429. Emily Submit, b. Dec. 15, 1815, d. Aug. 24, 1822.

430. William James, b. Oct. 19, 1818, m. Tryphena C. Sedgwick March 14, 1846.

431. Loren Stephen, b. Dec. 9, 1821, m. Mary E. Brooks Jan. 18, 1853.

432. Alvah Darius, b. Jan. 12, 1826, m. Jennie Risley March 11, 1867.

*Children of OLIVER NOBLE (163), Cold Water, Mich.*

433. Jerry, b. —.

434. Henry, b. —, d. 1849. Little Falls, N. Y.

435. Eunice, b. —, m. — Brown. Rochester, N. Y.

*Children of BETSEY (NOBLE) BAKER (164), Orwell, Vt.*

436. Samuel Henry, b. March 5, 1808, m. Emily Bragg, Sept., 1833. He d. Feb. 3, 1865.

437. Lydia Thankful, b. Aug. 31, 1809, m. Benjamin B. Brown March 23, 1836.

438. William Holbrook, b. July 12, 1811, d. June 13, 1813.

439. William Holbrook, b. Dec. 27, 1813.

440. Elizabeth Louisa, b. March 20, 1816.

441. Abigail Dunning, b. Nov. 20, 1818, m. Henry Burt Aug. 14, 1869.

442. Esther Marietta, b. Feb. 7, 1822, unmarried, d. Aug. 9, 1849.

443. Eli Perry, b. Sept. 13, 1825, m. Leah E. Hoyt, 1853.

444. Dwight Marshall, b. Oct. 19, 1829, m. Catherine Smith, 1860.

445. Emily Jane, b. April 4, 1832, m. Rev. Austin Gardner June 28, 1854. Buckingham, Ct.

*Children of Dr. HENRY NOBLE (165), Pittsford, N. Y.*

446. James Dwight, b. March 22, 1814, m. 1st, Elizabeth L. Race June 29, 1839, who d. Aug. 18, 1842; m. 2d, Sarah Titus March 4, 1844.

447. Mariette Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1822, m. Orin Taft Sept. 17, 1850.

448. Rollin Henry, b. May 10, 1824, d. Aug. 1, 1824.

*Children of SOPHIA (NOBLE) ROBINSON (166), Richmond, N. Y.*

449. Lawton Henry, b. —.

450. Fayette Sedgwick, b. —.

451. James Noble, b. —. Marshall, Mich.

452. Mary, b. —.

453. Fanny, b. —.

*Children of FANNY (NOBLE) AIKEN (167), Benson, Vt.*

454. James Edward, b. July 16, 1823, m. Harriet A. Howard April 7, 1846.

455. Charles Miltimore, b. Jan. 24, 1825, m. Henrietta L. Rucker, Nov. 18, 1848.

456. Harriet Amelia, b. July 25, 1836, d. Aug. 17, 1847.

457. Hector Hunter, b. Nov. 5, 1839, d. Aug. 1, 1864, in U. S. Army.

*Children of POLLY (NOBLE) STRONG (168), Benson, Vt.*

458. Henry Edward, b. July 29, 1826, m. Jesse Barber Aug. 9, 1851.

459. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1827, m. Franklin B. Griswold July 25, 1848.

460. Julia Martha, b. Feb. 20, 1830, m. William Nourse.

461. Willard Ezra, b. Oct. 14, 1832, m. Sally Ann Barrett Sept. 28, 1858.

462. James Noble, b. Dec. 18, 1836, m. Antoinette Hyde.

*Children of AURELIA (NOBLE) LATHROP (169), Carbondale, Pa.*

463. Lydia Sophronia, b. Feb. 4, 1807, m. David B. Blanchard Oct. 9, 1828. She d. Nov. 8, 1838.

464. Dwight Noble, b. July 28, 1811, m. Harriet Ridgway July 1, 1838. He d. Oct. 8, 1872.

465. Marcia Miranda, b. Sept. 19, 1814, d. Feb. 6, 1819.

466. Lucretia Janette, b. Jan. 25, 1818, m. William Wurts March 17, 1836, who d. July 18, 1858.

467. Dudley Watson, b. June 1, 1820, d. Oct. 14, 1821.

468. Charles Edward, b. March 5, 1827, m. Charlotte Dilley Feb. 18, 1849.

469. Frederick Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1833, d. Jan. 27, 1834.

*Children of* LYDIA (NOBLE) LEE (170), *Cold Water, Mich.*

470. Harriet Lucretia, b. Dec. 29, 1815, m. James Van Dozen July 18, 1834. She d. Dec. 29, 1868.
471. Harlow Wilcox, b. Aug. 16, 1817, m. Lydia Thurston April 8, 1838. He d. Jan. 25, 1874.
472. Asahel Noble, b. June 28, 1819, m. Cynthia Ann Knapp June 7, 1843. He d. Oct. 16, 1844.
473. Levi Williams, b. April 18, 1821, m. Margaret Summers Sept. 22, 1849.
474. Henry Watson, b. March 30, 1823, d. Sept. 7, 1824.

*Children of* LUCRETIA (NOBLE) WILLIAMS (172), *Sherburne, N. Y.*

475. Samuel, b. July 30, 1819, d. same day.
476. Jane Dwight, b. Sept. 3, 1820, d. Oct. 15, 1821.
477. Margaret Spring, b. April 11, 1822, m. Palmer Gardner Feb. 14, 1844. She d. May 19, 1871.
478. Daughter, b. March 2, 1826, d. same day.
479. Charles Lewis, b. Oct. 20, 1828, Gr. Ham. Col. 1847, m. 1st, Mary A. Fleming April 6, 1853; m. 2d, Louisa B. Williams Aug. 5, 1863. Rockford, Ill.
480. Samuel Hopkins, b. July 13, 1832, d. Jan. 15, 1833.

*Children of* HIRAM J. NOBLE (173), *Bloomington, N. Y.*

481. Levi Wilcox, b. May 27, 1833.
482. Lucretia Maria, b. March 18, 1835.
483. Amanda Mary, b. May 23, 1837.

*Children of* ROLLIN C. NOBLE (176), *Albion, N. Y.*

484. John Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1837.
485. Phœbe Abigail, b. Jan. 27, 1839.
486. Mary Jane, b. March 31, 1841.
487. Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1843.
488. Amelia Jennet, b. June 15, 1845, d. Oct. 23, 1850.
489. Lydia Lucretia, b. March 4, 1848.
490. Rollin Cadwell, b. Feb. 15, 1852.

*Children of* ALFRED AMES (199), *Wadhams, N. Y.*

491. Calneh Rich, b. March 25, 1822, m. Asa H. Post Sept. 22, 1840.
492. Alfred Barnabas, b. Dec. 1, 1823, m. Mary L. Nichols Jan. 1, 1850. He d. Jan. 17, 1868.

493. Thalia, b. Nov. 13, 1825, m. Leander L. Calkin Feb. 21, 1847.  
 494. Bernice Darwin, b. Dec. 26, 1827, Gr. Mid. Col. 1853, m. Sarah E. King March 20, 1855. He d. Jan. 5, 1876.  
 495. Isaac Dow, b. Jan. 14, 1830, m. Jane L. Forbes Nov. 11, 1856. He d. Sept. 12, 1870.  
 496. Edwin Horace, b. May 2, 1834, m. Marion L. Nichols April 19, 1864.

*Children of* ACHSA (NOBLE) SALISBURY (200), *Warsaw, N. Y.*

497. Cynthia Harcelia, b. Dec. 20, 1815, m. Peter Richards Jan. 22, 1835, who d. Dec. 26, 1865.  
 498. Roxsie Diana, b. June 11, 1821, d. Oct. 13, 1823.  
 499. Melvina Ann, b. April 27, 1823, m. Eli Dibble April 27, 1842.  
 500. Samuel Hopkins, b. Feb. 17, 1835.

*Children of* ANNA (NOBLE) SHAW (201), *Barcelona, N. Y.*

501. Melvin Noble, b. Jan. 22, 1822, d. July 25, 1823.  
 502. Melva Janette, b. Oct. 3, 1824, m. Orris Parsons July 1, 1840.  
 503. Myrtilia Amelia, b. July 24, 1826, m. Caleb Jones Jan. 22, 1855.

*Children of* RUSSEL P. NOBLE (202), *Harmony, N. Y.*

504. Dwight Farnam, b. March 27, 1832.  
 505. Melvin, b. June 5, 1841.

*Children of* DWIGHT NOBLE (203), *Royalton, O.*

506. Electa, b. June 17, 1829, m. Warren Morey March 28, 1848.  
 507. Emily, b. Feb. 28, 1832, m. John Ross Jan. 25, 1849.  
 508. Eliza, b. March 12, 1834, m. George Carroll Nov. 25, 1852.  
 509. Catharine, b. May 1, 1836, d. Oct. 31, 1852.  
 510. Augustus, b. July 12, 1841.  
 511. Olive, b. Nov. 29, 1850, d. May 2, 1851.

*Children of* ELECTA (NOBLE) WATROUS (204), *Perry, N. Y.*

512. Olive, b. Feb. 22, 1828, m. Samuel Andrews Oct. 12, 1846.  
 513. Dwight, b. Aug. 6, 1830, m. Sophia Curtis Dec. 16, 1856.  
 514. Emily, b. Feb. 9, 1835.  
 515. Charles, b. June 1, 1837.  
 516. Adelbert, b. June 10, 1842.  
 517. Adelia, b. June 10, 1842.  
 518. Harriet, b. March 15, 1846.

*Children of PRUDENCE (NOBLE) SPRAGUE (211), Cooperstown, N. Y.*

- 519. Mary Amelia, b. Aug. 21, 1826, m. Dr. David J. Cummings May 27, 1847.
- 520. Helen, b. May 19, 1829, d. Sept. 10, 1830.
- 521. Damon N., b. March 21, 1832.
- 522. Helen M., b. Aug. 26, 1837.

*Children of SALLY (NOBLE) BROWN (213), Edmeston, N. Y.*

- 523. Edward Gardner, b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. April 6, 1855.
- 524. Uri, b. April 11, 1833.
- 525. Betsey, b. March 25, 1831, m. Elmer Chase May 31, 1853.
- 526. Lura, b. April 11, 1836, m. — Warren.
- 527. Lewis, b. April 11, 1836, d. Dec. 26, 1840.
- 528. Alonzo, b. Sept. 20, 1838.

*Children of GILES NOBLE (219), Farmersville, N. Y.*

- 529. Aaron Harrison, b. Sept. 27, 1826, m. Aldurah Bell Sept. 7, 1852.
- 530. James Spencer, b. Oct. 17, 1828, m. Jane Patchen Nov. 15, 1855.
- 531. Samuel Edgar, b. Sept. 17, 1830, m. Julia Drew, Dec., 1853. He d. Nov. 3, 1868.
- 532. William Riley, b. Jan. 6, 1833, d. Jan. 6, 1842.
- 533. Roby, b. Jan. 16, 1835, m. Napoleon W. Bingham Dec. 31, 1856.
- 534. Olive Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1837, m. George Cross April 1, 1856.
- 535. Wallace A., b. Aug. 16, 1839.
- 536. Rhoda, b. Jan. 31, 1841, m. Samuel Dearman Nov. 14, 1865.
- 537. Orin, b. Aug. 9, 1843, m. Hannah A. Kraft Aug. 2, 1874.
- 538. Darius, b. March 16, 1845.
- 539. William Webster, b. July 10, 1847, m. Jennie W. Cook Sept. 3, 1871.

*Children of ISAAC NOBLE (220), Cheshire, Mich.*

- 540. Daniel Dawley, b. Jan. 4, 1831, m. Ann Purcell Sept. 17, 1854.
- 541. Mary Almira, b. Sept. 15, 1834, m. — Vote.
- 542. Spencer Vary, b. Sept. 30, 1836.
- 543. Gustavus Grymard, b. July 28, 1840.
- 544. Louis Julian, b. Aug. 11, 1848, m. — Conkle.

*Children of AARON NOBLE (222), Syracuse, N. Y.*

- 545. Henrietta Almira, b. March 1, 1841.
- 546. George Washington, b. July 28, 1842, d. Oct. 14, 1858.

547. Webster Dawley, b. June 10, 1845.

548. Wallace Aaron, b. April 12, 1847, m. Martha J. Bowen May 4, 1876.

*Children of* EZEKIEL NOBLE (223), *Edmeston, N. Y.*

549. Adelia Laclerse, b. —, m. Frederick Emmons.

550. James, b. —. Killed on railroad, 1859.

*Children of* RHODA (NOBLE) HOPKINS (224), *Edmeston, N. Y.*

551. Oscar, b. —.

552. Amy C., b. —.

553. Anna C., b. —.

554. Maria, b. —.

555. Ada, b. —.

556. Henry B., b. —.

557. Isaac, b. —.

*Children of* BETSEY (NOBLE) SIMMONS (225), *Columbus, N. Y.*

558. Sabrina, b. —.

559. Mary, b. —.

560. Emily, b. —.

561. Lewis, b. —.

562. Lura, b. —.

563. Truman, b. —.

564. Wallace, b. —.

565. Agnes, b. —.

566. Byron, b. —.

*Children of* LATTA (NOBLE) CURTISS (226), *Albion, N. Y.*

567. Maria, b. July 12, 1820, m. Theophilus Horton, 1840.

568. Celestia, b. May 8, 1823, m. Henry Conda, 1854.

569. Deloss, b. March 3, 1827, m. Augusta Lovering, 1851.

570. Amaretta, b. Sept., 1829, d. April, 1850.

571. Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1831, m. Aaron Shelby, 1853.

572. Antoinette, b. Aug. 10, 1833, m. Horatio Magowan, 1851.

573. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1835, m. Elisha Baldwin, 1855.

574. Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1837, d. young.

575. Augusta, b. Dec. 17, 1839.

*Children of* MARIETTE (NOBLE) MAINE (246), *Plainfield, N. Y.*

576. Dorr Henry, b. —, m. Esther Coon.

577. Eugene, b. —, m. Rosina Maine.



*Children of BETSEY (REMINGTON) CONGAR (249), Kingston, Ca.*

578. Charles, b. 1812, d. young.  
 579. George Hague, b. May, 1813, d. 1815.  
 580. Mary Hurlburt, b. Dec. 24, 1815, unmarried. Sackett's Harbor.  
 581. George Hague, b. May 24, 1818, m. Mrs. Abigail Wilcox née Dunham June 20, 1846.  
 582. Caroline Remington, b. May 1, 1823, m. 1st, Ethan Allen Hopkins (Ham. Col. 1835) Oct. 27, 1841, who d. Nov. 19, 1862; m. 2d, William Chester Rowley June 8, 1865. Rochester, N. Y.

*Children of SALLY (REMINGTON) SANGER (252), Salina, N. Y.*

583. Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1817, m. Ira H. Williams Feb. 28, 1839. No issue. Salina, N. Y.  
 584. John Richard, b. July 8, 1819, m. Orlene Wheeler Aug. 15, 1844. Dunlieth, Ill.  
 585. Augustus Hurlburt, b. July 15, 1821, m. Helen Hills Feb. 15, 1849.

*Children of CLARISSA (REMINGTON) COOK (253), Rochester, N. Y.*

586. Melancthon Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1826, d. Dec. 16, 1826.  
 587. Erastus Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1828, d. May 17, 1849.  
 588. George Remington, b. March 11, 1831, m. 1st, Ada Augusta Sumner Nov. 25, 1857, who d. Sept. 19, 1866; m. 2d, Emma Justine Sanborn Dec. 27, 1868. Madison, Wis.  
 589. Caroline Electa, b. Oct. 8, 1833, m. Charles Azor Belden. Madison, Wis.  
 590. Sophia, b. Jan. 31, 1836, d. Sept. 19, 1836.  
 591. John Strong, b. Sept. 7, 1837, m. Sarah Amelia Fowler Feb. 12, 1862.

*Children of NANCY A. (REMINGTON) SIBLEY (254), Mishawaka, Ind.*

592. Augustus Hurlburt, b. July 15, 1827, m. Mary Williamson Ogden Sept. 15, 1858. Rochester.  
 593. Amanda Maria, b. Oct. 25, 1829, m. John F. Hoyt Dec. 29, 1846. She d. March 31, 1861. New Carlisle, Ind.  
 594. William Wisner, b. Feb. 4, 1831, m. Helen Jean Wilcox Oct. 8, 1855. No issue. Chicago, Ill.  
 595. Harriet Remington, b. July 12, 1833, d. Aug., 1844.

596. George Ainsworth, b. June 13, 1834, d. Dec. 29, 1856.

597. Levi Edwin, b. Sept. 8, 1840. Mishawaka, Ind.

*Children of* CAROLINE (REMINGTON) MERRELL (255), *New Hartford, N. Y.*

598. Henry Brayton, b. Aug. 3, 1829, m. Cornelia Sophronia Corss Sept. 7, 1852. Council Bluffs, Ia.

599. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1831, m. Delano Chipman Calvin June 9, 1852. No issue. N. Y. City.

600. Maria Lucretia, b. June 28, 1831, d. Oct. 26, 1846.

601. Harriet Remington, b. June 8, 1835, m. David Hobart Hills Jan. 27, 1858. Chicago, Ill.

602. Hiram Augustus, b. Oct. 13, 1838. Chicago, Ill.

603. Caroline Matilda, b. June 26, 1840, m. George Hubbard Sherman Sept. 13, 1864. No issue. Watertown.

604. Sylvia Williams, b. Sept. 3, 1845, m. Frederic Howland Boyer Aug. 6, 1868. No issue. Watertown.

*Children of* JOHN STRONG REMINGTON (256), *Camden, N. Y.*

605. Harriet Merrell, b. Oct. 1, 1840, m. Henry N. Davis Jan. 26, 1866. No issue. Camden.

606. John Caleb, b. Sept. 3, 1842, d. March 28, 1846.

607. Mary Hurlburt, b. Oct. 1, 1845, m. James B. Holmes July 3, 1867. Camden, N. Y.

608. Frederic W., b. April 3, 1848.

609. Clarissa, b. Dec. 12, 1852.

610. Caroline, b. Dec. 12, 1852.

*Children of* Hon. HENRY KING STRONG (258), *Philadelphia, Pa.*

611. Henry King, b. 1827. Philadelphia, Pa.

612. Nelson, b. 1833. Dixon, Ill.

613. Eliza, b. 1835.

614. Martha Frances, b. 1837.

*Children of* Col. NELSON STRONG (259), *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

615. William Nelson, b. July 20, 1835, m. Esther Louise Slater Jan. 17, 1861. He d. Aug. 29, 1869. Detroit, Mich.

616. Martha Frances, b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. Dr. Dwight Delevan Stebbins Nov. 8, 1860. He was surgeon in the rebellion, d. July 18, 1862. Ann Arbor, Mich.

617. Edward Russell, b. July 31, 1842. Detroit, Mich.

618. Elizabeth Howard, b. Feb. 16, 1845, m. Sedgwick Dean June 1, 1870.

*Child of* CLARISSA (STRONG) THOMAS (260), *Lockport, N. Y.*

619. George Noble, b. 1832. Galesburgh, Ill.

*Children of* KING STRONG (261), *Pittsfield, Ms.*

620. John King, b. Dec. 15, 1835, m. Almira Hull Gunn Oct. 21, 1858. Pittsfield, Ms.

621. Charles L. Richard, b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. 1st, Nancy Brown Dec. 25, 1862, who d. May 9, 1866; m. 2d, Achsah Clark Nov. 28, 1867.

*Children of* GEORGE SYLVESTER STRONG (263), *Pittsfield, Ms.*

622. William Hall, b. May 1, 1834, m. Louisa Jane Jackson Nov. 5, 1866. Galesburgh, Ill.

623. George Sylvester, b. Feb. 2, 1837.

624. Ambrose Cadwell, b. Aug. 16, 1839.

625. Samuel Bergen, b. Aug. 19, 1841, d. Sept. 17, 1864, in U. S. army.

626. Frederic, b. —.

627. John Clifford, b. Aug. 13, 1853.

628. Martha Alice, b. Nov. 5, 1857.

*Child of* MARY ALEXANDER (STRONG) THOMAS (264), *Iowa.*

629. Henry Hezekiah, b. 1840, d. young.

*Children of* MARTHA J. (STRONG) FRANCIS (265), *Williamsburgh, N. Y.*

630. Henry Norman, b. Dec. 21, 1838, d. Dec. 27, 1838.

631. John Spencer, b. Dec. 8, 1840, d. Sept. 5, 1854.

632. Charles King, b. Aug. 10, 1842.

633. Mary Withington, b. Aug. 5, 1844, d. Aug. 19, 1844.

*Child of* JAMES NOBLE STRONG (266), *Pittsfield, Ms.*

634. Willis, b. Aug., 1847.

*Children of* MARY ANN (STRONG) NORMAN (272), *Sparta, Wis.*

635. Elizabeth Loomis, b. June 27, 1831, m. Charles F. Weston Oct. 18, 1847. Fort Dodge, Iowa.

636. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 8, 1834.

637. Charles D., b. Oct. 17, 1841.

*Child of* GEORGE WASHINGTON STRONG (274), *St. Charles, Ill.*

638. Delia Louisa, b. Jan. 20, 1841.

*Children of* HENRY LOOMIS STRONG (275), *Collinsville, Ill.*

639. Mary Eliza, b. July 24, 1849, d. Jan. 2, 1850.

640. Mary Reynolds, b. Aug. 18, 1850, d. Feb. 17, 1853.

641. Sophia Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1851.

*Children of* ELIZA JANE (STRONG) SHREVE (276), *St. Louis, Mo.*

642. Ann Loomis, b. Nov. 3, 1859, d. April 3, 1860.

643. Lovisa, b. July 4, 1861.

*Child of* MARY E. (REYNOLDS) McALPINE (283), *Rochester, N. Y.*

644. Clara Louise, b. Feb. 4, 1851.

*Children of* ELIZA H. (STRONG) DULIN (286), *Union, Ind.*

645. Mary Angeline, b. Sept. 25, 1855.

646. Eleanor Jane, b. April 29, 1865, d. July 4, 1866.

647. Oren Orlando, b. Aug. 18, 1868.

648. Orra Manduna, b. Aug. 18, 1868.

*Children of* ELECTA M. (STRONG) KINDER (287), *Whitestown, Ind.*

649. James W., b. March 28, 1859.

650. Semantha, b. July 31, 1860.

651. Gilbert E., b. March 9, 1862, d. Sept. 4, 1863.

652. Milo E., b. Dec. 24, 1863.

653. Squire D., b. Oct. 17, 1865.

654. Lewis S., b. Nov. 9, 1868.

*Children of* JAMES NOBLE STRONG (289), *Union, Ind.*

655. George Monroe, b. Oct. 31, 1861.

656. Alice Lake, b. Dec. 9, 1865, d. April 10, 1870.

657. Wilda Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1868, d. June 12, 1869.

*Children of* MARGARET U. (STRONG) GOOD (290), *Union, Ind.*

658. George M., b. July 1, 1858.

659. Eliza A., b. July 20, 1860.

- 660. Mary E., b. Dec. 7, 1861, d. May 17, 1865.
- 661. Ezra E., b. June 3, 1863.
- 662. Martha J., b. June 16, 1865.
- 663. Thomas S., b. March 3, 1867.
- 664. Alice M., b. Oct. 16, 1869.

*Children of TIRZAH A. (STRONG) BERRY (292), Perry, Ind.*

- 665. William Wallace, b. Aug. 7, 1859.
- 666. James Lawrence, b. April 1, 1861.
- 667. Mary Hazeltine, b. Jan. 26, 1863.
- 668. Florence Jeanette, b. March 5, 1865.
- 669. John Elmore, b. Dec. 21, 1867.
- 670. Richard Oliphant, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

*Children of JOHN STRONG BROWN (298), Ogden, N. Y.*

- 671. Jane Maria, b. March 16, 1845, m. Hollister Elijah Goodwin May 23, 1866.
- 672. Caroline Electa, b. Aug. 31, 1847, d. May 15, 1849.
- 673. George Edwin, b. Oct. 7, 1849, d. Dec. 27, 1849.
- 674. Frances Electa, b. March 20, 1851.
- 675. Emma Louisa, b. Sept. 4, 1853, d. Jan. 3, 1859.
- 676. Clara Huldah, b. Feb. 7, 1856.
- 677. John Vanderpoel, b. April 7, 1858.
- 678. Anna Irene, b. July 6, 1860.
- 679. William Goodwin, b. Sept. 23, 1864, d. April 17, 1868.

*Children of ELECTA L. (BROWN) WEDDLE (299), Rochester, N. Y.*

- 680. Mary Jane, b. April 2, 1848, m. William Frederic Lawrence Nov. 21, 1867. Yonkers.
- 681. Lillie, b. Aug. 26, 1850, d. March, 1855.
- 682. William Brownlow, b. Aug. 26, 1854.
- 683. Frederic Strong, b. June 14, 1859.

*Child of TIRZAH M. (BROWN) PEER (300), Rochester, N. Y.*

- 684. George Edwin, b. June 17, 1857.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of JAMES M. NOBLE (309), Sterling, Pa.*

- 685. Orra Miranda, b. Sept. 25, 1828, m. Albert Joseph Cliff April 3, 1851.
- 686. Eliza Maria, b. Aug. 23, 1830, m. Nelson J. Gates Dec. 31, 1857.
- 687. Thomas Mortimer, b. July 6, 1832, m. Eliza G. Hollister May 18, 1864.
- 688. Asenath Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1834, m. Franklin S. Bortree Oct. 6, 1866.
- 689. Harriet Minetta, b. Aug. 23, 1836, d. Feb. 12, 1838.
- 690. Harriet Minetta, b. Nov. 24, 1838, d. Feb. 14, 1839.
- 691. Adelaide Minerva, b. Sept. 11, 1840.
- 692. Emeline Marilla, b. July 15, 1843.

*Children of WILLIAM W. NOBLE (314), Sterling, Pa.*

- 693. Merwin Horton, b. Jan. 2, 1845, d. Oct. 21, 1846.
- 694. Harriet Amelia, b. April 18, 1849, d. March 13, 1851.
- 695. Horton Thomas, b. March 24, 1852, d. May 13, 1855.
- 696. Harriet Levern, b. May 1, 1854.
- 697. Caroline P. C., b. Dec. 9, 1858.

*Children of DEBORAH A. (NOBLE) HAMLIN (315), Sterling, Pa.*

- 698. Harriet Amelia, b. Nov. 19, 1842.
- 699. Orra Jennett, b. April 11, 1849, m. Almeron R. Howe June 11, 1872.
- 700. Byron Eugene, b. Oct. 9, 1852.

*Children of ROSWELL W. NOBLE (316), Sterling, Pa.*

- 701. Oscar Mason, b. April 5, 1850.
- 702. Marilla Irene, b. Sept. 23, 1852, m. Ernest A. Stevens Sept. 18, 1875.
- 703. Tacie Allie, b. May 26, 1859.
- 704. Orra Jennet, b. Sept. 1, 1868.

*Children of SUSAN H. (NOBLE) ELDER (332), Dublin, O.*

- 705. Laura Adaline, b. March 11, 1833, d. Aug. 15, 1839.
- 706. Dr. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 26, 1836, Gr. Hanover Col. 1855, unmarried, d. Aug. 5, 1862.

*Children of SUSAN H. (NOBLE) BELL (332), Knightstown, Ind.*

707. Emeline Adelaide, b. March 16, 1845, d. May 10, 1846.  
 708. Emma Louise, b. March 7, 1847, m. William M. Edwards Sept. 17, 1867.

*Children of SARAH T. (NOBLE) DEGOLYER (333), Loveland, O.*

709. Asiel Noble, b. April 2, 1827, m. ——.   
 710. Eloisa, b. June 4, 1828, m. Elijah Applegate Dec. 17, 1849. She d. May 9, 1865.  
 711. Harriet, b. March 12, 1830, m. John Cunningham July 17, 1850.  
 712. Maryann N., b. Jan. 17, 1832.  
 713. Emmeline Noble, b. Sept. 6, 1833, m. William B. Keyt Sept. 28, 1856.  
 714. Hannah L., b. Feb. 15, 1835, m. Rev. William Roseboom May 22, 1865. She d. Aug. 13, 1869.  
 715. Henrietta, b. Oct. 15, 1836, d. Oct. 6, 1837.  
 716. Henry Clay, b. July 15, 1838.  
 717. Frances Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1840, d. Aug. 9, 1840.  
 718. Caroline, b. Aug. 26, 1841, m. J. McRamsey Feb. 11, 1862.  
 719. William H., b. Aug. 16, 1843, d. March 7, 1856.  
 720. Lauren Ford, b. Aug. 9, 1845, m. ——.   
 721. Lee C., b. April 5, 1848, d. April 15, 1850.  
 722. Leander, b. May 1, 1849, d. Nov. 22, 1852.  
 723. Alonzo, b. June 5, 1852, d. March 1, 1853.

*Children of Dr. ALFRED B. NOBLE (334), Mount Repose, O.*

724. Virginia Adelaide, b. June 27, 1841, m. William N. Bell Feb. 8, 1859.  
 725. Alfred, b. —, unmarried. Omaha, Neb.  
 726. Julia, b. —, m. Cyrus Simpkins. Cincinnati.  
 727. John E., b. —. Cincinnati.  
 728. William, b. —.  
 729. Adelia, b. —, m. Moses Cook. Nebraska.  
 730. Benjamin F., b. —.  
 731. Charles, b. —.  
 732. Milton, b. —.

*Children of MARY A. (NOBLE) ROWAN (335), Glendale, O.*

- 733. Carolina, b. June 7, 1831, d. Aug. 19, 1832.
- 734. Adaline, b. Jan. 26, 1834.
- 735. William Murray, b. April 26, 1836, m. —.
- 736. James Latta, b. April 29, 1839, d. June 20, 1863, U. S. army.
- 737. Anna Eliza, b. March 24, 1844, d. Jan. 16, 1859.
- 738. Charles H., b. Dec. 22, 1846, m. —.
- 739. Emma B., b. Jan. 27, 1848, m. Hudson B. Monroe Feb. 22, 1876.
- 740. Marietta, b. —.
- 741. Frances M., b. Sept. 22, 1850, d. Aug. 17, 1854.
- 742. Mary B., b. May 31, 1853.

*Children of EMELINE S. (NOBLE) EMERY (336), Miami, O.*

- 743. Jedediah Cobb, b. Dec. 12, 1836, m. Jane McElrane Sept. 20, 1857. He d. May 8, 1861.
- 744. Caroline Branch, b. Oct. 23, 1839, m. William H. Palmer Dec. 23, 1858.
- 745. Elizabeth Noble, b. July 16, 1842, m. Joel B. Edwards Feb. 30, 1860.
- 746. Alfred Noble, b. Oct. 14, 1847.
- 747. Maryetta Cowden, b. Feb. 19, 1850, m. Lycurgus D. Palmer Oct. 19, 1871.
- 748. Harvey Bell, b. Nov. 24, 1854, d. young.
- 749. Charles Sumner, b. May 8, 1857.

*Children of DAVID W. NOBLE (340), Newark Valley, N. Y.*

- 750. Ida A. C., b. Feb. 5, 1847, d. Aug. 22, 1865.
- 751. Alida Virginia, b. Feb. 13, 1849. Claverack, N. Y.
- 752. David I. E., b. Jan. 7, 1852, d. July 28, 1862.
- 753. Charles Louis, b. June 5, 1855.
- 754. Archie, b. Dec. 6, 1860, d. Feb. 16, 1861.
- 755. Artie, b. Dec. 6, 1860, d. Aug. 11, 1862.
- 756. Lyman Bird, b. Jan. 1, 1864.

*Children of ALBERT J. NOBLE (341), Harviell, Mo.*

- 757. Charles Albert, b. Nov. 17, 1851.
- 758. Truman Wilgus, b. July 11, 1853, d. May 13, 1857.
- 759. Helen Grace, b. Nov. 5, 1854, d. Sept. 6, 1856.
- 760. Ernest Wheder, b. Dec. 20, 1856.
- 761. Henry Orville, b. May 31, 1860.



*Children of Dr. CARLTON M. NOBLE (343), Deckertown, N. J.*

762. William Herbert, b. March 25, 1846, m. Lyzette B. Parkin Feb. 25, 1869.  
763. Albert Carlton, b. Dec. 29, 1850.

*Child of WASHINGTON A. NOBLE (344), Newark Valley, N. Y.*

764. George Washington, b. Oct. 25, 1852.

*Children of SARAH M. (NOBLE) PATTEN (345), Hornellsville, N. Y.*

765. Christina Sophia, b. March 15, 1854.  
766. John Edwin, b. Nov. 3, 1855.  
767. Charles Joshua, b. Sept. 8, 1857.  
768. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1859.  
769. Eva Marion, b. Aug. 29, 1863, d. June 11, 1865.

*Children of CHARLES NOBLE (360), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

770. Frances Louisa, b. May 23, 1857, d. Jan. 23, 1858.  
771. Charles, b. Sept. 9, 1859.  
772. Grace Darling, b. May 19, 1863.  
773. Mary Day, b. March 28, 1865.  
774. Francis Lincoln, b. March 2, 1868.

*Children of LUCY S. (NOBLE) PARKER (364), Wakefield, N. H.*

775. Edwin Noble, b. July 26, 1840.  
776. Franklin, b. Sept. 27, 1842.  
777. Rosette, b. Dec. 6, 1844.

*Children of FREDERICK A. NOBLE (365), Northfield, Min.*

778. Lydia Ann, b. March 19, 1849, m. Charles P. Anderson April 3, 1867.  
779. Clara, b. Dec. 5, 1850.  
780. Florence, b. Oct. 26, 1862.  
781. Flora, b. Oct. 26, 1862.

*Children of MARY R. (NOBLE) PIERCE (406), Saline, Mich.*

782. Frank W., b. Oct. 21, 1853.  
783. Charles N., b. Sept. 16, 1855.  
784. Morgia Anna, b. March 16, 1858.  
785. Nora, b. Nov., 1863.

786. Alice P., b. 1866.

787. Jessie Maria, b. May 29, 1871.

*Children of* EDWARD E. NOBLE (407), *Minooka, Ill.*

788. Laura Emily, b. Aug. 21, 1857.

789. John Franklin, b. Dec. 11, 1858.

790. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 28, 1860.

791. Carrie Antoinette, b. Sept. 14, 1862, d. Oct. 11, 1864.

792. Altha Jane, b. Jan. 23, 1867, d. Dec. 10, 1867.

793. Lee Otho, b. Oct. 27, 1869.

*Children of* MARIA E. (NOBLE) SHELDON (408), *Minooka, Ill.*

794. Cornelia Maria, b. Aug. 5, 1856, m. Charles Thompson July 24, 1875.

795. William Willard, b. April 19, 1859.

796. John Michael, b. Dec. 3, 1860.

797. Frank Gates, b. Nov. 7, 1862.

798. Mary Inez, b. June 5, 1864.

*Children of* MARIA E. (NOBLE) WALTERS (408), *Minooka, Ill.*

799. Sarah Jane, b. July 28, 1867.

800. Ezekiel Crandall, b. June 6, 1869.

801. Clara Arminda, b. March 23, 1871.

802. Henry Gates, b. Oct. 8, 1873, d. June 14, 1875.

803. Lola Rozilla, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

*Children of* AMANDA L. (NOBLE) SHELDON (409), *Minooka, Ill.*

804. George Gates, b. Sept. 26, 1856.

805. Hattie Amanda, b. Jan. 29, 1866, d. March 18, 1866.

806. Abner Noble, b. Aug. 19, 1868.

807. Carrie Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1870.

808. Willard John, b. April 10, 1876.

*Children of* WILLIAM N. NOBLE (410), *Minooka, Ill.*

809. Cyrus Ezekiel, b. Jan. 14, 1867, d. Feb. 11, 1867.

810. Ervin Gates, b. Feb. 8, 1868, d. Feb. 8, 1875.

811. Guy R., b. Oct. 2, 1869, d. Jan. 10, 1875.

812. Altia L., b. Feb. 5, 1870.

813. Effie L., b. Dec. 16, 1876.

*Children of* CAROLINE A. (NOBLE) WHEELER (412), *Channahon, Ill.*

814. Henry Allen, b. Dec. 5, 1866, d. March 16, 1867.

815. Edward Noble, b. March 13, 1869.

816. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1874.

*Children of* HARRIET J. (NOBLE) DAVIS (413), *Brockville, Can. W.*

817. Harriet Rozilla, b. Sept. 3, 1872.

818. Eliza Eleanor, b. April 14, 1876.

*Children of* EMMA L. (NOBLE) GLIDDEN (417), *Afton, Ill.*

819. Alice Arvada, b. Nov. 28, 1869, d. Feb. 5, 1873.

820. William, b. June 7, 1871.

821. Arthur Fenn, b. Aug. 10, 1873, d. Dec. 5, 1874.

*Child of* WILLIAM M. NOBLE (418), *Sheridan, Iowa.*

822. Susan Alice, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

*Children of* DANIEL D. NOBLE (427), *Rockford, Ill.*

823. James Henry, b. April 16, 1838, d. June 17, 1864.

824. Emily Lucretia, b. April 19, 1840, m. Lucius A. Noyes Nov. 5, 1864.

825. Sarah Sibilla, b. Sept. 10, 1843, m. James B. Tuttle April 3, 1872.

826. Noah Dwight, b. Feb. 23, 1846, m. Edy A. Woodard Jan. 11, 1871.

827. Fanny Bethia, b. April 20, 1849.

828. Ella Marcella, b. Jan. 20, 1852, d. Jan. 30, 1852.

829. Edward Alvah, b. Feb. 20, 1854, d. Oct. 13, 1855.

830. Cora Alvira, b. Aug. 12, 1857.

831. Mary Lois, b. March 31, 1862.

*Children of* WILLIAM J. NOBLE (430), *State Centre, Iowa.*

832. Hubert Sedgwick, b. April 11, 1848, m. Jemima C. Sherwood Nov. 16, 1870.

833. William James, b. Oct. 4, 1852, d. Sept. 1, 1864.

834. Mary Delia, b. May 20, 1855.

*Children of* LOREN S. NOBLE (431), *Benson, Vt.*

835. William Brooks, b. April 21, 1858.

836. Daniel, b. Jan. 3, 1862.

*Child of ALVAH D. NOBLE (432), Somers, Ct.*

837. Ettie Harwood, b. July 20, 1867.

*Children of JAMES D. NOBLE (446), Fairmont, Neb.*

838. Helen Virginia, b. April 19, 1840, d. March 7, 1841.

839. Charles Henry, b. June 18, 1842, m. Julia M. Beardsley Oct. 9, 1866.

840. Helen Virginia, b. March 22, 1846, m. Rev. David B. Fleming Dec. 18, 1872 (Wash. & Jef. Col. 1868).

841. George Dwight, b. April 24, 1848, m. Alice Cary June 18, 1872.

842. Dr. James Hervey, b. March 30, 1851, m. Jane M. Harnden Sept. 14, 1871.

843. Susan Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1853, m. George W. Fifield Nov. 21, 1873.

844. Sarah A. A., b. Jan. 19, 1857.

845. Mary Emeline, b. July 28, 1859.

846. John Franklin, b. Oct. 19, 1862.

847. Harriet Amy, b. Oct. 9, 1865, d. Aug. 18, 1866.

*Children of MARIETTE E. TAFT (447), Sheffield, Ms.*

848. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1852, m. Elizabeth Bacon Dec. 18, 187-.

849. Fanny Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1854.

850. Caroline, b. April 22, 1856.

851. Harriet, b. July 22, 1859.

852. George Lovett, b. Feb. 13, 1862.

*Children of AARON H. NOBLE (529), Chicago, Ill.*

853. Nora Bell, b. Oct. 1, 1853, m. John D. Cameron Jan. 29, 1874.

854. Kate Corinne, b. July 26, 1855.

855. Carrie, b. April 27, 1862, d. Feb. 11, 1864.

856. Minnie, b. Nov. 27, 1864, d. Nov. 17, 1871.

857. Harry, b. Sept. 10, 1867, d. Oct. 12, 1867.

858. Blanche E., b. Jan. 23, 1872, d. 1876.

*Child of WILLIAM W. NOBLE (539), Austin, Minn.*

859. Guy Webster, b. April 14, 1874.

*Children of* GEORGE HAGUE CONGAR (581), *Utica, N. Y.*

- 860. Richard Stephen, b. March 27, 1847.
- 861. Henry Dunham, b. Aug. 7, 1849, d. May 6, 1854.
- 862. Caroline Hopkins, b. Sept. 16, 1852.
- 863. George Henry, b. July 22, 1854.
- 864. Remington, b. Sept. 29, 1856.
- 865. Arthur Morsemau, b. Dec. 9, 1861.

*Child of* CAROLINE R. (CONGAR) HOPKINS (582), *Rochester.*

- 866. George Carrol, b. March 7, 1846.

*Child of* JOHN RICHARD SANGER (584), *Dunlieth, Ill.*

- 867. Sarah Eliza, b. July 10, 1845, m. William Prentice Butler Dec. 3, 1868.

*Child of* AUGUSTUS HURLBURT SANGER (585), *Dunlieth, Ill.*

- 868. Mary Olivia, b. Nov. 2, 1852.

*Children of* GEORGE REMINGTON COOK (588), *Madison, Wisc.*

- 869. William Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1858.
- 870. Erastus Edwin, b. Nov. 12, 1861.
- 871. George Sumner, b. Jan. 11, 1863.
- 872. Alice Remington, b. Jan. 29, 1865.

*Children of* CAROLINE E. (COOK) BELDEN (589), *Madison, Wisc.*

- 873. Clara Remington, b. July 16, 1854, d. April 10, 1863.
- 874. Sarah Louise, b. Sept. 11, 1857, d. Dec. 16, 1861.
- 875. Jessie, b. Sept. 13, 1863.
- 876. Anna Hopkins, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

*Children of* JOHN STRONG COOK (591), *Madison, Wisc.*

- 877. Clara Willetta, b. July 24, 1866.
- 878. Grace Fowler, b. July 24, 1868.

*Child of* AUGUSTUS HURLBURT SIBLEY (592), *Rochester, N. Y.*

- 879. Herman Clark, b. Nov. 22, 1860.

*Child of* AMANDA M. (SIBLEY) HOYT (593), *New Carlisle, Ind.*

- 880. Harriet M., b. Oct. 19, 1849.

*Children of* HENRY BRAYTON MERRELL (598), *Council Bluffs, Ia.*

881. Francis Leonard, b. Sept. 18, 1854.

882. Hiram Cross, b. May 11, 1862.

*Children of* HARRIET R. (MERRELL) HILLS (601), *Chicago, Ill.*

883. Caroline Merrell, b. July 4, 1861.

884. Mary Merrell, b. Oct. 24, 1863.

*Children of* WILLIAM NELSON STRONG (615), *Detroit, Mich.*

885. Kate Russell, b. Oct. 9, 1861.

886. Martha Dwight, b. Dec. 15, 1865.

887. George Edward, b. April 21, 1868.

*Child of* MARTHA F. (STRONG) STEBBINS (616), *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

888. Emily Dwight Russell, b. Oct. 4, 1861.

*Children of* JOHN KING STRONG (620), *Pittsfield, Ms.*

889. Susan Meriam, b. May 15, 1860.

890. John Frederic, b. Nov. 15, 1862.

891. Mary Alice, b. March 2, 1864.

*Child of* WILLIAM HALL STRONG (622), *Galesburgh, Ill.*

892. Edward Andrew, b. Aug. 29, 1867.

*Children of* ELIZABETH L. (NORMAN) WESTON (635), *Fort Dodge, Iowa.*

893. Eugene A., b. June 28, 1850.

894. Ella Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1855.

*Child of* MARY J. (WEDDLE) LAWRENCE (680), *Yonkers, N. Y.*

895. Frederic Stanley, b. June 24, 1869.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* THOMAS M. NOBLE (687), *Sterling, Pa.*

896. Charles Howard, b. Aug. 9, 1865.

897. James Leonard, b. April 8, 1869.

898. William Hamlin, b. May 18, 1870.

899. Grace, b. Nov. 27, 1871.

*Children of VIRGINIA A. (NOBLE) BELL (724), Knightstown, Ind.*

- 900. Louis Alfred, b. Dec. 21, 1859.
- 901. Charles Noble, b. May 21, 1861, d. Nov. 4, 1866.
- 902. Lizzie Anna, b. Sept. 2, 1868.
- 903. Harry J., b. Aug. 20, 1870.
- 904. Frank Elder, b. Sept. 12, 1875.

*Children of LYDIA A. (NOBLE) ANDERSON (778), Northfield, Min.*

- 905. Josephine, b. Sept. 17, 1868.
- 906. Karl Frederick, b. Aug. 20, 1875.

*Children of EMILY L. (NOBLE) NOYES (824), Harvard, Neb.*

- 907. Henry Josiah, b. April 9, 1866.
- 908. Nettie Loraine, b. March 22, 1869.

*Children of NOAH D. NOBLE (826), Rockford, Ill.*

- 909. Jay H., b. Oct. 3, 1871.
- 910. Harriet Elmira, b. Sept. 14, 1874.

*Children of HUBERT S. NOBLE (832), State Centre, Iowa.*

- 911. Newell James, b. Oct. 28, 1871.
- 912. Charles Sherwood, b. May 16, 1873.
- 913. Martha Tryphena, b. Feb. 18, 1875, d. July 21, 1875.

*Children of CHARLES H. NOBLE (839), Sun Prairie, Wisc.*

- 914. William Arthur, b. Nov. 5, 1868, d. Dec. 6, 1868.
- 915. Walter Dwight, b. Jan. 2, 1870.
- 916. Frank Wilson, b. Dec. 4, 1871.
- 917. Cora Edith, b. July 6, 1874.

*Children of HELEN V. (NOBLE) FLEMING (840), Andover, Ill.*

- 918. Henry Paul, b. Sept. 16, 1873.
- 919. Harriet Mabel, b. Feb. 11, 1875.

*Children of GEORGE D. NOBLE (841), Fairmont, Neb.*

- 920. Ida Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1874, d. July 23, 1875.
- 921. Frank Curtis, b. May 15, 1876.

*Child of Dr. JAMES H. NOBLE (842), St. Clair, Wisc.*

- 922. Henry Harnden, b. Jan. 26, 1873.

*Child of* SARAH E. (SANGER) BUTLER (867), *Dunleith, Ill.*

923. Elizabeth Adele, b. Nov. 3, 1869.

### No. 225

Mary Loomis, b. April 12, 1713, m. Jonathan Hays May 8, 1743.  
Simsbury, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Jonathan, b. Feb. 22, 1743-4.
2. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1745-6.
3. Philip, b. Jan. 2, 1747-8.
4. Moses, b. March 9, 1749-50.

### No. 226.

#### DUNHAM FAMILY.

Jerusha Loomis, b. April 3, 1715, m. Isaac Dunham Nov. 2, 1736,  
who d. Jan. 1, 1787, æ. 85. She d. Nov. 6, 1801. Hebron.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Isaac, b. Aug. 12, 1737, d. Oct. 3, 1756.
2. Capt. Simeon, b. Jan. 25, 1738-9, m. Mrs. Abiah Talcott April 17,  
1764, who d. June 23, 1804.
3. Jerusha, b. May 9, 1741, d. Feb. 10, 1743-4.
4. Jerusha, b. Nov. 9, 1744.
5. Levi, b. Dec. 2, 1745.
6. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1748.
7. Esther, b. March 24, 1750.
8. Elijah, b. March 29, 1752, d. March 22, 1758.
9. Calvin, b. March 28, 1754.
10. Submit, b. Jan. 9, 1758.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of Capt. SIMEON DUNHAM (2), Hebron, Ct.*

11. Isaac, b. Jan. 6, 1765, m. Polly Phelps Sept. 3, 1794.
12. Abia, b. Sept. 19, 1767.
13. Simeon, b. July 7, 1769.
14. Prudence, b. May 7, 1771.
15. John Talcott, b. Dec. 29, 1773.
16. Obedience, b. Oct. 22, 1777.
17. Jerusha, b. Nov. 30, 1779.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ISAAC DUNHAM (11), Hebron, Ct.*

18. Isaac Anselm, b. Jan. 13, 1796. Glastonbury, Ct.
19. Cyrus, b. Dec. 31, 1798. Glastonbury.
20. Sophia, b. Feb. 1, 1801.
21. Harvey, b. Feb. 28, 1806, m. Abby Horton. Illinois.

---

 No. 228.

Margaret Loomis, b. July 23, 1719, m. Eliphalet Young. Hebron.

## CHILDREN.

1. Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1742-3, d. March 6, 1744.
2. Eliphalet, b. March 26, 1744, m. Martha Burnham April 9, 1765.
3. Margaret, b. March 28, 1745, d. May 16, 1746.
4. Susannah, b. July 10, 1747.
5. Margaret, b. Aug. 6, 1748.
6. Ely, b. Oct. 1, 1752.
7. Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1754.
8. Theodosia, b. Jan. 28, 1758, d. Sept. 3, 1759.
9. Tryphena, b. May 3, 1759.
10. Theodosia, b. Dec. 9, 1762.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELIPHALET YOUNG (2), Hebron, Ct.*

11. Martha, b. Dec. 6, 1765.
12. Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1768.
13. Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1769.

## No. 229.

## HOLCOMB FAMILY.

Sarah Loomis, b. Aug. 12, 1722, m. Thomas Holcomb Oct. 15, 1740.  
Granby, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Hanning, b. Aug. 12, 1741, unmarried.
2. Isaac Terry, b. 1742, d. April 4, 1762.
3. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1743, m. Daniel Holcomb. She d. Oct., 1835.
4. Esther, b. Oct. 29, 1745, unmarried.
5. Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1750, d. in Continental Army.
6. Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1753, m. Daniel Hayes.
7. Noah A., b. Aug. 8, 1756, m. Tryphena Young Feb. 1, 1785. He d. April 29, 1817.
8. Tirzah, b. July 7, 1759, m. Samuel Gillett.
9. Huldah, b. —.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Child of SARAH (HOLCOMB) HOLCOMB (3), Granby, Ct.*

10. Daniel, b. Jan. 18, 1771, m. Hepzibah Griswold, who d. Feb. 11, 1814. He d. June 5, 1829.

*Children of NOAH A. HOLCOMB (7), Southwick, Ms.*

11. Sarah, b. Jan. 11, 1786, m. 1st, — Miller; m. 2d, — Holcomb.
12. Thomas, b. April 8, 1787, m. Jemima Gillett.
13. Isaac, b. —.
14. Hester, b. —.
15. Huldah, b. —.
16. Tryphena, b. —.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of DANIEL HOLCOMB (10), Southwick, Ms.*

17. Daniel, b. March 3, 1798, unmarried. Tariffville, Ct.
18. Gaylord, b. 1799, drowned July 4, 1849.
19. Edmund, b. Nov. 22, 1802, m. 1st, Eliza Hayes; m. 2d, Emily Eggleston.
20. Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1804, m. Amasa Holcomb, manufacturer of reflecting telescopes. No children. Southwick, Ms.
21. Emeline, b. June 23, 1806, m. Charles Holcomb April 29, 1829. Granby, Ct.
22. Esther, b. Sept. 5, 1810, m. Franklin K. Abels Nov. 15, 1831.
23. Oliver, b. May 19, 1818, m. Susan Holt. Kentucky.

*Children of THOMAS HOLCOMB (12), Southwick, Ms.*

24. Thomas Brownell, b. 1820, d. 1864 in U. S. army.
25. Noah Webster, b. March 29, 1826, m. Elizabeth Moses Feb. 28, 1853. Canton, Ct.
26. Catherine, b. —, d. young.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of EDMUND HOLCOMB (19), Southwick, Ms.*

27. Daniel, b. 1835, d. 1859.
28. Caroline, b. Aug. 1, 1864.
29. Alfred Edmund, b. Aug. 5, 1867.

---

 No. 231.

Prudence Loomis, b. 1728, m. Peter Rice May 28, 1750. Simsbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1. Prudence, b. March 24, 1751.
2. Naomi, b. Oct. 29, 1753.
3. Jerusha, b. July 29, 1756.

4. Peter, b. Feb. 4, 1759.
5. Margery, b. Feb. 14, 1762.
6. William, b. Feb. 11, 1765.

## No. 241.

## ADAMS FAMILY.

Lucy Loomis, b. Dec. 15, 1739, m. Joel Adams April 14, 1760.  
Simsbury, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Joel, b. Dec. 1, 1760. He d. about 1820. Whitehall, N. Y.
2. Roswell, bap. Nov. 21, 1765.
3. Louisa, bap. May 3, 1767.
4. Lucinda, bap. April 30, 1769.
5. Jeremy, bap. Sept. 29, 1771.
6. Denis, b. April 5, 1773.
7. Adolphus, b. April 5, 1773.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JOEL ADAMS (1), *Whitehall, N. Y.*

8. James, b. Oct. 19, 1775, m. Jane Day Jan. 25, 1807, who d. Dec. 19, 1863. He d. Sept., 1860. Castleton, Vt.
9. Cyrus, b. 1789, m. 1st, Betsey Hurd, who d. April 22, 1814; m. 2d, Dimmis Dewey, 1818. He d. 1864. Whitehall, N. Y.
10. Demas, b. 1791. Was a banker. Columbus, Ohio.
11. Joel, b. 1793. Ohio.

If No. 8 was the son of No. 1 it seems necessary to suppose that there is a mistake in the date of birth assigned to one of these persons.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JAMES ADAMS (8), *Castleton, Vt.*

12. Philander, b. Sept. 4, 1807, d. Sept. 11, 1807.
13. Harriet N., b. Dec. 17, 1808, m. William C. Kittredge Sept. 5, 1831, who d. May, 1869. She d. Aug. 24, 1837.

14. Delia H., b. July 9, 1810, m. Isaac T. Wright Oct. 8, 1832, who d. Oct. 13, 1862. She d. March 23, 1860. No children.
15. Benjamin Franklin, b. June 16, 1813, unmarried. Castleton, Vt.
16. Jane, b. March 26, 1816, d. Aug. 4, 1817.
17. James, b. June 29, 1819, m. Mary R. Knowlson July 24, 1850. Castleton, Vt.
18. Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1822, d. Dec. 12, 1857.

*Children of* CYRUS ADAMS (9), *Whitehall, N. Y.*

19. Curtis W., b. April 14, 1814, m. Eliza Stark. Whitehall, N. Y.
20. George W., b. March 13, 1820, m. —. Troy, N. Y.
21. Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1826, d. æ. 6 y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* HARRIET N. (ADAMS) KITTREDGE (13), *Castleton, Vt.*

22. Harriet E., b. April 16, 1835, m. 1st, Enoch E. Johnson Sept. 14, 1865, who d. April 1, 1868; m. 2d, William Cain Oct. 29, 1873, who d. Jan. 15, 1879.

*Children of* JAMES ADAMS (17), *Castleton, Vt.*

23. Margaret K., b. Oct. 6, 1854.
24. Jane D., b. Feb., 1865.

*Children of* CURTISS W. ADAMS (19), *Whitehall, N. Y.*

25. Lorain, b. June, 1839, m. Hartson Fillmore, 1865. Ticonderoga, N. Y.
26. John Quincy, b. 1842, d. æ. 19 months.
27. John Quincy, b. 1844, d. æ. 19 months.
28. Lucius, b. June 29, 1847.
29. Curtis Cullen, b. March 25, 1850.

*Child of* GEORGE W. ADAMS (20), *Troy, N. Y.*

30. George, b. 1866.

NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of* HARRIET E. (KITTREDGE) CAIN (22), *Sedalia, Mo.*

31. Cullen, b. Jan., 1875.

## No. 259.

Sarah Loomis, b. June 5, 1739, m. Ashbel Kellogg April 5, 1759.  
She d. June 22, 1765. He d. Feb. 7, 1806, æ. 73. New Hartford, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, b. March 16, 1760. •
2. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1761.
3. Ashbel, b. Oct. 18, 1763.

## No. 269.

## BURT FAMILY.

Hannah Loomis, b. Jan. 15, 1738, m. Noah Burt Feb. 14, 1761.  
Southampton, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Noah, b. —, m. Dilley —, Huntington, Ms.
2. Royal, b. —, m. Chloe Washburn. Southampton, Ms.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of NOAH BURT (1), Huntington, Ms.*

3. Noah, b. —. Western New York.
4. Hannah, b. —, m. —. Belchertown, Ms.
5. Cynthia, b. 1800, m. Obadiah Clark. East Hampton, Ms.
6. Orrin, b. —, m. Mary Ranger. He d. 1854. Huntington, Ms.
7. Jairus, b. —, m. —.
8. Rowland, b. —, m. Rhoda Searl. He d. 1858. West Springfield, Ms.
9. Martha, b. —, m. Jared P. Searl. East Hampton, Ms.

*Children of ROYAL BURT (2), Southampton, Ms.*

10. Lyman, b. —, m. Delana Gorham. He d. April, 1879. Southampton, Ms.
11. Harriet, b. —, m. Charles Chapman. East Hampton, Ms.

12. Daniel, b. 1810, m. Lois Terrill. He d. 1855. Southampton, Ms.
13. Royal, b. —, m. Rachel Dady. Otisco, N. Y.
14. Nahum, b. —, m. Ann Miller. He d. 1856. Southampton, Ms.
15. Sumner, b. —, m. Sophronia Terrill. Plainfield, Ms.
16. Betsey, b. —, m. Joseph W. Miller. Southampton, Ms.
17. Lavinia, b. —, m. Charles W. Leonard, who d. 1877. Agawam, Ms.
18. Edmund, b. 1829, m. Mary N. Terrill. Westfield, Ms.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of DANIEL BURT (12), Southampton, Ms.*

19. Harriet Electa, b. March 25, 1837, m. Orrin Wheeler, 1856. She d. 1873. Middlefield, Ms.
20. Sarah Amelia, b. March 4, 1839, m. Otis B. Clapp, 1867. Southampton, Ms.
21. Isaac Terrill, b. May 7, 1844, d. æ. 3½ y.
22. Martha Ellen, b. March 21, 1848, d. æ. 2½ y.
23. Alida Melissa, b. Jan. 4, 1856.

---

No. 280.

Mindwell Loomis, b. Nov. 3, 1739, m. Titus King June 5, 1761. East Windsor, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Theodore, b. Aug. 5, 1762.
2. Augustus, b. July 18, 1764
3. Huldah, b. Aug. 6, 1766, m. Asa Moore Jan. 17, 1797. Junius, N. Y.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of HULDAH (KING) MOORE (3), Junius, N. Y.*

4. Joseph, b. July 11, 1797.
5. Cassamanda, b. July 11, 1797.
6. Asa, b. —.

7. Roderick, b. —.
  8. Jesse, b. —.
  9. Huldah, b. —.
  10. James Catlin, b. —.
  11. David, b. —.
  12. Nancy, b. —.
  13. Frederick, b. —.
  14. Anna, b. —.
- 

## No. 282.

Rachel Loomis, b. Dec. 17, 1731, m. Samuel Carver May 15, 1755,  
who d. Sept. 8, 1817. Bolton, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. March 3, 1756.
  2. Rachel, b. Jan. 22, 1758.
  3. Submit, b. Dec. 17, 1759, d. Dec. 29, 1759.
  4. Submit, b. Jan. 21, 1761, d. Feb. 21, 1761.
  5. Jerusha, b. March 23, 1762.
  6. Olive, b. June 13, 1764.
- 

## No. 283.

## CONE FAMILY.

Christiana Loomis, b. Feb. 5, 1736, m. Capt. Jared Cone Sept. 19,  
1754, who d. April 1, 1807. She d. Oct. 6, 1801. Bolton, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Christiana, b. June 9, 1755, m. Solomon Dewey, who d. Jan. 27,  
1813. Leverett, Ms.
2. Anna, b. Oct. 6, 1757, m. Jonah Strickland. Bolton.
3. Jared, b. June 24, 1760, m. 1st, Elizabeth Welles Jan. 15, 1784;  
m. 2d, Caroline Webb Dec. 22, 1800. Columbia, N. H.
4. Amos, b. Sept. 13, 1763, d. Jan. 22, 1768.



5. Rev. Salmon, b. Sept. 15, 1766, Gr. Y. C. 1789, m. 1st, Mary Pinneo Jan. 25, 1792, who d. March 2, 1802; m. 2d, Anna Breed Dec. 29, 1802, who d. 1850. Pastor of church in Colchester, 1792-1830. He d. March 24, 1834. Colchester, Ct.
6. Lois, b. July 17, 1769, m. G. Bissell.
7. Amos, b. Dec. 13, 1776, m. Abigail Hale Feb. 20, 1800, who d. Dec. 3, 1858, æ. 80. He d. Jan. 22, 1861. Bolton.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CHRISTIANA (CONE) DEWEY (1), *Leverett, Ms.*

8. Christiana, b. —.
9. Erastus, b. —.
10. Nancy, b. —.
11. Solomon, b. —.
12. Josiah, b. —.
13. Octavia, b. —, m. Phinehas Warner, who d. 1855. She d. 1865. Amherst, Ms.
14. Philinda, b. —.
15. Ruth, b. —.
16. Salmon, b. —.
17. Horace, b. —.

*Children of* JARED CONE (3), *Columbia, N. H.*

18. Sylvester, b. Oct. 17, 1784, d. 1868.
19. Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1790.
20. Jared, b. March 27, 1793, m. —, d. 1870.
21. Chauncey, b. Jan. 25, 1802. Maine.
22. Caroline, b. Jan. 8, 1804, m. — Mahurin. Columbia, N. H.

*Children of* Rev. SALMON CONE (5), *Colchester, Ct.*

23. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1793, m. Richard Hubbard, who d. Sept. 1, 1839, æ. 48. She d. 1870. Ashtabula, O.
24. Dr. Edward Salmon, b. March 30, 1795, Gr. Mid. Col. 1815, m. Eliza L. Hosmer June 6, 1822, who d. April 5, 1870. He d. Feb. 13, 1831. Middletown, Ct.
25. Albert, b. April 5, 1799, unmarried, d. 1875. Ashtabula, O.

*Children of AMOS CONE (7), Bolton, Ct.*

- 26. Henry H., b. May 22, 1801, m. Mrs. Sophronia E. Work Dec. 21, 1826. He d. Sept. 5, 1858. Houston, Texas.
- 27. Adeline C., b. Feb. 15, 1803, m. Dr. Orrin Hunt Sept. 11, 1826, who d. Aug. 24, 1850. She d. Nov. 18, 1869. Bolton.
- 28. Lucius, b. April 16, 1806, unmarried. Bolton.
- 29. Edwin, b. Dec. 3, 1807, d. Dec. 11, 1830.
- 30. Walter, b. Feb. 2, 1818, m. Mary F. Andrus. He d. Aug. 7, 1850.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of OCTAVIA (DEWEY) WARNER (13), Amherst, Ms.*

- 31. David, b. ——. Amherst, Ms.

*Children of MARY (CONE) HUBBARD (23), Ashtabula, O.*

- 32. Lucy, b. 1817, d. Nov. 30, 1823.
- 33. Edward, b. 1819, d. Aug. 11, 1820.
- 34. Edward C., b. 1824, m. Sarah Humphrey. Ashtabula, O.
- 35. Mary, b. 1826, d. æ. 2 y.

*Children of Dr. EDWARD S. CONE (24), Middletown, Ct.*

- 36. Mary H., b. 1823, d. Feb. 1, 1826.
- 37. Edward H., b. 1825, d. Sept. 13, 1825.
- 38. Mary E., b. 1827, d. Jan. 26, 1829.
- 39. Edward S., b. 1831, d. June 22, 1852.

*Children of HENRY H. CONE (26), Houston, Texas.*

- 40. Henry, b. 1827, d. æ. 13 y.
- 41. Harriet, b. 1829, m. William Sellers. Houston, Texas.
- 42. Joseph E. H., b. 1831, d. July 4, 1848.
- 43. Cornelia, b. 1833, m. William Wilson. Houston, Texas.

*Children of ADELINE (CONE) HUNT (27), Bolton, Ct.*

- 44. Henry H., b. Jan. 31, 1826, m. Charlotte N. House, 1849. East Glastonbury, Ct.
- 45. Abigail S., b. Oct. 2, 1828, d. Feb. 21, 1829.
- 46. Cornelia E., b. Sept. 6, 1830.
- 47. Edwin C., b. Feb. 3, 1832, m. Eliza A. Clark, May, 1854. Colchester.

- 48. Walter L., b. Jan. 2, 1833.
- 49. Eunice A., b. Feb. 27, 1834, m. William T. Johnson, 1854. Marion, Ala.
- 50. Addie E., b. April 3, 1835.
- 51. Chester B., b. Aug. 15, 1836, m. Adelaide E. Clark Sept. 15, 1860. Colchester.
- 52. Hannah W., b. May 22, 1839, d. Feb. 7, 1852.
- 53. Mary L., b. Aug. 20, 1842.
- 54. Martha F., b. Dec. 26, 1845, d. Dec., 1846.

*Child of* WALTER CONE (30), *Bolton, Ct.*

- 55. Joseph W., b. July 4, 1848, m. — Hollister. South Manchester, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* EDWARD C. HUBBARD (34), *Ashtabula, O.*

- 56. William, b. 1846, m. —.
- 57. Richard, b. 1848.
- 58. Mary, b. 1860.
- 59. John, b. 1870.

*Children of* HENRY H. HUNT (44), *East Glastonbury, Ct.*

- 60. Martha F., b. Sept., 1850.
- 61. Rowena F., b. Jan., 1852.
- 62. Wilton H., b. May, 1854.
- 63. Nellie M., b. Dec. 9, 1857.
- 64. Addie L., b. May 17, 1859.

*Children of* EDWIN C. HUNT (47), *Colchester.*

- 65. Adelaide E., b. April 29, 1856.
- 66. Walter H., b. Feb. 15, 1858.
- 67. Edwin C., b. March 29, 1860.

*Children of* EUNICE A. (HUNT) JOHNSON (49), *Marion, Ala.*

- 68. Adeline E., b. March 21, 1855.
- 69. Ella, b. Feb. 26, 1857.
- 70. Edmund, b. Dec. 9, 1859.

## Nos. 284 and 440.

## WHITE FAMILY.

Capt. Joel White, b. April 6, 1705, m. Ruth Dart. He d. June 28, 1789. Bolton, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

Joel, b. Dec. 28, 1727, m. Anne Loomis (440). He d. Dec. 27, 1809, æ. 82.

Lemuel, b. Nov. 6, 1736, m. Martha Loomis (284) June 12, 1760. He Gr. Y. C. 1759, and d. May 4, 1780.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Child of ANNE (LOOMIS) WHITE (440), Bolton, Ct.*

1. Jabez Loomis, b. Dec. 29, 1763, m. Elizabeth Wales Nov. 13, 1783. He d. Sept. 1, 1844. Andover, Ct.

*Children of MARTHA (LOOMIS) WHITE (284), Bolton.*

2. Perseus, b. April 26, 1761, d. May 4, 1761.
3. Pericles, b. April 26, 1761, d. June 19, 1775.
4. Lemuel, b. Nov. 1, 1762, m. 1st, Mary Buckland June 1, 1789, who d. May 12, 1790, æ. 21; m. 2d, Mary Welles, who d. Sept., 1845, æ. 80. He d. Dec. 8, 1843.
5. Martha, b. Feb. 9, 1764, m. Silas Chapman. She d. 1812. East Hartford.
6. Clarissa, b. Aug. 11, 1766, m. Oliver P. Dickinson Nov. 4, 1793, who d. Dec., 1850. She d. Dec. 15, 1847.
7. Betsey, b. May 4, 1768, m. John Olcott, who d. June, 1833. She d. June 23, 1847.
8. William, b. July 18, 1769, unmarried.
9. John J., b. April 28, 1771, m. 1st, Elizabeth Shelton July 20, 1794, who d. Feb. 15, 1804, æ. 28; m. 2d, Charlotte L. Woodbridge Feb. 12, 1815, who d. June 3, 1852, æ. 63. He d. 1832.
10. Solomon, b. March 21, 1773, d. 1793.
11. Anne, b. Oct. 7, 1775, d. Aug. 11, 1776.
12. Anne, b. Nov. 2, 1778, m. Col. Lebbeus P. Tinker, who d. April 29, 1852. She d. Feb. 10, 1852. No children. Vernon.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JABEZ L. WHITE (1), Andover, Ct.*

13. Anna L., b. Feb. 5, 1784, m. Roswell Bailey, March, 1803. (Gr. Y. C. 1801). He d. 1850. She d. April 20, 1858.
14. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1785, m. Aaron Cook Nov. 11, 1806, who d. Jan. 16, 1838. Manchester, Ct.
15. Sarah, b. April 5, 1787, m. Samuel Williams March 12, 1812, who d. July 5, 1876. She d. Aug. 23, 1849.
16. Roxanna, b. Feb. 6, 1789, d. Feb. 22, 1797.
17. Clarissa, b. Nov. 5, 1790, m. 1st, Elijah Alvord Oct. 31, 1811, who d. Nov. 19, 1820; m. 2d, Hon. Benjamin Ruggles of St. Clairs-ville, O. (U. S. Senator, 1818-1833), who d. Sept. 2, 1837.
18. Jabez L., b. June 18, 1792, m. Emily Hammond. He was a physician, and Treasurer of Conn. He d. Aug. 4, 1844. She d. March 11, 1873, æ. 74. Bolton, Ct.
19. Sophronia, b. Dec. 1, 1794, m. Chester Strickland Nov. 24, 1819, who d. April 28, 1842. She d. April 18, 1866.
20. Hon. Joel Wales, b. April 24, 1795, m. 1st, Sarah Fox June 24, 1824, who d. Aug. 24, 1849; m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Mosely April 24, 1854. He was U. S. Consul at Liverpool, 1844 and 5; Consul at Lyons, 1857, and d. Feb. 19, 1862.
21. Royal Stiles, b. Aug. 26, 1799, d. Feb. 22, 1864.
22. Thomas Jefferson, b. March 31, 1802, m. Phebe Ann Farmer Nov. 17, 1829. Bolton, Ct.
23. George Clinton, b. Nov. 28, 1804, m. Mrs. Elizabeth B. Morgan Sept. 23, 1841. President of White's Bank. Buffalo, N. Y.

*Children of LEMUEL WHITE (4), Bolton.*

24. Buckland, b. May 1, 1790, d. Oct. 26, 1806.
25. Wells, b. March 19, 1794, d. Oct. 30, 1794.
26. James Wells, b. Sept. 21, 1800, m. Catharine R. Garner Oct. 21, 1828. Albany, N. Y.
27. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1802. Rockville, Ct.

*Children of CLARISSA (WHITE) DICKINSON (6), Bolton.*

28. Clarissa White, b. April 12, 1797, m. 1st, Noah F. Willis May 15, 1821, who d. June 16, 1825.
29. Martha Chapman, b. Jan. 22, 1800, m. Otis Peck. Pittsfield, Ms.

- 30. Elizabeth Lathrop, b. Feb. 15, 1802, m. Levi Fisk Claflen April 15, 1830. Dayton, O.
- 31. Israel, b. July 9, 1805, m. Lucia Hawley Jan. 11, 1841. He d. June 18, 1857. La Fayette, Ind.

*Children of BETSEY (WHITE) OLCOTT (7), Manchester, Ct.*

- 32. Solomon, b. —, unmarried, d. —.
- 33. George, b. unmarried, d. —.
- 34. John T., b. —, m. 1st, Mrs. Almira (Ingraham) Sage, who d. May 5, 1847, æ. 45; m. 2d, Mrs. Hanover.
- 35. Elizabeth, b. —. Ohio.
- 36. William, b. —. Manchester, Ct.

*Children of JOHN J. WHITE (9), Bolton.*

- 37. Charles Shelton, b. June 12, 1795, unmarried, d. Sept. 3, 1821.
- 38. Susan Shelton, b. Aug. 28, 1796, d. Feb. 1, 1804.
- 39. Martha Cheney, b. Sept. 18, 1799, m. Rev. Sturges Gilbert Jan. 21, 1821, who d. Aug. 3, 1847. Cherry Valley, N. Y.
- 40. Elizabeth Ann, b. March 3, 1816, m. Edmund Perry July 15, 1848. Flemington, N. J.
- 41. Sheldon Woodbridge, b. June 2, 1817, d. June 4, 1817.
- 42. Joseph Woodbridge, b. Aug. 7, 1818, m. Mary E. Dollen Dec. 15, 1852. Hartford.
- 43. Julia, b. March 26, 1820, m. John S. Dobson Jan. 21, 1841. Vernon.
- 44. William H., b. Jan. 8, 1822, m. Eliza Dollen June 10, 1846. Hartford.
- 45. Emma Woodbridge, b. May 20, 1824, d. Nov. 15, 1838.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ANNA L. (WHITE) BAILEY (13), Andover, Ct.*

- 46. Roswell White, b. Feb., 1805, m. Elizabeth C. Stowell March 20, 1826. Bolton.
- 47. Elizabeth Ann Loomis, b. April 7, 1811, m. Benjamin Hoxie April 9, 1829, who d. Aug. 26, 1856.

*Children of ELIZABETH (WHITE) COOK (14), Manchester, Ct.*

- 48. Julia W., b. Sept. 1, 1807, m. William C. Williams June 7, 1827, who d. Oct. 6, 1857. Manchester.

49. Aaron, b. Dec. 7, 1808, m. Mabel Lyman June 29, 1837. Manchester.

*Children of SARAH (WHITE) WILLIAMS (15), Andover, Ct.*

50. Samuel White, b. Feb. 22, 1813, m. Cornelia Badger Oct. 2, 1839. Bolton.
51. William, b. Sept. 6, 1815, m. Lovisa K. Stedman Oct. 9, 1838. Buffalo, N. Y.
52. Jabez Loomis, b. Dec. 18, 1819, m. Wealthy T. Sherman, Oct., 1849.
53. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1821, m. 1st, Sylvester T. Skinner May 12, 1840, who d. Feb. 16, 1853; m. 2d, Elbridge Belden, June, 1858. Bolton.
54. Harriet Wales, b. April 28, 1823, m. Eli Baker Francis Nov. 2, 1841. Bolton.
55. Elizabeth White, b. Oct. 18, 1825, m. Charles O. Morse Oct. 26, 1858. Bristol, Conn.
56. Clarissa White, b. July 1, 1827, d. Sept. 28, 1852.
57. Mary Loomis, b. Oct. 12, 1829, m. Isaac W. Hakes June 19, 1855. Norwich.
58. Julia Sophronia, b. Oct. 12, 1833.

*Child of CLARISSA (WHITE) ALVORD (17), Andover, Ct.*

59. Eleanor Kellogg, b. Sept. 3, 1812, m. C. C. Carroll, M.D.; afterwards lawyer in St. Clairsville, O.

*Children of Hon. JABEZ LOOMIS WHITE (18), Bolton.*

60. Lora Cornelia Kingsbury, b. Oct. 4, 1817, m. Henry C. Woodbridge June 11, 1835, who d. Jan. 23, 1853, æ. 40. She d. Sept. 7, 1849. Manchester.
61. Jabez Loomis, b. Aug. 21, 1826, d. March 6, 1832.
62. Jabez Loomis, b. Jan. 1, 1830. Bolton, Ct.
63. Emily Hammond, b. July 29, 1835, d. Aug. 1, 1835.

*Child of SOPHRONIA (WHITE) STRICKLAND (19), Andover, Ct.*

64. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1821, m. Arnold Martin Jan. 26, 1843. Bolton.

*Children of THOMAS JEFFERSON WHITE (22), Bolton.*

65. Thomas Jefferson, b. May 20, 1831, d. March 15, 1832.
66. Josephine Maria, b. July 6, 1834, m. Dr. Charles F. Sumner Dec. 1, 1852. Bolton.

*Children of JAMES WELLS WHITE (26), Albany, N. Y.*

- 67. James Reed, b. Sept. 22, 1829, d. Aug. 11, 1849.
- 68. Wells Pitkin, b. May 10, 1831, d. June 24, 1834.
- 69. Henry Garner, b. Oct. 12, 1832, d. Oct. 8, 1849.
- 70. Sarah Bathsheba, b. Nov. 19, 1835, d. Jan. 28, 1837.
- 71. Thaddeus Reed, b. Nov. 24, 1837.
- 72. Samuel Wells, b. April 22, 1841, d. April 2, 1842.
- 73. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1843.
- 74. Sarah Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1849.

*Children of MARTHA CHENEY (WHITE) GILBERT (39), Cherry Valley, N. Y.*

- 75. Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1821, d. 1840.
- 76. Marcus Aurelius, b. July 27, 1823.
- 77. Charles Marcellus, b. Dec. 26, 1824, d. Dec. 1, 1856.
- 78. Caroline Amelia, b. Jan. 6, 1828, m. 1st, George E. Foote April 15, 1846, who d. Nov. 19, 1849; m. 2d, Charles W. Robb June 30, 1857. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 79. Fanny Cornelia, b. Dec. 29, 1829, m. Dr. George W. Merritt June 18, 1851. Cherry Valley, N. Y.
- 80. Julia Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1832.

*Children of ELIZABETH ANN (WHITE) PERRY (40), Flemington, N. J.*

- 81. Samuel Edward, b. May 7, 1849.
- 82. Auguste Belmont, b. March 14, 1853.
- 83. Daughter, b. March, 1859.

*Child of JOSEPH WOODBRIDGE WHITE (42), Hartford, Ct.*

- 84. Charles Woodbridge, b. Jan. 22, 1854.

*Child of JULIA (WHITE) DOBSON (43), Vernon, Ct.*

- 85. Emma Sophia, b. Nov. 3, 1841.

*Child of WILLIAM H. WHITE (44), Hartford, Ct.*

- 86. Sheldon Woodbridge, b. Aug. 8, 1847, d. March 6, 1848.



## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* LORA C. K. (WHITE) WOODBRIDGE (60), *Manchester.*

87. Jabez Loomis, b. March 10, 1839.

*Children of* JOSEPHINE M. (WHITE) SUMNER (66), *Bolton, Ct.*

88. Cornelia Josephine, b. Sept. 6, 1853.

89. Elizabeth White, b. Aug. 7, 1858.

## No. 286.

## HENDÉE FAMILY.

Mary Loomis, b. Jan. 29, 1745, m. Eliphalet Hendee, who d. Feb. 28, 1827, æ. 84. She d. Nov. 21, 1824. Andover, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Abner, b. 1779, m. Elizabeth Johnson. No children. Hebron, Ct.
2. Mary, b. 1781, unmarried, d. Sept. 18, 1868. Andover.
3. Eliphalet, b. 1783, m. Amelia Babcock, who d. Nov. 27, 1870, æ. 81. He d. Oct. 29, 1863.
4. Justin, b. 1786, d. June 21, 1794.
5. Leonard, b. July 21, 1788, m. Sarah Bacon, who d. Aug. 10, 1876, æ. 80. He d. Sept. 2, 1859. Andover.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ELIPHALET HENDEE (3), *Andover, Ct.*

6. Justin, b. March 28, 1817, d. May 23, 1817.
7. Lucius Justin, b. July 13, 1818, m. Adaline E. Whitmore Nov. 23, 1852. President of Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Ct.
8. Elizabeth Amelia, b. Dec. 7, 1821, unmarried. Andover, Ct.
9. Mary Jane, b. March 23, 1830, d. June 23, 1833.
10. Leonard Christopher, b. Dec. 20, 1832, d. Jan. 31, 1833.
11. Mary Frances, b. June 17, 1837, m. Frank J. Smith, Oct., 1867. Schuyler, Neb.

*Children of* LEONARD HENDEE (5), *Andover, Ct.*

12. Julia Ann, b. 1819, m. Francis Porter. He d. 1871. Hebron, Ct.
13. Martha, b. July 15, 1830, m. William Cook Dec. 25, 1852. He d. 1868. Andover, Ct.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LUCIUS J. HENDEE (7), *Hartford, Ct.*

14. Abner, b. Dec. 15, 1853.
15. Hetta Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1856.
16. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1857.
17. Richard, b. Nov. 1, 1862.
18. Lucius, b. May 8, 1866.

*Children of* MARY F. (HENDEE) SMITH (11), *Schuyler, Neb.*

19. Mary Amelia, b. Dec. 21, 1868.
20. Grant, b. July 30, 1872.
21. Amy E., b. Oct. 8, 1874.

## No. 290.

## BLACKMAN FAMILY.

Sarah Loomis, b. Dec. 2, 1743, m. Abraham Blackman. Peru, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Abraham, b. —, m. Rhoda —.
2. Nathaniel, b. —, m. Elizabeth Parkhurst, 1792.
3. Eleazer, b. —, m. Anna Payne, 1793.
4. Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1770.
5. Lemuel, b. Sept. 4, 1772.
6. Patty, b. March 5, 1774.
7. Lydia, b. March 16, 1778.
8. Levi, b. Dec. 11, 1780.
9. Esther, b. Aug. 16, 1782.
10. Eli, b. Nov. 11, 1784.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ABRAHAM BLACKMAN (1), Peru, Ms.*

11. Rhoda, b. Oct. 5, 1790, m. — Keith. Coleraine, Ms.
12. Abraham, b. Feb. 13, 1792. Coleraine, Ms.
13. Polly, b. Aug. 10, 1794, d. same day.
14. Lemuel, b. Aug. 10, 1794, d. Aug. 14, 1794.
15. Keith, b. Dec. 18, 1795, m. Roxa Dill. Coleraine, Ms.
16. Judson, b. Nov. 13, 1798, m. Lovice Rockwood. Peru, Ms.
17. Greenleaf, b. Nov. 30, 1801, d. Nov. 10, 1803.
18. Jeremiah, b. June 6, 1804.

*Children of NATHANIEL BLACKMAN (2), Peru, Ms.*

19. Nahum, b. April 17, 1794, m. Hannah Brown. Iowa.
20. Harris, b. April 15, 1797, m. Roana Brown. Worthington, Ms.
21. Almira, b. Aug. 10, 1801, m. Levi Phillips. She d. 1867. Albany, N. Y.

*Children of ELEAZER BLACKMAN (3), Peru, Ms.*

22. Anna, b. Dec. 5, 1794, m. Nathan Reed. Pittsfield, Ms.
23. Nabby, b. Oct. 1, 1796.
24. Rebecca, b. Aug. 24, 1798, m. — Cleveland. Dalton, Ms.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of NAHUM BLACKMAN (19), Iowa.*

25. Theodore, b. —, m. —. Iowa.
26. Granville, b. Jan. 1, 1829, m. Maria Geer. Iowa.
27. Franklin, b. April 28, 1834, m. —. Worthington, Ms.
28. Levi, b. March 20, 1837, m. —. Iowa.
29. Aurelia, b. —, m. —. Iowa.
30. Martha, b. —, m. —. Iowa.
31. Lysander, b. 1847. Iowa.

*Children of HARRIS BLACKMAN (20), Worthington, Ms.*

32. Almira, b. Dec. 30, 1820, m. Orrin Granger. Worthington.
33. Selden, b. Nov. 9, 1825, m. Sarah Freuch. Worthington.
34. George, b. —, m. Mary Bottom. Worthington.

## No. 293.

## PIERCE FAMILY.

Eunice Loomis, b. Oct. 2, 1749, m. Ebenezer Pierce. Peru, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Eunice, b. Oct. 8, 1775, m. William Stevens, 1808.
2. Mary, b. June 13, 1777, m. Isaac Stevens, 1799. Windsor, Ms.
3. Martha, b. June 13, 1777, m. Joshua Miner March 9, 1796.  
Windsor, Ms.
4. Asa, b. March 25, 1779, m. Caroline Worthington, 1807. Hinsdale, Ms.
5. Lydia, b. Jan. 23, 1781.
6. Ruth, b. Jan. 20, 1783.
7. Jerusha, b. Dec. 6, 1786, m. Col. — Reed. Windsor, Ms.
8. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 29, 1788, m. Electa Phillips, 1816. Peru, Ms.
9. Dr. Enoch, b. April 19, 1791. Pittsfield, Ms.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of EBENEZER PIERCE (8), Peru, Ms.*

10. Electa F., b. June 16, 1817, m. Lyman G. Granger. Worthington, Ms.
11. Aaron, b. June 16, 1819, m. Martha Thompson. He d. 1859.  
Peru, Ms.
12. Chloe, b. July 29, 1822, d. æ. 17 y.
13. Eunice, b. —, m. Salem Watkins. York, Medina Co., O.
14. Martin, b. March 21, 1833, m. Malvina Thompson. Holyoke, Ms.

## No. 298.

## ROCKWELL FAMILY.

Margaret Loomis, b. June 26, 1710, m. Deac. Daniel Rockwell Feb. 20, 1732-3. East Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. Isaac, b. Jan. 26, 1733.
2. Beulah, b. May 20, 1735, d. July 20, 1741.
3. Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1736, m. Oliver Skinner Jan. 26, 1763.
4. Abner, b. March 6, 1737, d. Aug. 7, 1741.
5. Lydia, b. Oct. 4, 1740.
6. Beulah, b. Jan. 20, 1742, d. young.
7. Abner, b. Oct. 10, 1744, m. Deborah ——. Union Centre, N. Y.
8. Daniel, b. Sept. 4, 1746, m. Esther Bingham. East Windsor.
9. Beulah, b. July 3, 1748.
10. John, b. Aug. 5, 1751, d. June 23, 1755.
11. Noah, b. March 31, 1753, d. June 20, 1755.
12. Margaret, b. ——.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ISAAC ROCKWELL (1), East Windsor.*

13. John, b. Sept. 29, 1767.
14. Isaac, b. Nov. 16, 1769.
15. Naomi, b. April 25, 1774.
16. Noadiah, b. Feb. 12, 1776.
17. Keziah, b. Aug. 1, 1778.
18. Chloe, b. June 16, 1780.

*Child of MARY (ROCKWELL) SKINNER (3), Windsor.*

19. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1764.

*Children of ABNER ROCKWELL (7), Union Centre, N. Y.*

20. Rosanna, b. ——, m. Solomon Stoddard Oct. 15, 1789.
21. Timothy, b. ——, m. —— Tubbs.
22. Elizabeth, b. ——, m. Jeremiah Campbell.
23. Lucy, b. ——, m. Azel Hovey.
24. Rachel, b. ——, m. John Tubbs.

- 25. Deborah, b. —, m. Amasa Norton.
- 26. David, b. —, m. Lois Culver.
- 27. Abner, b. —, m. Nancy Bundy.
- 28. Nancy, b. —, unmarried.

*Children of DANIEL ROCKWELL (8), East Windsor.*

- 29. Irene, b. —, m. — Barrett. East Windsor.
- 30. Noah, b. —, m. Anna Birge.
- 31. Deac. Daniel, b. —, m. Alice Cummings. Removed to Salisbury, Vt.
- 32. Esther, b. 1779, d. Feb. 3, 1794.
- 33. Miriam, b. —, m. Capt. James W. Skinner. East Windsor.
- 34. Hannah, b. —, m. Rev. Mr. Parsons of Goshen, Ct.
- 35. Eleazer B., b. —, m. Abby Stoughton. Pittsfield, Vt.
- 36. Elvira, b. —.
- 37. Warren, b. Oct. 31, 1787, m. Sarah R. Welles Feb. 3, 1814. Hudson, N. Y.
- 38. Lora, b. —, unmarried.
- 39. Alfred, b. —, m. Mary Hall.
- 40. Clarissa, b. —, m. — Caldwell.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. DANIEL ROCKWELL (31), Salisbury, Vt.*

- 41. Daniël, b. —.
- 42. Warren B., b. —.
- 43. Henry, b. —.
- 44. Jane, b. —, m. — Ryan.

*Children of WARREN ROCKWELL (37), Hudson, N. Y.*

- 45. Rev. Joel Edson, b. May 4, 1816, Gr. Am. Col. 1837, m. Mary E. Frye June 22, 1842. Received D.D. from Jefferson College, 1859. Pastor of Pres. Ch. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1851-1868.
- 46. Edward Warren, b. —, d. young.

*Children of ALFRED ROCKWELL (39), East Windsor.*

- 47. Julia, b. —.
- 48. Brigham, b. —.
- 49. Alfred, b. —.

50. Sarah, b. —.

51. Mary, b. —.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. JOEL E ROCKWELL (45), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

52. Frank W., b. Dec. 22, 1843, Gr. Am. Col. 1865, and Coll. Ph. and Sur. 1868, m. Elizabeth J. Hammill Sept. 13, 1872.

53. Mary Adelaide, b. June 2, 1844, m. Henry Kirk White Feb. 11, 1869.

54. Frederick Frye, b. Nov. 29, 1847.

55. Robert Douglas, b. June 29, 1850, d. Oct. 8, 1871.

56. Henry Bedford, b. Aug. 19, 1852, d. Nov. 16, 1855.

---

### No. 306.

### STRONG FAMILY.

Ruth Loomis, b. June 14, 1729, m. Elijah Strong March 18, 1756, who d. 1775. Hartford, Vt.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Oliver, b. Jan. 7, 1758.

2. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1759, m. Jonathan Reynolds March 2, 1780.

3. Elijah, b. July 4, 1760.

4. Ruth, b. Aug. 19, 1762.

5. Submit, b. Oct. 19, 1763.

6. Joanna, b. —.

7. John, b. —. Bridgewater, Vt.

8. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 13, 1770, m. Sarah Bradley, 1808, who d. April 16, 1846. He d. Aug. 3, 1846. Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

9. Ann, b. —.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

*Child of ELIZABETH (STRONG) REYNOLDS (2), Hartford, Vt.*

10. Ruth, b. Dec., 1784, m. — Gilbert.

*Children of EBENEZER STRONG (8), Sterling, N. Y.*

11. Norman, b. Aug. 27, 1809, m. Elizabeth King Dec. 4, 1834, who d. July 7, 1845. He d. March 19, 1867.
12. Joanna, b. Dec. 16, 1811, m. Benjamin Darling Jan. 1, 1837. No children. Hannibal, N. Y.
13. Deac. Philander, b. July 10, 1814, m. Mrs. Lucy Ann Wilson Nov. 6, 1844.
14. Elijah, b. Aug. 25, 1817, unmarried, d. Sept. 3, 1852. Sterling, N. Y.
15. Ruth, b. Jan. 20, 1821, d. Feb. 19, 1821.
16. Olive, b. Sept. 16, 1822, m. Warren Clayton Jan. 1, 1846, who d. Jan. 9, 1846. Victory, N. Y.
17. Solomon, b. Sept. 4, 1825, unmarried, d. June 14, 1851. Sterling, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of NORMAN STRONG (11), Sterling, N. Y.*

18. James Ebenezer, b. Feb. 20, 1835, d. May 6, 1835.
19. Alfred Norman, b. Oct. 9, 1836, m. Mary Johnson Feb. 28, 1867. Hannibal, N. Y.
20. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1842, m. William Cooper Dec. 25, 1863. She d. May 20, 1867. Hannibal, N. Y.

*Children of Deac. PHILANDER STRONG (13), Hannibal, N. Y.*

21. Albert Philander, b. Aug. 29, 1845, d. Feb. 9, 1849.
22. Harriet Amanda, b. March 10, 1848, d. April 16, 1848.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of ALFRED NORMAN STRONG (19), Hannibal, N. Y.*

23. Albert, b. June 15, 1868.

*Child of SARAH A. (STRONG) COOPER (20), Hannibal, N. Y.*

24. Sarah Ann, b. May 6, 1867.



## No. 308.

## FITCH FAMILY.

Mary Loomis, b. June 27, 1717, m. Elijah Fitch Oct. 28, 1742. She d. May 5, 1744. East Windsor.

## CHILD.

1. Mary, b. April 25, 1744, m. Ebenezer Reed Dec. 6, 1759. She d. Nov. 11, 1774.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of MARY (FITCH) REED (1), East Windsor, Ct.*

2. Justus, b. Oct. 17, 1760, m. 1st, Sarah Steele, who d. July 15, 1790; m. 2d, Lucina Elmer. He d. Oct., 1846.
3. Chloe, b. June 1, 1764, m. Charles May Aug. 20, 1788. She d. Jan. 26, 1795.
4. Elijah Fitch, b. May 11, 1767, m. Hannah McLean May 6, 1792.
5. Deac. Abner, b. Nov. 13, 1771, m. Elizabeth Loring April 9, 1795. Conneaut, O.
6. Judith, b. Oct. 23, 1773.
7. Jerusha, b. Aug. 10, 1775, d. March 2, 1777.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of JUSTUS REED (2), East Windsor.*

8. Polly, b. Dec. 17, 1781, m. Allen Loomis (2253). Torrington, Ct.
9. Jerusha, b. Nov. 22, 1783, m. — Moulton.
10. Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1785, m. Phineas Blodgett, 1807, who d. April 20, 1842. She d. March 23, 1848.
11. Anne, b. April 25, 1787.
12. Justus Orlanzo, b. Aug. 31, 1792, m. Betsey Crane. He d. Sept. 21, 1850. East Windsor.
13. Chloe, b. Jan. 28, 1795.
14. Celina, b. —, d. Nov. 20, 1849.
15. Emily, b. —, m. — Nettleton.

*Children of CHLOE (REED) MAY (3), East Windsor.*

16. Chloe Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1789, m. William Phelps.
17. Elizabeth Pierce, b. Jan. 1, 1792, m. Charles Loomis (1489).  
Enfield, Ct.
18. May Huntington, b. Nov. 29, 1794, m. Simeon P. Haskell.

*Children of ELIJAH FITCH REED (4), East Windsor.*

19. Julia, b. Oct. 8, 1792, m. Henry Watson Sept. 5, 1809, who d. Jan.,  
1848.
20. Ebenezer Fitch, b. Feb. 4, 1799, d. Nov. 25, 1832.
21. Maro McLean, M.D., b. Oct. 18, 1801, Gr. Y. C. 1822, m. Elizabeth  
Lathrop Sept. 16, 1830. Jacksonville, Ill.
22. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 15, 1804, unmarried, d. July 26, 1850.
23. Harriet Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1806, m. John Hall (Y. C. 1802) Sept.  
6, 1830. He d. 1847. She d. Feb. 13, 1859. Ellington, Ct.
24. Rev. Julius Alexander, b. Jan. 16, 1809, Gr. Y. C. 1829, m. Caro-  
line Blood Dec. 1, 1835. Davenport, Iowa.
25. Rosanna, b. May 14, 1810, m. Stanley White Oct. 17, 1838. She  
d. May 28, 1839. Andover, Ct.

*Children of Deac. ABNER REED (5), Conneaut, O.*

26. Jane Ann Maria, b. —, m. Edward Bissell Oct. 15, 1823.  
Toledo, O.
27. Abner Loring, b. —, m. Abigail Tudor. Conneaut, O.
28. Elizabeth, b. —.
29. Charlotte Sophia, b. —, m. Samuel Stiles June 12, 1825.
30. Waldo Raynsford, b. —, d. —. Geneseo, N. Y.
31. Arthur Melancthon, b. —, m. Harriet Douglass. Jacksonville,  
Florida.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of SARAH (REED) BLODGETT (10), East Windsor.*

32. Sarah Maria, b. May 29, 1810, m. John T. Thompson Jan. 6, 1831.
33. Elizabeth May, b. March 8, 1815, m. Edward Bridgman Nov. 5,  
1840. Amherst, Ms.
34. Abigail Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1817, m. Stedman Nash Feb. 14, 1840,  
who d. Oct. 21, 1854. Quincy, Ill.
35. Phineas Lafayette, b. Aug. 29, 1819, m. Lucy Ann Allen June 30,  
1844.

36. Lavallette Clayton, b. July 30, 1821, m. Mary Ann Ladd Oct. 4, 1847, who d. Oct. 4, 1858.

*Children of JUSTUS ORLANZO REED (12), East Windsor.*

37. Lemuel E., b. Aug. 27, 1817.  
 38. Charlotte C., b. April 9, 1819, d. Aug. 10, 1846.  
 39. John H., b. July 15, 1820.  
 40. Maro S., b. May 14, 1822, m. Elizabeth L. Loomis (4835). East Windsor.  
 41. Celina, b. March 22, 1825, d. Nov. 20, 1849.  
 42. Waldo R., b. Oct. 22, 1827.

*Children of CHLOE R. (MAY) PHELPS (16), East Windsor.*

43. Erasmus, b. ——.   
 44. Rev. Winthrop, b. ——. Hitchcockville, Ct.  
 45. Charlotte, b. ——.   
 46. Marietta, b. ——.

*Children of JULIA (REED) WATSON (19), East Windsor.*

47. Henry, b. Sept., 1810, m. Sophia Peck, Feb., 1845.  
 48. Julia, b. July, 1812, m. Leverett Bissell, Nov., 1840.  
 49. Theodore, b. Aug., 1814, m. Sophia Clapp, Oct., 1840.  
 50. Cornelius, b. Aug., 1814, d. Sept., 1814.  
 51. Alfred, b. May, 1816.  
 52. Louis, b. Oct., 1817, m. Amelia Russell Harver, Aug., 1847, who d. Nov., 1850. No children.  
 53. Ebenezer Bliss, b. Nov., 1818, m. Arabella L. Sweet, Aug., 1848.  
 54. Cornelius, b. Jan., 1821.  
 55. Edmund, b. Jan., 1825, m. Mary C. —, Nov., 1850.  
 56. Sereno, b. Dec., 1826.  
 57. Reed, b. Dec., 1828, m. Sarah Bolles, May, 1851.  
 58. Donald, b. April, 1831, d. Aug., 1853.  
 59. Harriet, b. July, 1833.

*Children of MARO M. REED, M.D. (21), Jacksonville, Ill.*

60. Harriet, b. June 21, 1831.  
 61. Edward, b. March 6, 1833, d. July 3, 1833.  
 62. Albert Hale, b. Feb. 12, 1836.  
 63. Elijah Fitch, b. Jan. 27, 1839.  
 64. Maria Lathrop, b. Jan. 27, 1839.

- 65. Sarah Julia, b. Nov. 20, 1846.
- 66. Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1848, d. Aug. 17, 1849.
- 67. Mary Eliza, b. June 25, 1849.

*Children of* HARRIET S (REED) HALL (23), *Ellington, Ct.*

- 68. Robert, b. Oct. 5, 1831, d. Aug. 2, 1832.
- 69. Harriet Reed, b. Dec. 22, 1833, d. June 24, 1846.
- 70. Charles Crocker, b. June 6, 1836, m. Mary C. A. Corbitt June 6, 1872. Syracuse, N. Y.
- 71. Alfred Reed, b. April 29, 1838, d. Oct. 27, 1866.
- 72. Robert Arthur, b. Sept. 11, 1839, m. Augusta Pratt Nov. 15, 1866. Elmira, N. Y.

*Children of* Rev. JULIUS A. REED (24), *Davenport, Iowa.*

- 73. Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1836.
- 74. Rosanna, b. Aug. 11, 1839, d. April 25, 1840.
- 75. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1843.

*Children of* JANE A. M. (REED) BISSELL (26), *Toledo, O.*

- 76. Edward, b. 1824. Lawyer. Toledo, O.
- 77. Elizabeth R., b. —.
- 78. Arthur, b. —, m. Anna Brown. Toledo, O.
- 79. Charlotte, b. —, d. 1855.
- 80. Mary, b. —, m. Alfred Gleason.
- 81. Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1834. Lawyer. Toledo, O.
- 82. Julia W., b. —.

*Children of* ABNER L. REED (27), *Conneaut, O.*

- 83. Charlotte, b. —.
- 84. Oliver, b. —.

*Children of* CHARLOTTE S. (REED) STILES (29), *New York City.*

- 85. Henry Reed, b. March 10, 1832, Gr. N. Y. U. Med. Dep. 1855, m. Sarah A. Woodward Jan. 31, 1856. Author of Histories of Windsor, Ct., and of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 86. Arthur Chapin, b. Aug. 22, 1837, d. Jan. 8, 1838.
- 87. William Loring, b. April 11, 1839.
- 88. Samuel Edward, b. Aug. 26, 1844.
- 89. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1847.

*Children of ARTHUR M. REED (31), Jacksonville, Florida.*

- 90. Louisa, b. —.
- 91. Harriet, b. —.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of SARAH M. (BLODGETT) THOMPSON (32), East Windsor.*

- 92. Lucius Edwin, b. —.
- 93. Charles Edward, b. —.

*Children of ELIZABETH M. (BLODGETT) BRIDGMAN (33),  
Amherst, Ms.*

- 94. Harlan Page, b. —.
- 95. Fanny Roe, b. —.

*Children of ABIGAIL R. (BLODGETT) NASH (34), Quincy, Ill.*

- 96. Infant, b. Jan. 1, 1840, d. Dec. 6, 1841.
- 97. Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1842.
- 98. Sarah Maria, b. July 19, 1845.
- 99. Frances Amelia, b. July 8, 1847, d. Sept., 1849.
- 100. Thomas, b. March 20, 1850, d. June 2, 1857.
- 101. Abigail Sophia, b. March 8, 1852.
- 102. Emma Stedman, b. Nov. 23, 1854.

*Children of HENRY WATSON (47), Greensboro, Ala.*

- 103. Frederick, b. Nov., 1846.
- 104. Julia, b. Dec., 1848.
- 105. Arthur, b. July, 1851.
- 106. Elba, b. Nov., 1853.
- 107. Rosa, b. Aug., 1856.

*Children of THEODORE WATSON (49), Waverly, Ill.*

- 108. Sophia, b. Oct., 1841.
- 109. Julia, b. May, 1843.
- 110. Henry Theodore, b. March, 1845, d. Aug., 1846.
- 111. Henry, b. Dec., 1846.
- 112. Willie Lovell, b. Dec., 1849.
- 113. Horatio Gates, b. Feb., 1852.
- 114. Harriet Amelia, b. April, 1854.

*Children of* EBENEZER B. WATSON (53), *Waverly, Ill.*

- 115. Alice, b. Jan., 1850.
- 116. Philip, b. Jan., 1852, d. Sept., 1852.
- 117. Grace, b. Sept., 1854, d. Sept., 1855.
- 118. Anna Sweet, b. Sept., 1856.

*Children of* EDMUND WATSON (55), *Suffield, Ct.*

- 119. Harriet, b. Nov., 1851.
- 120. Mary Alice, b. Oct., 1853.
- 121. John, b. Sept., 1855.

*Children of* REED WATSON (57), *Cambridge, Ms.*

- 122. Rosella, b. June, 1853.
- 123. Donald, b. Jan., 1855.
- 124. Amelia, b. March, 1856.

*Children of* CHARLES C. HALL (70), *Syracuse, N. Y.*

- 125. Theresa Corbitt, b. May 28, 1873.
- 126. Frederic Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
- 127. Alfred Robert, b. March 25, 1879.

*Children of* ROBERT A. HALL (72), *Elmira, N. Y.*

- 128. Addie Pratt, b. Sept. 22, 1867.
- 129. Charles Frederic, b. Oct. 15, 1870.
- 130. Carrie Andrus, b. March 21, 1872.
- 131. Francis, b. May 1, 1874.
- 132. Robert Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1877.

*Child of* ARTHUR BISSELL (78), *Toledo, O.*

- 133. Flora, b. July, 1854.

*Child of* HENRY R. STILES (85), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

- 134. Ella, b. Sept. 27, 1857.

## No. 313.

Zerviah Loomis, b. Aug. 8, 1728, m. John Polley June 6, 1764.  
Lebanon, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Zerviah, b. July 30, 1765.
2. Amos, b. Sept. 24, 1766.
3. Joshua, b. April 24, 1771.

## No. 316.

Keziah Loomis, b. Dec. 12, 1715, m. Zebulon King Dec. 8, 1743,  
who d. Oct. 21, 1793. East Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jerusha, b. Dec. 9, 1747.
2. Alexander, b. Dec. 6, 1749.
3. Caroline, b. March 6, 1752.
4. Tryphena, b. Jan. 29, 1754.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ALEXANDER KING (2), East Windsor, Ct.*

5. Infant, bap. Feb. 24, 1782.
6. Infant, bap. June 25, 1786.
7. Infant, bap. May 11, 1788.
8. Infant, bap. April 25, 1790.
9. Anne, bap. April 28, 1793.
10. Havi—, bap. March 1, 1796.
11. Cla—, bap. July 2, 1799.
12. B—, bap. Sept. 8, 1799.
13. Theron, bap. Dec. 6, 1801.

## No. 327.

## EGGLESTON FAMILY.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. May 20, 1712, m. Daniel Eggleston. She d. Feb: 18, 1741. Bloomfield, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1735.
2. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1737.
3. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Abel Hoskins March 22, 1759.
4. Isaac, bap. April 20, 1746.
5. Hannah, bap. Aug. 22, 1746.
6. Anne, bap. Jan. 17, 1751, m. Zadock Brown Dec. 3, 1775.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of DANIEL EGGLESTON (2), Bloomfield, Ct.*

7. Daniel, bap. Nov. 13, 1763.
8. Elizabeth, bap. May 25, 1766.
9. Horace, bap. Dec. 2, 1770.
10. Frederick, bap. Nov. 13, 1774.

*Children of ELIZABETH (EGGLESTON) HOSKINS (3), Bloomfield.*

11. Asa, b. May 16, 1760.
12. Pure, b. Dec. 4, 1761, d. Nov. 13, 1781.
13. Nathan, b. March 13, 1764.
14. Abel, b. Jan. 12, 1766.
15. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1768.
16. Anna, b. April 9, 1770.
17. Abiah, b. Sept. 21, 1772, d. June 30, 1775.
18. Henry, b. March 13, 1775, d. Aug. 22, 1796.
19. Abiah, bap. Nov. 23, 1777.

*Children of ANNE (EGGLESTON) BROWN (6), Windsor.*

20. Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1776, m. Philip Putnam Nov. 30, 1806.
21. Levi, b. Aug. 4, 1781.
22. Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1783.
23. Nathan, b. Oct. 6, 1780.



## No. 338.

Francis Loomis, of Simsbury, Conn., b. June 12, 1726, m. Elizabeth —. He d. 1783. Simsbury.

*Children of FRANCIS LOOMIS (338), Simsbury, Ct.*

- 860. Lorana, b. Oct. 2, 1747, m. Melancthon Foster. East Granby.
- 861. Francis, b. June 7, 1750, m. Anne Clarke. Simsbury.
- 862. Ruth, b. June 28, 1752, m. 1st, Aaron Phelps, who d. Jan. 24, 1789; m. 2d, Hezekiah Lewis. She d. April 8, 1849. East Granby.
- 863. Asenath, b. May 13, 1754, m. Timothy Dewey. He d. Feb. 19, 1839, æ. 84. She d. Jan. 26, 1836. Westfield, Ms.
- 864. Rosabella, b. July 28, 1756, m. William Adams. Bloomfield, Ct.
- 865. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1758, m. — Tuller.
- 865½. Melinda, b. —, m. Israel Pinney. Colebrook, Ct.
- 866. Thomas, bap. Feb. 23, 1766, d. young.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of LORANA (LOOMIS) FOSTER (860), East Granby, Ct.*

- 1. Rebecca, b. —.
- 2. Theodosia, b. 1773, m. Nahum Moore. She d. Sept. 18, 1827.
- 3. Polly, b. 1775, m. Erastus Pinney. She d. Dec. 20, 1813.
- 4. Mary, b. 1779, m. Jonathan Pinney, who d. Jan. 22, 1846. She d. March 22, 1847.
- 5. Laura, b. —, m. — Wheeler.
- 6. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Oliver Barnard.
- 7. Zechariah, b. —.
- 8. Melancthon, b. —.

*Children of FRANCIS LOOMIS (861), Simsbury.*

- 9. Francis, b. —.
- 10. Anne, bap. Aug. 11, 1771, m. Abel Eno, 1794. Simsbury.
- 11. Erastus, bap. June 13, 1773.
- 12. Rhoda, bap. Dec. 10, 1775, m. Timothy Olmsted. East Granby.
- 13. Lydia, b. March 15, 1776, m. Samuel Thompson Feb. 6, 1797. He d. April 12, 1832. She d. April 10, 1859.
- 14. Milton, b. —.

15. Mary, b. May, 1779, m. Joseph Adams. She d. April, 1878. Catskill, N. Y.
16. Mercy, b. 1782, m. Eliphalet Olmsted, 1806. She d. Jan. 11, 1857. Hartland.

*Children of RUTH (LOOMIS) PHELPS (862), East Granby.*

17. Aaron, b. 1772, m. Elizabeth Bassett. He d. Jan. 17, 1832. She d. March 13, 1850, æ. 77. East Granby, Ct.
18. Benajah, b. 1773, m. Sarah Newton. He d. June 20, 1814. She d. June 30, 1867, æ. 87. East Granby.
19. Zophar, b. March 22, 1778, m. Maria ——. He d. Feb. 12, 1836. East Granby.
20. Ruth, b. Nov. 6, 1780, m. Capt. Joel Clarke Dec. 19, 1799. He d. April 18, 1859. She d. Dec. 29, 1877. East Granby.
21. Erastus, b. May 20, 1782, m. Belsa Sheldon. Ohio.
22. Zaccheus, b. ——. Removed to Black River, N. Y.
23. Deborah, bap. June 5, 1788, m. 1st, James Hoskins, who d. May 23, 1831, æ. 35; m. 2d, Roswell H. Phelps. She d. June 26, 1863. East Granby, Ct.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of POLLY (FOSTER) PINNEY (3), Windsor, Ct.*

24. Erastus Almond, b. —, m. Elizabeth Patterson. Farmington, Ct.
25. Maria, b. —, m. Merrit Soper June 6, 1826.
26. Romanta, b. —.
27. Laura, b. —, m. — Cook.
28. Edwin, b. —.
29. Philo, b. —, m. Delia Griswold Sept. 4, 1828. Windsor.
30. Gaylord, b. —, d. young.

*Children of MARY (FOSTER) PINNEY (4), East Granby.*

31. Amanda, b. 1800, m. Joshua Combs. Granby.
32. Morimia, b. —, m. Joel Clark. Hartford.
33. Orphia, b. —, m. — Clark. Bloomfield.
34. Emily, b. —, m. Jason Graham.

*Children of FRANCIS LOOMIS (9), Lancaster, Penn.*

35. William, b. —.
36. Henrietta, b. —.

*Children of RHODA (LOOMIS) OLMSTED (12), East Granby.*

- 37. Mary, b. 1804, m. Elihu Griswold.
- 38. Jane, b. —.
- 39. Fanny, b. —.

*Children of LYDIA (LOOMIS) THOMPSON (13), Simsbury.*

- 40. Samuel, b. June 26, 1797, m. Asenath Clarke, 1821. He d. Nov. 2, 1837.
- 41. Lydia, b. March 20, 1799, m. David Clarke Feb. 6, 1831.
- 42. Milton, b. Oct. 15, 1801, d. Oct. 7, 1816.
- 43. John, b. Feb. 17, 1803, d. March 10, 1803.
- 44. Livillia, b. March 31, 1806, d. April 13, 1806.
- 45. Erastus, b. Aug. 17, 1808, d. March 2, 1825.
- 46. Anne, b. March 6, 1809, d. March 16, 1812.
- 47. Esther, b. July 18, 1812, m. Bradley Perkins May 6, 1851. East Granby.
- 48. Rhoda, b. April 18, 1814, m. Thomas Mills Oct. 6, 1842. She d. Feb. 4, 1868.
- 49. Isaac Watts, b. May 31, 1816, m. Maria Clarke Sept. 5, 1849.

*Children of MARY (LOOMIS) ADAMS (15), Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.*

- 50. Mary Ann, b. —, m. Henry Hurd.
- 51. Morgan, b. —.
- 52. Caroline, b. —, m. Samuel Smith.
- 53. Seymour, b. —, m. — Chichester.
- 54. Betsey, b. —, m. —.

*Children of MERCY (LOOMIS) OLMSTED (16), Hartland.*

- 55. Orrin, b. Aug., 1807, m. Sarah Hayden. He d. 1835. Riverton, Conn.
- 56. Milton, b. Aug., 1809.
- 57. Olive, b. July 20, 1811, m. Philetus Woodward Sept. 26, 1830. He d. Jan. 31, 1865, æ. 62.
- 58. Laura, b. 1813, d. Sept. 18, 1830.
- 59. Louisa Maria, b. —, m. George Dunwell.
- 60. Jeannette, b. —, m. Homer Cowles. Riverton.

*Children of AARON PHELPS (17), East Granby.*

- 61. Horace, b. 1798, m. Sarah Lewis. He d. Jan. 16, 1854. West Suffield.

- 62. Ruth, b. —, m. — Sterling. Lima, N. Y.
- 63. Harvey, b. —, m. — Hawley. He d. 1872. Windsor Locks.
- 64. King, b. —, unmarried.
- 65. Eliza, b. 1808, d. April 14, 1836.
- 66. Ely, b. —, m. —. Lima, N. Y.
- 67. Francis Loomis, b. —, m. Jane M. (Griswold) Sperry Dec. 3, 1837. Poquonnock.
- 68. Emily, b. —, m. Egbert Hedge. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 69. Henry, b. —, m. Lucetta —. He d. March, 1876.

*Children of* BENAJAH PHELPS (18), *East Granby.*

- 70. Almira, b. —, m. Oliver Treat. She d. 1870. Westfield, Ms.
- 71. Cromwell, b. 1802, d. Aug. 10, 1817.
- 72. Melissa, b. —, d. —.
- 73. Newton, b. —, m. Lucy Ann —. He d. 1878. Sandisfield, Ms.
- 74. Jane, b. —, m. — Curtiss.
- 75. John Benajah, b. —, m. Jane Wright. California.
- 76. Richard Randolph, b. —, m. Jane —. Sandisfield, Ms.
- 77. Henry Cecil, b. —, m. 1st, Olive —; m. 2d, Elizabeth —. California.

*Children of* RUTH (PHELPS) CLARKE (20), *East Granby.*

- 78. Joel Bushrod, b. Feb. 4, 1802, m. 1st, Julia Ann Griswold Aug. 11, 1825, who d. Oct. 10, 1835; m. 2d, Jane Sophia Griswold June 12, 1836, who d. May 27, 1854. He d. Nov. 2, 1850. East Granby.
- 79. Albert, b. Nov. 15, 1806, m. Esther J. Woodruff Oct. 12, 1830. He d. Nov. 10, 1868. Enfield, Ct.
- 80. Lydia C., b. July 2, 1812, m. Daniel Osbert Calkins July 2, 1832. Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Children of* DEBORAH (PHELPS) HOSKINS (23), *East Granby.*

- 81. James Casper, b. —, m. Amanda Terry.
- 82. Alanson Chester, b. 1814, d. June 26, 1821.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ERASTUS A. PINNEY (24), *Farmington, Ct.*

- 83. Elizabeth Melonia, b. Feb. 4, 1828, m. William A. Sage Oct. 1, 1851.
- 84. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1829.

- 85. Almond Erastus, b. July 24, 1831.
- 86. Edward Gaylord, b. March 8, 1833.
- 87. Henry John, b. May 11, 1835, d. Oct. 9, 1848.
- 88. Charles Woodbridge, b. Aug. 15, 1837.
- 89. James Ward, b. Dec. 13, 1839.
- 90. Mary Augusta, b. July 21, 1843.
- 91. William Wyllys, b. June 6, 1849.

*Children of PHILO PINNEY (29), Windsor, Ct.*

- 92. Mary Hercelia, b. April, 1830, m. Reuben Knapp, 1849.
- 93. Philo Jerome, b. Feb. 28, 1832, m. Mary Knapp.
- 94. Merton Gilman, b. Sept. 10, 1835.
- 95. Oscar Gaylord, b. March 6, 1837.
- 96. Ammie Walton, b. March 26, 1841.
- 97. Mila Amanda, b. March 18, 1844.
- 98. Edwin J., b. May 5, 1846.
- 99. Frances Medora, b. May 12, 1848.
- 100. Orestus Griswold, b. April 25, 1851.

*Children of SAMUEL THOMPSON (40), East Granby.*

- 101. Eliza Asenath, b. March, 1822, m. Henry Clarke, Nov., 1843.
- 102. Jennet Amelia, b. Feb. 6, 1824, m. Lothrop Griswold.
- 103. Francis Pearl, b. 1825, d. Aug. 25, 1828.
- 104. Francis Wolcott, b. 1829, d. July 5, 1839.

*Children of LYDIA (THOMPSON) CLARKE (41), East Granby.*

- 105. Orleann, b. Aug. 17, 1837, m. Morton A. Holcomb Feb. 1, 1865.
- 106. Emma Jane, b. April 8, 1839, d. June 28, 1839.
- 107. Wayne David, b. Feb. 27, 1842.
- 108. Wilbert Thompson, b. April 11, 1844, d. June 26, 1846.

*Child of RHODA (THOMPSON) MILLS (48), Southwick, Ms.*

- 109. Jared Claiborne, b. Nov. 26, 1845, d. Jan. 14, 1848.

*Children of ISAAC WATTS THOMPSON (49), East Granby.*

- 110. Isaac Clifford, b. Sept. 20, 1854.
- 111. Anna Maria, b. Aug. 5, 1866, d. Aug. 16, 1866.

*Child of ORRIN OLMSTED (55), Riverton, Ct.*

- 112. Nathaniel, b. —, d. —.

*Children of OLIVE (OLMSTED) WOODWARD (57), Riverton, Ct.*

- 113. Andrew Dexter, b. Feb. 16, 1832, d. at Calcutta.
- 114. Orrin Olmsted, b. Aug. 27, 1834, m. —.
- 115. Kate Blainey, b. Nov. 29, 1835, m. William Allen April 26, 1853.  
New Bedford.
- 116. Laura Louise, b. March 1, 1838, m. Isaac Bushnell Dec. 22, 1852.
- 117. Edgar, b. Feb. 16, 1840, m. 1st, Louisa Potter; m. 2d, Cornelia  
Ives Oct. 15, 1873.
- 118. Jenett, b. Dec., 1843, m. George Deming Sept. 26, 1860.
- 119. Ella Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1845.
- 120. Abby Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1847, m. Kosciusko Hodge, Oct., 1867.
- 121. William Bigelow, b. Aug. 13, 1849, d. April 7, 1850.

*Child of LOUISA M. (OLMSTED) DUNWELL (59), Riverton, Ct.*

- 122. Charles Olmsted, b. June, 1835, m. Augusta Lounsbury, Sept.,  
1870. Hartford.

*Child of HORACE PHELPS (61), East Granby.*

- 123. Sarah, b. —, m. Josiah Jones. Both are deaf mutes.

*Child of RUTH (PHELPS) STERLING (62), Lima, N. Y.*

- 124. Emily, b. —, d. —.

*Children of HARVEY PHELPS (63), Windsor Locks.*

- 125. Mary Ann, b. —, m. —, d. —.
- 126. Jane, b. —, m. — June, 1849, d. —.
- 127. Corinthia, b. —, m. —, d. —.
- 128. Albert, b. —, m. —. Windsor Locks.
- 129. Eliza, b. —.
- 130. Horace, b. —, d. —.

*Children of FRANCIS LOOMIS PHELPS (67), Poquonnock.*

- 131. Francis Harrison, b. —, m. Florence Griswold, 1876. Spring-  
field, Ms.
- 132. Lucius, b. —, d. —.
- 133. Helen, b. —. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 134. Lucius, b. —, m. —, d. 1877.

*Child of EMILY (PHELPS) HEDGE (68), Brooklyn, L. I.*

- 135. Harriet, b. —.

*Children of HENRY PHELPS (69), Brooklyn, L. I.*

136. George, b. —, d. —.  
 137. Edward, b. —, m. —. Brooklyn, L. I.

*Children of NEWTON PHELPS (73), Sandisfield, Ms.*

138. Sarah Jane, b. —, m. — Robinson.  
 139. Caroline, b. —, m. 1st, — Atkins; m. 2d, — Seymour.  
 140. Harriet, b. —, m. Hiram Couch.  
 141. Oscar, b. —, m. —.  
 142. Ellen, b. —, m. — Langdon. Hartford.  
 143. Cornelia, b. —, m. —.

*Child of JANE (PHELPS) CURTISS (74), East Granby.*

144. Mary Jane, b. —.

*Children of JOHN B. PHELPS (75), California.*

145. Fannie, b. —.  
 146. Frederick, b. —.

*Children of JOEL B. CLARK (78), Rainbow, Ct.*

147. Martha Julia, b. Jan. 13, 1826, m. James Eli Chadwick June 17, 1850. Chicago, Ill.  
 148. Chester Bushrod, b. Oct. 24, 1827, d. March 4, 1848.  
 149. Celia Calista, b. Oct. 12, 1829, m. Charles Owen Cornish April 26, 1855. He d. Dec. 18, 1860, æ. 37.  
 150. Seneca Abiel, b. Nov. 20, 1833, m. Mary Frances Adams Aug. 2, 1858. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 151. Huldah Griswold, b. May 12, 1837, m. Henry Gold Everest Sept. 25, 1856. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 152. Albert, Allen b. Aug. 8, 1839, d. July 2, 1857.  
 153. Walter Pinney, b. April 13, 1845, d. Feb. 20, 1872.

*Children of ALBERT CLARKE (79), Enfield.*

154. Helen Julia, b. May 17, 1836, d. Sept. 25, 1838.  
 155. Helen Esther, b. 1838, m. Charles Wallace Clark, 1866. Enfield.  
 156. Julia Maria, b. 1843, d. Sept. 11, 1856.  
 157. Samuel Woodruff, b. 1844, d. Feb. 17, 1845.  
 158. Alice Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1847, d. Sept. 20, 1860.

*Children of* LYDIA (CLARKE) CALKINS (80), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

- 159. Jared Griswold, b. Oct. 31, 1836, d. Jan. 14, 1842.
- 160. Julia Crosby, b. 1810, unmarried. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 161. Hampden Clarke, b. Dec. 25, 1842, d. March 3, 1859.
- 162. Rev. Lyman Darrow, b. Jan. 13, 1845, Gr. Will. Col. 1867, m. Mary H. Rankin May 13, 1874. West Springfield, Ms.
- 163. Daniel Osbert, b. Aug. 22, 1848, d. June 28, 1864.
- 164. Richard Dickinson, b. June 30, 1850, d. March 1, 1859.
- 165. Sereno Elliott, b. Feb. 12, 1857, d. July 14, 1859.

*Child of* JAMES C. HASKINS (81), *East Granby.*

- 166. Georgie Anna, b. —.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ELIZA A. (THOMPSON) CLARKE (101), *Neenah, Wisc.*

- 167. Osbert Henry, b. —.
- 168. Samuel Thompson, b. —.

*Children of* JENNET A. (THOMPSON) GRISWOLD (102), *Poquonnock.*

- 169. Alice, b. —.
- 170. Norwood, b. —.

*Child of* ORRIN O. WOODWARD (114), *Riverton.*

- 171. Lillie, b. —.

*Children of* KATE B. (WOODWARD) ALLEN (115), *New Bedford, Ms.*

- 172. William, b. 1854.
- 173. Fred. Alton, b. 1856.

*Children of* LAURA L. (WOODWARD) BUSHNELL (116), *New Bedford, Ms.*

- 174. Belle Louise, b. Nov., 1857, m. Benjamin F. King, July, 1876.
- 175. Charles Fisk, b. —.

*Child of* EDGAR WOODWARD (117), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 176. Harry Ives, b. Oct., 1876.



*Children of JENETT (WOODWARD) DEMING (118), Riverton.*

177. Alice Maud, b. Aug. 26, 1863.

178. Wilbur, b. Dec., 1866.

*Children of ABBY M. (WOODWARD) HODGE (120), Riverton.*

179. Albert, b. Aug., 1867.

180. Ernest Waldo, b. Aug. 12, 1873.

*Child of SARAH (PHELPS) JONES (123), East Granby.*

181. Florence H., b. ——. Deaf mute.

*Children of SARAH J. (PHELPS) ROBINSON (138), Sandisfield, Ms.*

182. Maria, b. ——.

183. Erederick, b. ——.

184. Fannie, b. ——.

185. Lizzie, b. ——.

*Children of HARRIET (PHELPS) COUCH (140), Sandisfield, Ms.*

186. Belle, b. ——.

187. Nellie, b. ——, d. June, 1873.

188. Hattie, b. ——.

189. Carrie, b. ——.

190. Charles, b. ——.

*Children of MARTHA J. (CLARKE) CHADWICK (147), Chicago.*

191. Arthur Benjamin, b. June 19, 1852.

192. Julia, b. July 11, 1854. Deaf mute.

193. Mary Griswold, b. Sept. 18, 1857.

194. James Eli, b. Feb. 12, 1860.

195. Lillie, b. March 3, 1862.

196. Seneca Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1864.

*Children of CELIA C. (CLARKE) CORNISH (149), East Granby.*

197. Joseph Edward, b. Jan. 19, 1856.

198. Morton Luther, b. Jan. 5, 1858, d. July 5, 1863.

199. Charles Virgil, b. June 27, 1860.

*Children of HULDAH G. (CLARKE) EVEREST (151), Philadelphia.*

200. Charles, b. Aug., 1857.

201. Arthur, b. 1859.

202. Walter Clarke, b. —.

203. Addie, b. March, 1871.

*Children of Rev. LYMAN D. CALKINS (162), West Springfield, Ms.*

204. Marion, b. May, 1875.

205. Osbert William, b. Nov., 1877.

## NO. 340.

### ALLYN FAMILY.

Abigail Loomis, b. April 10, 1713-4, m. Capt. Benjamin Allyn Aug. 9, 1733. Windsor.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, b. Oct. 30, 1734, d. Sept. 12, 1737.
2. Benjamin, b. Sept. 13, 1736, m. 1st, Sarah —, who d. Aug. 9, 1789, æ. 50; m. 2d, Abigail —, who d. May 29, 1795, æ. 84. He d. Dec. 30, 1827.
3. Abigail, b. Oct. 26, 1738.
4. John, b. May 26, 1740, m. Elizabeth Mather May 2, 1751.
5. Samuel, b. April 17, 1742, m. Lucy Gillett Jan. 5, 1764.
6. Eunice, b. July 30, 1743.
7. Ann, b. July 21, 1745.
8. Job, b. Sept. 15, 1747, d. Dec. 11, 1747.
9. Dorothy, b. Feb. 12, 1749-50.
10. Job, b. Nov. 24, 1753, m. Abigail Mather May 16, 1777.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

*Child of BENJAMIN ALLYN (2), Windsor.*

11. Child, b. 1761, d. July 9, 1762, æ. 9 m.

*Children of JOHN ALLYN (4), Windsor.*

12. Charles, bap. March 21, 1761.
13. Hannah, bap. Nov. 1, 1767.

*Child of SAMUEL ALLYN (5), Windsor.*

14. Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1765, m. Jerusha —.

*Children of JOB ALLYN (10), Windsor.*

15. Bille? bap. April 8, 1781.  
 16. Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 14, 1786.  
 17. Roxana, bap. May 1, 1791.  
 18. Catherine, bap. Sept. 1, 1793.  
 19. Job, bap. Aug. 29, 1796.  
 20. Timothy Mather, bap. June 7, 1801.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of SAMUEL ALLYN (14), Windsor.*

21. Harriet, bap. Feb., 178—.  
 22. Eli, bap. July 5, 1788.  
 23. Henry, bap. May 30, 1790.  
 24. Richard, bap. April 15, 1792, m. Roxanna Moore.

---

 No. 349.

Hannah Loomis, b. Feb. 15, 1721-2, m. Nathaniel Burr July 8, 1740. Bloomfield, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, bap. Nov. 8, 1741.  
 2. Nathaniel, bap. June 19, 1743.  
 3. Isaiah, bap. Sept. 8, 1745, m. Eunice Rowell May 10, 1773. He d.  
     April 27, 1779.  
 4. Anna, bap. March 8, 1747.  
 5. Eunice, bap. July 16, 1749, d. April 16, 1762.  
 6. Salem, bap. June 14, 1752, m. Ann Cole Feb. 17, 1780.  
 7. Miriam, bap. July 21, 1754.  
 8. Freelove, bap. July 11, 1756.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ISAIAH BURR (3), *Bloomfield.*

9. Infant, b. Nov. 30, 1773, d. same day.
  10. Joab, bap. Jan. 8, 1775.
  11. Irum, bap. Feb. 16, 1777.
  12. Isaiah, bap. July 18, 1779.
- 

## No. 350

Eunice Loomis, b. Jan. 23, 1723-4, m. Gideon Burr Nov. 11, 1742.  
She d. Aug. 30, 1746.

## CHILDREN.

1. Infant, b. June 17, 1743, d. same day.
  2. Eunice, bap. Oct. 14, 1744.
  3. Sarah, bap. Sept. 7, 1746.
- 

## No. 355.

Isabel Loomis, b. Oct. 26, 1729, m. Benjamin Phelps Oct. 16, 1755.  
She d. Dec. 15, 1784. Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jerusha, b. May 2, 1757.
2. Joseph, b. March 16, 1759, m. Rebecca Leavenworth Oct. 27, 1804.
3. Isabel, b. June 15, 1761.
4. Jonathan, b. May 17, 1763, m. Sylva Beach Jan. 20, 1785. He d. Sept. 27, 1791.
5. Jemima, b. Feb. 6, 1765.
6. Daniel, b. Nov. 9, 1766.
7. Capt. Benjamin, b. June 15, 1769, m. —.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOSEPH PHELPS (2), Torrington.*

- 8. Sally, b. Sept. 6, 1805.
- 9. Joseph N., b. Nov. 29, 1806.

*Children of JONATHAN PHELPS (4), Torrington.*

- 10. Anna, b. Oct. 8, 1785.
- 11. Luman, b. June 26, 1787.
- 12. Almira, b. Sept. 22, 1789.
- 13. Jerusha, b. Sept. 13, 1791.

*Children of Capt. BENJAMIN PHELPS (7), Torrington.*

- 14. Hiram, b. 1802, d. 1824.
- 15. Lucretia, b. —, m. Sylvester Spencer of Litchfield.
- 16. Emeline, b. —, m. —. Hartford.
- 17. Cornelia, b. —, m. Frederick Wadhams. Removed to Ohio.

## No. 357.

## NORTH FAMILY.

Jemima Loomis, b. July 4, 1734, m. Noah North March 25, 1756.  
She d. Dec. 27, 1767. He d. April 5, 1818. Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

- 1. Noah, b. June 12, 1757, d. April 28, 1780.
- 2. Junius, b. Sept. 24, 1760, m. 1st, Sabrina Fyler Jan. 25, 1785, who  
d. May 18, 1804 ; m. 2d, Sally Covey, Jan., 1807. He d. Nov.  
1, 1828.
- 3. Remembrance, b. Oct. 13, 1762, m. Elizabeth Lee Sept. 21, 1786.  
He d. Aug. 10, 1802.
- 4. Jemima, b. April 7, 1766, m. Elihu Barber April 19, 1787, who d.  
Oct., 1832. She d. Dec. 4, 1818.
- 5. Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1767, m. Rev. Hezekiah West, a Baptist clergy-  
man. She d. Sept. 24, 1827. Mt. Pleasant, Penn.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JUNIUS NORTH (2), Torrington.*

6. Roxelana, b. Nov. 2, 1785, m. Daniel Murray March 25, 1810, who d. 1870. She is living (1879). Winchester.
7. Tryphena, b. March 14, 1787, unmarried, d. April 10, 1867.
8. Ariel, b. Aug. 13, 1788, unmarried, d. Sept. 24, 1818.
9. Ruby, b. July 28, 1790, m. 1st, Orlen Loomis Nov. 27, 1820, who d. July 26, 1827; m. 2d, Moses Drake. She d. May 16, 1875.
10. Willard, b. June 5, 1792, m. Lucina Pelton, Nov., 1821. Torrington.
11. Sabrina, b. Aug. 15, 1794, unmarried, d. May 22, 1875.
12. Junius, b. April 30, 1796, m. Lovina Merriman April 27, 1824. Removed to Twinsburgh, Ohio.
13. Lura, b. Oct. 7, 1798, m. Midian Griswold March 19, 1822, who d. March 10, 1823. She d. 1835. Litchfield.
14. Lorrain, b. July 21, 1800, m. Harriet Ford. Torrington.
15. Frederick, b. Aug. 12, 1803, m. Harriet Hoyt June 14, 1830. Torrington.
16. Philomela, b. Aug. 12, 1803, d. April 30, 1804.

*Children of REMEMBRANCE NORTH (3), Ohio.*

17. Noah, b. Sept. 4, 1787, m. — Roberts. He d. 1829. Summit Co., Ohio.
18. Lucy, b. May 21, 1789, m. — Newell. She d. —. Summit Co., Ohio.
19. Prudence, b. March 28, 1791, m. Anmi Murray. She d. 1859. Summit Co., Ohio.
20. Mary, b. June 14, 1793, m. James Crocker. Winchester.
21. Betsey, b. April 20, 1795, m. Correl Cowles. She d. 1864. Sheffield, Ms.
22. Cyrus, b. May 6, 1797, m. Lavina Holmes. Ohio.
23. William, b. Oct. 5, 1799. Ohio.

*Children of JEMIMA (NORTH) BARBER (4), Torrington.*

24. Mary, b. June 22, 1793, m. Oliver Loomis Feb. 4, 1814. She d. 1867. Winsted.
25. Elihu, b. Feb. 24, 1798, m. 1st, Sally Deming; m. 2d, Mary Cartwright; m. 3d, Emily Clark. He d. Feb. 1857.
26. Jemima, b. April 16, 1800, m. Ephraim Loomis Feb. 15, 1817. She d. 1874. Torrington.

27. Elkanah, b. June 25, 1803, m. 1st, Cynthia Tubbs; m. 2d, Electa Tubbs. He d. 1865.  
 28. Orson, b. Nov. 6, 1805, m. 1st, Roxy Ann Eggleston, 1829, who d. June 29, 1840; m. 2d, Martha Starks Dec. 4, 1842. Torrington.

*Children of MARY (NORTH) WEST (5), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.*

29. Hezekiah North, b. 1802.  
 30. Roxa, b. 1804.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ROXELANA (NORTH) MURRAY (6), Winchester.*

31. Philomela, b. July 7, 1811, m. Robert Wilkes. He d. 1879. Camanche, Iowa.  
 32. Frederick, b. July 28, 1813, m. Ann Call. Winchester, Ct.  
 33. Flora, b. Sept. 4, 1815, m. Samuel Starks. Winchester.  
 34. Jenette, b. April 2, 1818, m. 1st, George Phelps; m. 2d, Robert Gear. Norfolk.  
 35. Lucretia, b. Dec. 5, 1820, m. Augustus Smith. Riverton.  
 36. Sabra, b. July 4, 1823, m. — Wheeler. She d. 1870. Iowa.  
 37. Prudence, b. Sept. 14, 1826, m. 1st, Lucius Curtiss; m. 2d, Ralph Crissy. Norfolk.

*Children of WILLARD NORTH (10), Torrington.*

38. Ariel, b. March 19, 1824, d. 1848.  
 39. Laura, b. 1832, m. John W. Gamwell. She d. 1874. Torrington.

*Children of JUNIUS NORTH (12), Twinsburgh, Ohio.*

40. Mary, b. 1827, m. Nathaniel Reed. Twinsburgh, Ohio.  
 41. Junius, b. —, m. —. California.  
 42. Ruby, b. —, m. —.  
 43. Amelia, b. —, d. æ. 18.  
 44. Eliza, b. —, d. æ. 19.  
 45. Orson, b. 1834, d. æ. 20.  
 46. Orlen, b. 1834, d. æ. 20.

*Child of LURA (NORTH) GRISWOLD (13), Litchfield.*

47. Midian, b. 1823, m. Elizabeth Burr. No children. Deep River.

*Children of LORRAIN NORTH (14), Torrington.*

- 48. Mary, b. 1836, m. Nathan Tibbals. Torrington.
- 49. Ellen, b. 1843, m. Lewis Barnes. She d. 1874. Torrington.
- 50. Henrietta, b. 1854, unmarried.

*Children of Deac. FREDERICK NORTH (15), Newfield, Ct.*

- 51. Charlotte J., b. May 13, 1831, m. Joseph Deming March 12, 1856.  
Winsted.
- 52. Catherine, b. Aug. 29, 1833, m. Ralph H. Moore April 3, 1853.  
Winsted.
- 53. Adaline, b. Aug. 29, 1833, d. May 28, 1848.
- 54. Correl F., b. June 29, 1835, m. Amelia Smith Sept. 3, 1862.  
Winsted.
- 55. Junius D., b. June 17, 1839, m. Fanny Berry, Oct., 1875. Tor-  
rington.
- 56. Roxa A., b. April 23, 1842, m. Elbert Norton Dec. 31, 1864.  
Winchester.
- 57. Irene H., b. Oct. 14, 1843, m. John A. Moore March 3, 1866.  
Colebrook.
- 58. Ann M., b. March 27, 1845, m. Edward G. Clark Oct. 22, 1870.  
Litchfield.
- 59. Frederick A., b. April 10, 1846. Indianola, Iowa.
- 60. Lyman H., b. Feb. 4, 1849. Torrington.
- 61. Rubie O., b. May 30, 1851, m. Cyrus Weaver Sept. 10, 1878.  
Washington, Ct.

*Children of ELIHU BARBER (25), Torrington.*

- 62. Mary, b. —, d. young.
- 63. Elihu, b. —, d. young.
- 64. Roxana, b. —, d. young.
- 65. Lucy Ann, b. —, d. young.
- 66. Emily, b. 1840, m. Seth Griswold. Hartford, Ct.

*Children of ELKANAH BARBER (27), Torrington.*

- 67. Truman, b. 1827, m. Cynthia Starks. Torrington.
- 68. Nathan, b. 1829, m. —. Wisconsin.
- 69. Maria, b. 1839, unmarried. Hartford, Ct.
- 70. John, b. 1842, unmarried, d. 1874.



*Children of* ORSON BARBER (28), *Torrington.*

- 71. Elihu D., b. Aug. 28, 1831, d. May 27, 1839.
- 72. Louisa R., b. May 15, 1840, m. Carlton C. Fyler Aug. 15, 1861.  
Torrington.
- 73. Frances M., b. April 29, 1854, m. John W. Gammell Nov. 23,  
1874. Torrington.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CHARLOTTE J. (NORTH) DEMING (51), *Winsted.*

- 74. Dwight M., b. 1857, d. 1875.
- 75. Lilian D., b. 1859.
- 76. Phœbe, b. 1867.
- 77. Ruth, b. 1870.

*Children of* CATHERINE (NORTH) MOORE (52), *Winsted.*

- 78. Adeline, b. 1854, m. Harry Howe, 1876. Winsted.
- 79. Charles C., b. 1858.
- 80. Elliot W., b. 1867.
- 81. Ralph, b. 1872.

*Child of* CORREL F. NORTH (54), *Winsted.*

- 82. Lottie S., b. 1867.

*Child of* JUNIUS D. NORTH (55), *Torrington.*

- 83. Frederick, b. June, 1879.

*Children of* IRENE H. (NORTH) MOORE (57), *Colebrook.*

- 84. Almira, b. Aug., 1867.
- 85. Rujo F., b. 1869.
- 86. Freddie, b. 1872.
- 87. Hattie, b. 1875.
- 88. Cicero, b. 1879.

*Child of* ANN M. (NORTH) CLARK (58), *Washington, Ct.*

- 89. Freddie North, b. 1874.

*Children of* LOUISA R. (BARBER) FYLER (72), *Black Hills.*

- 90. Carlton P., b. Aug. 9, 1863.
- 91. Sheridan B., b. Sept. 20, 1864.
- 92. Walter Stephen, b. March 15, 1873.

*Children of* FRANCES M. (BARBER) GAMMEL (73), *Torrington.*

- 93. Louis, b. 1876.
- 94. Charlie, b. 1877.

---

 No. 362.

## BURR FAMILY.

Tabitha Loomis, b. Oct. 16, 1730, m. John Burr Dec. 17, 1747, who d. Aug. 6, 1788. She d. Sept. 19, 1828. Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

- 1. John, b. July 19, 1750, m. Joel Markam Dec. 13, 1770.
- 2. Reuben, b. Jan. 13, 1752, m. 1st, Mehitabel Stanley July 2, 1772, who d. Sept. 29, 1793; m. 2d, Martha Wilson Aug. 20, 1794, who d. March 29, 1835, æ. 76 y. He d. Dec. 20, 1827.
- 3. Tabitha, b. June 23, 1754, d. April 2, 1785.
- 4. Jehiel, b. April 11, 1757, m. Mabel ——. He d. 1800. Winsted.
- 5. Russell, b. Oct. 19, 1761, m. —.
- 6. Chloe, b. Sept. 27, 1764, m. Ira Fuller. No children. Vermont.
- 7. Tabitha, b. —, m. — Foot.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of Lieut. JOHN BURR (1), Torrington.*

- 8. Theodore, b. Aug. 16, 1771. Removed West.
- 9. John, b. May 2, 1773, d. Aug. 26, 1775.
- 10. Joel, b. Aug. 7, 1775, d. Oct. 17, 1775.
- 11. John, b. Sept., 1776. Removed West.
- 12. Arnold, b. Dec. 10, 1778. Removed West.
- 13. Horatio, b. Aug. 30, 1781. Removed West.

*Children of REUBEN BURR (2), Torrington.*

14. Reuben, b. Aug. 15, 1773, m. ——. Amsterdam, N. Y.
15. Salmon, b. May 26, 1775, m. Mary Ensign, who d. Dec. 29, 1846.  
He d. Dec. 19, 1851. Winsted.
16. Mehitable, b. Nov. 22, 1777, m. ——. Watertown, Ct.
17. Allen, b. Feb. 15, 1780, m. Anna Wade Jan. 27, 1803. He d.  
June 22, 1806. Winchester.
18. Chloe, b. May 15, 1786, m. Henry Roberts Oct. 14, 1805, who d.  
Sept. 5, 1865. She d. March, 1826. Torrington.
19. Sally, b. Aug. 4, 1789, m. Asa Loomis (2170) Nov. 6, 1806.  
Charlestown, O.
20. Uriel, b. May 19, 1795, m. 1st, Esther Curtiss Dec. 13, 1820, who  
d. Dec. 10, 1831; m. 2d, Mrs. Fanny Taylor Aug. 14, 1861.  
Burrville.
21. Milo, b. Jan. 1, 1797, m. Mary Skinner March 1, 1825.
22. Fanny, b. Dec. 4, 1798, unmarried, d. March, 1873.
23. Eliza, b. Jan. 16, 1801, m. 1st, Daniel G. Humphrey; m. 2d, ——  
Steele. Kansas.
24. Harriet, b. Jan. 13, 1803, m. Lurandus Beach. Lawrence, Ma.

*Children of JEHIEL BURR (4), Winsted.*

25. Erastus, b. ——, m. Polly West, 1806. Removed to Western  
New York about 1812.
26. Roswell, b. ——, m. Nancy West, Removed to Ohio in 1833.
27. Halsey, b. 1790, m. Lucy White. He d. Jan. 25, 1861. Winsted.
28. Dency, b. ——.
29. Jehiel, b. June 25, 1795, d. Nov. 24, 1814.

*Children of RUSSELL BURR (5), Ohio.*

30. Justice, b. ——. Removed to Ohio.
31. George Russell, b. ——. Ohio.
32. Timothy, b. ——. Ohio.
33. William, b. ——. Ohio.
34. Hiram, b. ——. Removed to Illinois.
35. Lucina, b. ——. Ohio.
36. Flora, b. ——. Ohio.
37. Almira, b. ——. Ohio.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of SALMON BURR (15), Winsted.*

38. Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1799, m. Ansel Shattuck Nov. 29, 1820. She d. July 29, 1840.
39. Rufus, b. Dec. 17, 1800, m. Ann S. Hudson May 9, 1827. He d. March 21, 1860.
40. Samuel, b. Sept. 22, 1802, m. 1st, Louisa Flower Feb. 22, 1831, who d. July 20, 1847, æ. 38; m. 2d, Rhoda A. Taylor, who d. Oct. 17, 1860, æ. 46; m. 3d, Mary J. Robertson April 21, 1862. He d. May 13, 1873.
41. Wilson, b. April 11, 1804, m. Morinda Cadwell May 5, 1829.
42. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1806, m. Porter Gibbs May 11, 1827. She d. Nov. 23, 1835. Blanford, Ms.
43. Rhoda, b. Jan. 11, 1808, m. George Ransom.
44. Sarah, b. March 2, 1810, m. Anson H. Stuart Feb. 22, 1831. She d. May 28, 1838.
45. Rev. Willard, b. Feb. 8, 1812, m. Sarah Burr Sept. 1, 1843. Oberlin, O.
46. Huldah, b. May 21, 1814, m. Luman Smith Oct. 5, 1834.
47. Harmon Ensign, b. Nov. 13, 1818, m. Ann Squire May 1, 1849. Morrison, Ill.
48. Charlotte, b. Oct. 3, 1820, m. Erasmus N. Ransom June 27, 1839. Collinsville, Ct.

*Children of ALLEN BURR (17), Winchester.*

49. Almira, b. Dec. 24, 1803, m. Marova Seymour Oct. 17, 1821.
50. Amasa, b. Oct. 24, 1805.

*Children of CHLOE (BURR) ROBERTS (18), Torringtonford.*

51. Allen Burr, b. Sept. 24, 1806, m. Martha Cook Nov. 9, 1840.
52. Sarah, b. July 8, 1808, m. Enos F. Richards Dec. 24, 1832, who d. Sept. 18, 1872. She d. March 13, 1863. Wisconsin.
53. Emeline, b. Jan. 15, 1811, m. Sylvanus H. Pease, July, 1832. Winsted.
54. Nelson, b. Sept. 12, 1814, m. 1st, Charlotte Loomis (4752); m. 2d, Chloe Loomis (4757).
55. Adah, b. April 22, 1820, m. Joseph Wooster Oct. 20, 1840. Goshen.

*Children of* URIEL BURR (20), *Burrville.*

- 56. Uri, b. Jan. 15, 1822, m. Sarah Mix April 9, 1846. Burrville.
- 57. Esther G., b. June 28, 1824, m. James Tallmadge April 22, 1845.
- 58. Lucius, b. Dec. 9, 1826, m. Sarah J. Woodruff Sept. 4, 1851.  
Torrington.
- 59. Harriet, b. Feb. 12, 1830, d. Dec. 10, 1831.
- 60. Mary E., b. Dec. 16, 1832, m. Andrew S. Baldwin Jan. 24, 1857.  
Kansas.
- 61. Son, b. June 14, 1837, d. —.
- 62. Sarah A., b. Aug. 10, 1838, m. Charles O. Baldwin Jan. 1, 1859.  
Burrville.

*Children of* MILO BURR (21), *Burrville, Ct.*

- 63. Mary Ann, b. May 25, 1827, d. Sept. 28, 1828.
- 64. James Milo, b. Jan. 30, 1830, d. Feb. 26, 1832.
- 65. John Milo, b. March 8, 1833, m. Lavinia A. Hurlbut April 23,  
1855. Burrville.
- 66. Martha Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1836, d. Jan. 22, 1843.

*Child of* ELIZA (BURR) HUMPHREY (23), *Kansas.*

- 67. James, b. —. Prairie du Chien, Wisc.

*Children of* ROSWELL BURR (26), *Ohio.*

- 68. David, b. —, m. — Rowley.
- 69. Luther, b. —.
- 70. Halsey, b. —.
- 71. Roswell, b. —.

*Children of* HALSEY BURR (27), *Winsted.*

- 72. Eliza, b. July 19, 1819.
- 73. Dency, b. April 10, 1821, d. May 26, 1848.
- 74. Matilda, b. July 28, 1822.
- 75. Jehiel, b. Aug. 24, 1824.
- 76. Lucy, b. July 5, 1827.
- 77. Mary, b. June 13, 1829.
- 78. Jane A., b. June 27, 1831.
- 79. Nancy, b. July 7, 1833.
- 80. George H., b. Aug. 7, 1837.
- 81. Abby M., b. June 2, 1839.
- 82. Carlos, b. Dec. 29, 1841.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of RUFUS BURR (39), Torrington, Ct.*

- 83. Alonzo, b. March 13, 1828, m. —. Bloomington, Ill.
- 84. Hudson, b. Jan. 23, 1830. Bloomington, Ill.
- 85. Rev. Frank, b. May 13, 1832, m. Sarah E. Baker April 9, 1852.  
Chicago, Ill.
- 86. Adeline, b. May 11, 1834, d. Aug. 11, 1834.
- 87. Luman, b. March 16, 1836, m. Mary A. Dearborn Feb. 19, 1861.  
Bloomington, Ill.
- 88. John, b. March 15, 1838. Lost at sea.
- 89. Helen, b. Dec. 15, 1840, d. March 4, 1856.
- 90. Annette, b. May 23, 1843, m. William G. Cochrane. Bloomington, Ill.
- 91. Delphine, b. Oct. 31, 1845, d. —.

*Children of SAMUEL BURR (40), Torrington, Ct.*

- 92. Sarah J., b. Jan. 6, 1832, m. Andrew Hull. She d. Jan. 23, 1862.
- 93. Mary E., b. Oct. 2, 1839, m. Edwin Barber April 20, 1861.  
Wolcottville, Ct.
- 94. Lyman L., b. Aug. 24, 1851. New Britain, Ct.

*Child of WILSON BURR (41), Torrington, Ct.*

- 95. Daughter, b. —, m. Midian Griswold. Deep River, Ct.

*Children of MARY (BURR) GIBBS (42), Blanford, Ms.*

- 96. Charles W., b. —.
- 97. Helen M., b. —.
- 98. Catherine E., b. —.
- 99. Abner E., b. Feb. 8, 1835. Westfield, Ms.

*Children of Rev. WILLARD BURR (45), Oberlin, O.*

- 100. Rev. Almon Whitney, b. Jan. 18, 1845, Gr. Ob. Col. 1868, m.  
Abigail E. Grant. Hallowell, Me.
- 101. Celia E., b. —.
- 102. Rev. Austin H., b. June 18, 1849, Gr. Ob. Col. 1871, m. Fannie  
T. Hammond. Franklin, N. H.
- 103. Lyman W., b. —. Oberlin, O.
- 104. Annette L., b. —.

*Children of HARMON E. BURR (47), Morrison, Ill.*

- 105. Harmon T., b. Jan. 12, 1851.
- 106. Charlotte A., b. March 13, 1856.
- 107. John N., b. Aug. 27, 1862, d. July 23, 1870.

*Children of ALLEN B. ROBERTS (51), Torrington.*

- 108. Chloe, b. July 21, 1843.
- 109. Allen J., b. Aug. 28, 1845.

*Children of SARAH (ROBERTS) RICHARDS (52), Wisconsin.*

- 110. Henry A., b. May 16, 1834.
- 111. Hobert A., b. Aug. 7, 1836.
- 112. Wilbert B., b. June 7, 1841.
- 113. Emma E., b. March 26, 1848.
- 114. Ellen E., b. 1849, d. 1849.
- 115. Charles L., b. Aug. 22, 1850.

*Children of EMELINE (ROBERTS) PEASE (53), Winsted.*

- 116. Henry R., b. Feb. 19, 1833, Superintendent of Education, La., 1865.
- 117. Luman, b. Sept. 26, 1835.
- 118. Byron W., b. Sept. 29, 1837, Assistant Surgeon in U. S. Army.
- 119. Franklin, b. July 2, 1842.
- 120. Horton, b. May 24, 1844.
- 121. Robert, b. June 14, 1846.

*Children of NELSON ROBERTS (54), Vineland, N. J.*

- 122. Harvey L., b. Oct. 20, 1843, m. Emily Perkins.
- 123. Frank, b. April 12, 1849.

*Children of ADAH (ROBERTS) WOOSTER (55), Goshen, Ct.*

- 124. Charlotte L., b. Jan. 17, 1845.
- 125. Joseph F., b. Feb. 16, 1850.
- 126. Nellie S., b. Jan. 7, 1857.
- 127. Jennie A., b. Jan. 2, 1859.

*Child of URI BURR (56), Burrville.*

- 128. Hattie Imogen, b. April 7, 1854.

*Children of* ESTHER G. (BURR) TALLMADGE (57), *Burrville.*

- 129. Henrietta, b. Aug. 15, 1847.
- 130. Alice Olive, b. July 8, 1854.

*Children of* LUCIUS BURR (58), *Torringtonford.*

- 131. George A., b. Oct. 19, 1852, m. Mary A. Grant Oct. 21, 1874.
- 132. Mary A., b. Sept. 26, 1856, m. Samuel A. Andrews Sept. 15, 1875.

*Children of* MARY E. (BURR) BALDWIN (60), *Kansas.*

- 133. Alice, b. —.
- 134. Cora, b. —.
- 135. Hattie, b. —.
- 136. Fisher, b. —.
- 137. Chester, b. —.
- 138. Edith, b. —.
- 139. Freddie, b. —.

*Children of* SARAH A. (BURR) BALDWIN (62), *Harwinton.*

- 140. Charles A., b. Sept. 11, 1860.
- 141. Alfred, b. Jan. 27, 1864.
- 142. Carrie L., b. July 25, 1867.
- 143. John, b. Sept. 15, 1869.
- 144. Burr, b. Sept. 30, 1872.

*Child of* JOHN M. BURR (65), *Burrville.*

- 145. John Hurlbut, b. Sept. 17, 1860.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* Rev. FRANK BURR (85), *Chicago, Ill.*

- 146. Gertrude A., b. June 18, 1854, m. T. L. Trowbridge Feb. 10, 1874. Rutland, La Salle Co., Ill.
- 147. Helen L., b. April 9, 1856.
- 148. Frank G., b. May 21, 1858, d. Aug. 28, 1858.
- 149. Mattie L., b. June 23, 1864.
- 150. Matie A., b. June 23, 1864.

*Children of* LUMAN BURR (87), *Bloomington, Ill.*

- 151. Arthur D., b. Aug. 7, 1867.
- 152. Willard H., b. May 14, 1870, d. Aug. 14, 1875.



*Children of SARAH J. (BURR) HULL (92), Burlington.*

153. Alice, b. —.

154. Elmore, b. —.

*Children of Rev. ALMON W. BURR (100), Hallowell, Me.*

155. Caroline L., b. Aug. 7, 1870.

156. Harold W., b. Nov. 1, 1872.

*Child of Rev. AUSTIN H. BURR (102), Franklin, N. H.*

157. Mabel H., b. Nov. 4, 1876.

---

 No. 371.

Hephzibah Loomis, b. July 5, 1722, m. Capt. Nathaniel Barber Sept. 13, 1739, who d. March 8, 1788. She d. March 26, 1793. Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

1. Hephzibah, b. March 9, 1740, d. Jan. 2, 1761.
2. Nathaniel, bap. Aug. 29, 1742, d. March 9, 1743.
3. Nathaniel, bap. Feb. 19, 1744, m. Mercy Spofford March 17, 1769.  
He d. March 31, 1782.
4. Elijah, bap. May 11, 1746, m. Mary Hills July 10, 1766.
5. Timothy, bap. Nov. 6, 1748, m. —.
6. Chloe, bap. April 7, 1751, m. Abner Loomis (482) June 9, 1785.
7. Lois, bap. July 8, 1753.
8. Keziah, bap. Nov. 16, 1755, d. May 22, 1774.
9. Susa, bap. Feb. 19, 1758.
10. Eli, bap. March 29, 1761.
11. Ziba, bap. Aug. 14, 1764.
12. Jemima, bap. Aug. 14, 1764, m. Benoni Loomis (892) March 9, 1786.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of NATHANIEL BARBER (3), Torrington.*

13. Uri, b. June 1, 1769.

14. Levi, b. June 11, 1771.

15. Zimri, b. May 29, 1773.
16. Eli, b. April 22, 1775.

*Children of ELIJAH BARBER (4), Torrington.*

17. Luman, b. Nov. 12, 1766.
18. Elijah James, b. —.

No. 372.

FOOTE FAMILY.

Lois Loomis, b. Nov. 26, 1724, m. Samuel Foote Nov. 24, 1743.  
He d. Sept. 18, 1775. Simsbury, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1744, m. Hannah Bidwell March 27, 1766. He d. July, 1770. Torrington, Ct.
2. Lois, b. April 5, 1746, m. 1st, Eleazur Merrills May 29, 1765, who d. May 16, 1769; m. 2d, John Welles, Oct., 1770. Johnstown, N. Y.
3. Mary, b. June 21, 1748, m. James Cadwell Nov. 19, 1766. He d. Dec. 16, 1811, æ. 69. She d. March 8, 1834.
4. Lucy, b. Dec. 1, 1750, d. Jan. 29, 1753.
5. Timothy, b. Oct. 9, 1752, m. 1st, Abigail Barnes Dec. 12, 1771, who d. April, 1786; m. 2d, Lucy Throop, 1786. He d. Aug. 6, 1832. Fairfield, Ohio.
6. Elijah, b. March 14, 1755, m. 1st, Mary Lattimer Dec. 12, 1771; m. 2d, Zerviah Barton. He d. 1828. Shelby, N. Y.
7. Lucy, b. May 3, 1757, m. Pelatiah Cadwell Nov. 7, 1777. She d. Aug. 10, 1781. He d. Sept. 24, 1817.
8. Grove, b. Oct. 25, 1759, m. Elizabeth Cadwell, 1783. He d. Sept. 25, 1826. Johnstown, N. Y.
9. Hepzibah, b. Feb. 1, 1762, m. 1st, Darius Case Nov. 21, 1779, who d. May 23, 1797; m. 2d, Pelatiah Hayden Feb. 8, 1798. She d. April 9, 1836.
10. Roger, b. July 15, 1764, d. Jan. 1, 1766.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of SAMUEL FOOTE (1), Torrington, Ct.*

11. Roger, b. Dec. 27, 1776, m. Rhoda Dutton. He d. Dec., 1844. She d. 1845. Morgan, Ohio.
12. Col. Samuel, b. March 27, 1771, m. Lucy Lord Feb. 17, 1794. He d. Oct., 1848. Torrington, Ct.

*Children of LOIS (FOOTE) MERRILLS (2), Johnstown, N. Y.*

13. Eleazur, b. Nov. 9, 1776, d. May 19, 1769.
14. Lois, b. March 12, 1769, m. Hezekiah Steele, 1787.

*Children of LOIS (FOOTE) WELLES (2), Johnstown, N. Y.*

15. Lindy, b. April, 1772, d. Sept. 4, 1777.
16. Rhoda, b. Jan., 1774, m. John Herring, d. —. Auburn, N. Y.
17. John, b. May, 1776, d. Sept. 4, 1777.
18. John, b. Sept., 1778, m. —, d. —. Kaskaskia, Ill.
19. Lindy, b. March 20, 1780, m. — Rood. Johnstown, N. Y.
20. Lucy, b. March 20, 1780, m. Charles Easton. New York City.
21. Eleazur, b. 1782. Johnstown, N. Y.
22. Clarissa, b. Nov., 1784, m. 1st, M. Mason; m. 2d, — Jones. Kingsborough, N. Y.
23. Nathan Perkins, b. 1786, d. —. Johnstown, N. Y.

*Children of MARY (FOOTE) CADWELL (3), Johnstown, N. Y.*

24. Aaron, b. Nov., 1768, d. Oct. 20, 1842.
25. Mary, b. Nov., 1770.
26. Rhoda, b. Feb., 1773.
27. James, b. Aug., 1775.
28. Martin, b. Feb., 1778, d. Feb. 24, 1830.
29. Anna, b. 1783, d. Nov. 12, 1823.
30. Samuel, b. 1786, d. Sept. 25, 1838.

*Children of TIMOTHY FOOTE (5), Fairfield, Ohio.*

31. Timothy, b. March 13, 1773, m. Lucy Fisk April 28, 1797. Skeneateles, N. Y.
32. Samuel, b. Feb., 1776.
33. Ebenezer, b. March 12, 1778, m. 1st, Lydia Gage March 20, 1798, who d. Aug. 10, 1842; m. 2d, Elizabeth Reynolds. Fairfield, O.
34. Abigail, b. 1780, m. — Seymour. Fairfield, O.

- 35. Lois, b. 1783, m. Asa Child. Galena, O.
- 36. Lucy, b. 1786, m. —. Fairfield, O.
- 37. Lyman, b. April, 1788, m. Sarah Hodge. He d. 1812. Johnstown, N. Y.
- 38. Polly, b. 1789, m. —.
- 39. Roxanna, b. 1791, d. 1794.
- 40. Priscilla, b. 1793, m. —, d. 1833. Skeneateles, N. Y.
- 41. Isaac, b. 1795, d. 1795.
- 42. George, b. 1795, m. —, d. 1832. Ohio.
- 43. Hepzibah, b. 1799, m. —. Peru, O.
- 44. Hezekiah, b. 1801, d. 1804.
- 45. Lucinda, b. 1803, d. 1804.

*Children of ELIJAH FOOTE (6), Shelby, N. Y.*

- 46. Elijah, b. July, 1775, d. young.
- 47. Russell, b. Feb., 1777, m. Electa Noble, Jan., 1799. He d. April 20, 1817. Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- 48. Elijah, b. June, 1779, m. — Dana. Brockport, N. Y.
- 49. Justus, b. Aug., 1781, d. —. Middlebury, Vt.
- 50. Mary, b. Aug., 1784, m. E. Cutler. Brattleborough, Vt.
- 51. Ira, b. —, m. Sally Payne. Fairfield, Vt.
- 52. Samuel, b. —, m. Jenny Campbell. Fairfield, Vt.
- 53. Alden, b. 1798, m. Priscilla Foote. He d. 1833. She d. 1835. Ohio.
- 54. Orange, b. Sept. 9, 1800, m. Lydia Cook Jan. 26, 1825. Rochester, Mich.
- 55. Alma, b. —, m. Joseph L. Cook. Orleans Co., N. Y.

*Children of LUCY (FOOTE) CADWELL (7), Johnstown, N. Y.*

- 56. Pelatiah, b. Dec., 1778.
- 57. Levi, b. Feb., 1780.

*Children of GROVE FOOTE (8), Johnstown, N. Y.*

- 58. Grove, b. 1784, unmarried, d. 1828. Brentford, U. Can.
- 59. Elihu, b. 1786, unmarried, d. 1808. Madison, N. Y.
- 60. Horace, b. 1790, m. Mary Simmons. Utica, Mich.
- 61. Chauncey, b. 1792, m. Achsah Cook. Troy, N. Y.
- 62. Nancy, b. 1794, m. Friend Cook, d. Oct. 31, 1838. Little Falls.
- 63. Eliza, b. 1796, unmarried, d. 1827. Johnstown, N. Y.
- 64. Celestia, b. 1799, m. Borden Hart. She d. Sept. 2, 1838.

65. Friend, b. Dec. 5, 1801, m. Mrs. Mary Inman. Utica, McComb Co., Mich.  
 66. Selina, b. 1806, m. Adolphus Shottenkirk. Johnstown, N. Y.

*Children of* HEPZIBAH (FOOTE) CASE (9), *Johnstown, N. Y.*

67. Hepzibah, b. June 10, 1780, d. June 7, 1821.  
 68. Darius, b. March 31, 1782.  
 69. Justus, b. Feb. 3, 1784.  
 70. Polly, b. June 3, 1786, d. Jan., 1825.  
 71. Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1789, d. May 10, 1820.  
 72. Huldah, b. Feb. 22, 1791, d. May 13, 1807.  
 73. Rufus, b. Nov. 2, 1793, d. Sept. 7, 1820.  
 74. Rhoda, b. Aug. 31, 1795, d. March, 1826.  
 75. Roxanna, b. Aug. 12, 1797, d. Jan. 8, 1820.

*Children of* HEPHZIBAH (FOOTE) HAYDEN (9), *Johnstown, N. Y.*

76. Pelatiah, b. Jan. 10, 1799.  
 77. Amira, b. May 2, 1801, d. ——.   
 78. Lucy, b. Oct. 28, 1802.  
 79. David E., b. Dec. 20, 1808.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ROGER FOOTE (11), *Morgan, O.*

80. Samuel, b. ——.   
 81. Roger, b. ——.   
 82. Roswell, b. ——.   
 83. John, b. ——.   
 84. Elihu, b. ——.   
 85. Lorin, b. ——.   
 86. Julius, b. ——.   
 87. Emeline, b. ——.

*Children of* SAMUEL FOOTE (12), *Torrington, Ct.*

88. Lucy C., b. Nov., 1795, m. Deac. Amasa Scoville. Norfolk, Ct.  
 89. Samuel Hart, b. Jan., 1797, m. Delia Moore.  
 90. Juliette, b. Jan. 11, 1807, m. William Leach. Torrington, Ct.  
 91. Cornelia M., b. March 22, 1809, m. Elias Hatch. Winchester, Ct.  
 92. William, b. April 11, 1811, m. Alvira Belden.

93. Clarissa A., b. June 20, 1813, m. Thomas Matthews. She d. Aug. 4, 1848. Torrington, Ct.  
 94. Lucius, b. June 22, 1815, m. Clarissa Wickwire.

*Children of TIMOTHY FOOTE (31), Skaneateles, N. Y.*

95. Huldah, b. Feb. 23, 1800, m. John Dimmock. Fairfield, Ohio.  
 96. Clarissa, b. Dec. 17, 1801, m. John Insko. Greenfield, O.  
 97. Hannah, b. Aug. 18, 1804, m. William Cheny. Fairfield, O.  
 98. Stephen, b. March 11, 1807, m. 1st, Nancy Watson Nov. 13, 1832; m. 2d, Eleanor Tenure, 1844. Fairfield, O.  
 99. Ruth, b. April 22, 1809, m. Darius Cheny. Hartland, O.  
 100. Asa, b. June 20, 1811, m. Lydia Hollister Jan. 19, 1842. Skaneateles, N. Y.  
 101. Perry, b. Dec. 24, 1814, m. Lodema Benedict. Skaneateles, N. Y.  
 102. Abigail, b. Dec. 19, 1817, m. Peter Howard. Owasco, N. Y.  
 103. William, b. Aug. 30, 1819, m. Jane Stone. Skaneateles, N. Y.  
 104. Chauncey, b. March 23, 1823, unmarried. Skaneateles, N. Y.  
 105. Caroline, b. Feb. 1, 1827, unmarried. Skaneateles, N. Y.

*Children of EBENEZER FOOTE (33), Fairfield, O.*

106. Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1798, m. Eliza Hansiker July 2, 1818. Fairfield, O.  
 107. Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1800, m. Spencer Baker, 1818. Fairfield, O.  
 108. Abigail, b. Dec. 29, 1806, m. Elijah Price May 5, 1825. Fairfield, O.  
 109. Rhoda, b. April 18, 1808, m. Levi Cuddebach. Skaneateles, N. Y.  
 110. Lucus, b. March 27, 1813, m. Mary Price. Fairfield, O.  
 111. Marcus, b. March 27, 1813, m. Laura Gure. Fairfield, O.  
 112. Alma, b. March 28, 1816, m. Jacob Gennings. Fairfield, O.  
 113. Electa, b. March 8, 1818, m. Sherwood Adams. Fairfield, O.  
 114. Verona, b. Jan. 17, 1820, m. David Johnson. Fairfield, O.  
 115. Ebenezer, b. 1822, d. 1830.

*Children of LYMAN FOOTE (37), Johnstown, N. Y.*

116. Linus, b. ——. Michigan.  
 117. Roxanna, b. ——, unmarried. Michigan.

*Children of ALDEN FOOTE (53), Ohio.*

118. Burton, b. Dec. 14, 1824, d. June 9, 1832.  
 119. Josiah, b. Aug. 16, 1826. Rochester, Mich.

- 120. Arthusa, b. Jan. 3, 1828.
- 121. Alma, b. Dec. 17, 1829.
- 122. Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1832.

*Children of* ORANGE FOOTE (54), *Rochester, Mich.*

- 123. Charity, b. —, d. young.
- 124. Elijah, b. June 16, 1828, d. Oct. 10, 1832.
- 125. Nancy A., b. Dec. 14, 1830.
- 126. Adeline, b. Sept. 15, 1833, d. Oct. 16, 1834.
- 127. Jerome, b. Aug. 3, 1836.
- 128. Orange, b. July 14, 1838, d. Dec. 20, 1838.
- 129. Martha, b. Sept. 30, 1844, d. Oct. 18, 1844.

*Child of* ALMA FOOTE (55), *Orleans Co., N. Y.*

- 130. Chauncey, b. —. Brockport, N. Y.

*Children of* HORACE FOOTE (60), *Utica, Mich.*

- 131. James, b. —.
- 132. Ambrose, b. —.
- 133. Penn, b. —.

*Children of* CHAUNCEY FOOTE (61), *Troy, N. Y.*

- 134. Edward, b. —.
- 135. Henry C., b. —.

*Children of* FRIEND FOOTE (65), *Utica, Mich.*

- 136. Eliza S., b. 1840.
- 137. Horace G., b. 1842.
- 138. Eleazer Welles, b. 1844.

## No. 373.

## GAYLORD FAMILY.

Lucy Loomis, b. Aug. 5, 1727, m. Deac. Nehemiah Gaylord Nov. 10, 1748, who d. Dec. 1, 1801, æ. 80. She d. Sept. 3, 1800. Torrington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Lucy, b. April 14, 1750, m. Zachariah Mather April 20, 1769. He d. Sept. 17, 1813. Romulus, N. Y.
2. Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1752, m. Ruth Bissell, who d. Nov. 24, 1827, æ. 77. He d. Nov. 19, 1821. Torrington.
3. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 14, 1754, m. Esther Stephens, 1779, who d. April 28, 1817, æ. 63. He d. April 19, 1818. Torrington.
4. Naomi, b. —, m. Asahel Kellogg. Canaan, Ct.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LUCY (GAYLORD) MATHER (1), *Romulus, N. Y.*

5. Polly, b. Sept. 11, 1772.
6. Lucinda, b. May 6, 1775, m. Dr. David Leavenworth Jan. 16, 1794, who d. May 25, 1831. She d. Feb. 3, 1866. New Canaan, N. Y.
7. Lucy, b. June 2, 1776.
8. Naomi, b. Nov. 27, 1777.
9. Sibyl, b. July 24, 1781.
10. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1783.

*Children of* JOSEPH GAYLORD (2), *Torrington.*

11. Ruth, b. 1776, m. Jesse St. John. She d. 1859. Kent, Ct.
12. Elijah, b. 1778, m. 1st, Esther Loomis Dec. 3, 1800, who d. Feb. 12, 1812; m. 2d, Betsey Comstock. He d. 1835.

*Children of* NEHEMIAH GAYLORD (3), *Torrington.*

13. Sally, b. 1780, unmarried, d. Dec. 23, 1821.
14. Nathaniel B., b. Oct. 18, 1783, m. Hepzibah Rockwell Oct. 10, 1815, who d. March 29, 1860. He d. Feb. 26, 1859. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
15. Nancy, b. 1790, unmarried, d. April 25, 1817.



16. Henry L., b. 1792, m. Maria Tousley. He d. March, 1853. Cleveland, O.
17. Erastus F., b. Oct. 21, 1795, m. Lucetta Cleveland Jan. 23, 1823. Cleveland, O.

*Children of* NAOMI (GAYLORD) KELLOGG (4), *Canaan, Ct.*

18. Gaylord, b. 1794, m. 1st, — Belden; m. 2d, — Dean. He d. 1869.
19. Nancy, b. —, m. — Minor. Canaan.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LUCINDA (MATHER) LEAVENWORTH (6), *New Canaan, N. Y.*

20. Charles, b. Jan. 26, 1796, Gr. Y. C. 1815, m. Elbertine Kelsey April 2, 1825. He d. Jan. 19, 1829. Lawyer. Egremont, Ms.
21. William, b. Nov. 10, 1799, m. Mary De Bow Aug. 11, 1830. He d. May 6, 1860. Allentown, N. J.
22. Elias Warner, b. Dec. 20, 1803, Gr. Y. C. 1824, m. Mary E. Forman June 21, 1833, Secretary of State of N. Y., 1853, Mayor of Syracuse, 1859. No children. Syracuse, N. Y.

*Children of* RUTH (GAYLORD) ST. JOHN (11), *Kent, Ct.*

23. Amelia, b. 1794, m. Ransom Fuller. She d. 1869. Kent.
24. Ann, b. —, m. Abiel Elmer. She d. 1873. Torrington.
25. Gaylord, b. —, m. Elizabeth Williams. He d. 1864. New Canaan, N. Y.
26. John Timothy, b. —, m. Dolly Stone. He d. 1869. Kent.
27. Ruth, b. 1814, unmarried, d. 1849.

*Children of* ELIJAH GAYLORD (12), *Torrington.*

28. Fanny, b. Nov. 10, 1801, m. Roderic Bissell, of Torrington, May 11, 1824. He d. Feb. 10, 1875, æ. 78.
29. Esther W., b. Feb. 15, 1804, m. John H. North. He d. 1866. South Cornwall.
30. Giles L., b. Nov. 8, 1807, m. 1st, Pamela Preston May 21, 1838, who d. May, 1846; m. 2d, Sarah Blake Aug. 12, 1847.
31. Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1814, m. Porter A. Gibbs. He d. 1849. She d. 1876. Harwinton.
32. Mary Louisa, b. July 14, 1816, d. June 7, 1817.

*Children of* NATHANIEL B. GAYLORD (14), *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

33. George R., b. July 24, 1816, m. Eliza A. Johnston Sept. 24, 1838.  
He d. June 9, 1876. Poughkeepsie.
34. Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1822, m. Rev. Samuel T. Seelye, D.D., April 5,  
1848. No children. East Hampton, Ms.

*Children of* ERASTUS F. GAYLORD (17), *Cleveland, O.*

35. Sarah B., b. Dec., 1823, m. Prof. John S. Newberry, LL.D.,  
(W. R. C. 1846), Oct., 1848. New York City.
36. Henry C., b. Oct., 1826, m. Catherine Hilliard, June, 1856.
37. Harriet R., b. Oct., 1829, m. George C. W. Hammond (W. R. C.  
1846), Nov., 1852, who d. 1870.
38. Charles D., b. Jan. 28, 1840.

*Children of* GAYLORD KELLOGG (18), *Canaan, Ct.*

39. Asahel, b. 1814, m. Lucy Beckley. Winsted.
40. Betsey Ann, b. —, m. Harvey Kellogg. Toledo, O.
41. Emeline, b. —, unmarried.
42. Whiting, b. 1824, m. — Beckley. Falls Village, Ct.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* CHARLES LEAVENWORTH (20), *Egremont, Ms.*

43. Henry Charles, b. Aug. 6, 1826, m. Mary E. Truesdell Oct. 18,  
1854. Lawyer. Syracuse, N. Y.

*Child of* WILLIAM LEAVENWORTH (21), *Allentown, N. J.*

44. James De Bow, b. July 5, 1831, unmarried, d. April 1, 1856.

*Children of* AMELIA (ST. JOHN) FULLER (23), *Kent, Ct.*

45. John, b. 1818, m. —, d. 1878. Canaan.
46. Jesse, b. —, m. — Giddings. He d. 1849. Kent.
47. David, b. —, m. Caroline Giddings. Great Barrington, Ms.
48. Ann, b. —. Honesdale, Penn.
49. Maria L., b. —, m. Rev. Lewis H. Reid (Y. C. 1847), Sept., 1851.  
Canaan.
50. Lavinia, b. —, m. Deac. — Fuller. Kent.

*Children of ANN (ST. JOHN) ELMER (24), Torringtonford.*

- 51. Keziah, b. —.
- 52. Sarah, b. —.
- 53. Mills, b. —.
- 54. Maria, b. 1840, m. Harrison Fox. Haydenville, Ms.

*Child of GAYLORD ST. JOHN (25), New Canaan, N. Y.*

- 55. Mary, b. —.

*Children of JOHN T. ST. JOHN (26), Kent.*

- 56. Jesse, b. 1842, m. Ann Eliza Stone.
- 57. Lewis, b. —, d. in U. S. army.
- 58. John, b. —, m. Sarah Gibbs. He d. 1877.
- 59. Mary, b. 1856, unmarried.

*Children of FANNY (GAYLORD) BISSELL (28), Torringtonford.*

- 60. Gaylord, b. Feb., 1825, m. Emily Tallmadge Nov. 7, 1849. He d. July, 1879. Lovilia, Iowa.
- 61. Mary Jane, b. March 4, 1829, m. Merritt Bronson Nov. 1, 1855. Winsted.
- 62. Charles R., b. May 18, 1831, m. Anna Henn, 1866. Colorado Springs.
- 63. John Edgar, b. March 15, 1833, m. Leah Byerly Sept. 15, 1870. Frederick, Iowa.
- 64. Esther Ann, b. April 19, 1835.
- 65. Virgil R., b. Dec. 8, 1841, m. Nettie Owens. Lovilia, Iowa.

*Children of ESTHER W. (GAYLORD) NORTH (29), South Cornwall.*

- 66. Maria, b. 1829, d. 1846.
- 67. Jane N., b. 1832, m. Elias Moore, 1853. Toledo, O.
- 68. Sarah, b. 1834, unmarried, d. 1867.
- 69. John L., b. 1838, m. Cora Neville, 1874. Chicago.

*Children of GILES L. GAYLORD (30), Torringtonford.*

- 70. Carrie A., b. May 28, 1839, m. Carlos A. Phillips May 2, 1868. Quarry, Iowa.
- 71. Esther N., b. April 7, 1842, d. May 22, 1842.
- 72. Hubert G., b. Sept. 28, 1852.
- 73. Minnie L., b. April 16, 1856.

*Children of ANN (GAYLORD) GIBBS (31), Harwinton.*

74. Elijah G., b. 1842, m. Mary Wilson, 1867. Harwinton.  
75. Aldrich, b. 1844, d. æ. 17.

*Child of GEORGE R. GAYLORD (33), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

76. Charles Johnston, b. Jan. 9, 1840, m. Mary Louisa Van Kleek, Dec., 1861. He d. May 25, 1876.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of MARIA L. (FULLER) REID (49), Canaan, Ct.*

77. Lewis F., b. Nov. 16, 1853, Gr. Y. C. 1875.  
78. Clarence L., b. June 24, 1857, Gr. Y. C. 1877.

*Children of Dr. GAYLORD BISSELL (60), Lovilia, Iowa.*

79. Edwin R., b. 1855.  
80. Charles, b. 1860.

*Children of MARY JANE (BISSELL) BRONSON (61), Winsted.*

81. Edgar M., b. Aug. 9, 1862, d. Feb. 25, 1876.  
82. Fannie Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1864.  
83. Anna E., b. Oct. 24, 1867, d. Feb. 14, 1875.

*Children of CHARLES J. GAYLORD (76), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

84. Charles Rockwell, b. Oct. 7, 1862, d. April 20, 1864.  
85. Jennie, b. 1867, d. 1868.  
86. Bessie, b. Dec. 9, 1875.

## No. 376.

## GILLETT FAMILY.

Anne Loomis, b. Sept. 19, 1741, m. Capt. Jabez Gillett June 15, 1762, who d. April 29, 1818. She d. May 13, 1795. Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

1. Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1762, m. Oliver Phelps. Harwinton.
2. Chloe, b. Jan. 23, 1765, m. Anson Colt Feb. 23, 1792 (see p. 157). Torrington.
3. Roxanna, b. —, m. Hezekiah Durand.
4. Esther, b. March 1, 1771, m. Uri Curtiss.
5. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1773, unmarried, d. July 31, 1833.
6. Aurelia, b. April 24, 1776, m. Seth Treadway. She lived to be over 90 years of age.
7. Horace, b. Oct. 6, 1779, m. Rachel Austin, June, 1801, who d. Sept. 10, 1849. He d. Oct. 11, 1867.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ANN (GILLETT) PHELPS (1), Harwinton.*

8. Phenia, b. —, unmarried.
9. Paul, b. —, m. — Cook.
10. Fanny, b. —, m. — Spencer.
11. Harriet, b. —, m. — Colt.
12. Oliver, b. —.
13. Horace, b. —.

*Children of ROXANNA (GILLETT) DURAND (3), Windsor.*

14. Betsey, b. —.
15. Julia, b. —.
16. William, b. —, m. Luanna Barber.

*Children of ESTHER (GILLETT) CURTISS (4), Torrington.*

17. Rufus, b. —, m. Ursula Fowler. He died Sept., 1834.
18. Esther, b. Sept. 13, 1797, m. Uriel Burr Dec. 13, 1820.
19. Harriet, b. —, m. Luther Birge.
20. Gillett, b. —, m. Louisa Wetmore.

*Children of AURELIA (GILLETT) TREADWAY (6), Windsor.*

21. Clarissa, b. —, m. Darius Wilson, Oct., 1821. Altona, Knox Co., Ill.
22. Marvin Sidney, b. —, m. Sarah —.
23. Aurelia, b. —.
24. Charles, b. —.

*Children of HORACE GILLETT (7), Torrington.*

25. Electa, b. May, 1803, d. June, 1810.
26. Horace C., b. Feb. 6, 1806, m. Sarah A. Watson Oct. 1, 1834. A physician. St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
27. Caroline, b. May 3, 1811, m. Charles N. Henderson July 29, 1837.
28. Harriet E., b. June 12, 1815, d. June 26, 1823.
29. Samuel J., b. Aug. 3, 1817.

---

 No. 381.

## SHELDON FAMILY.

Abigail Loomis, b. Oct. 20, 1740, m. Jonathan Sheldon Nov. 25, 1762, who d. Feb. 10, 1814, æ. 76. Suffield.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jonathan, b. Nov. 29, 1763, m. Rosannah Gillett. Albion, Mich.
2. Gad, b. Feb. 28, 1765, d. May 18, 1781.
3. Odiah, b. Oct. 23, 1766, d. young.
4. Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1768, m. — Norton. Cornwall.
5. Arastus, b. Oct. 29, 1770, m. Eunice King Nov. 16, 1796, who d. Nov. 20, 1830. He d. March 27, 1840. West Suffield.
6. Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1772, m. Joel Sacket. Westfield, Ms.
7. Ruth, b. —, m. Peter Jehonnett Oct. 10, 1796.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JONATHAN SHELDON (1), Albion, Mich.*

8. Jonathan, b. 1788. Parma, N. Y.
9. Rosanna, b. 1789, m. Henry Luce. Albion, Mich.
10. Gad, b. 1791, m. Elizabeth Morrison.

11. Abigail, b. 1793, m. William Losey.
12. Julius, b. 1796, d. æ. 18.
13. Lydia, b. 1798, m. Asa Pease Dec. 10, 1818. Parma, N. Y.
14. James, b. 1800, m. Harriet Patterson. Albion, Mich.
15. Cynthia, b. 1802, m. William Thompson. Greece, N. Y.
16. Luther, b. 1804. m. Almeda Hills.
17. Eliza, b. 1805, m. John E. Patterson.
18. Loomis, b. 1808, m. Sarah Beebe. Parma, N. Y.

*Children of* ARASTUS SHELDON (5), *West Suffield.*

19. James, b. March 12, 1798, m. Ann P. Owen Oct. 17, 1821. He d. Feb. 12, 1852. Brooklyn, N. Y.
20. Odiah L., b. May 24, 1800, m. Candace Marshall Aug. 1, 1826. Hoboken, N. J.
21. Horace, b. Sept. 21, 1802, m. Caroline Cross Sept. 21, 1830, who d. Dec. 3, 1873. Suffield.
22. Jairus, b. Sept. 23, 1804, unmarried, d. Dec. 5, 1833.
23. Gad, b. Dec. 30, 1806, m. 1st, Lucinda Chandler April 15, 1831; m. 2d, Mrs. Harriet Denison Nov. 8, 1863. West Suffield.
24. Francis, b. Feb. 4, 1809, m. 1st, Cornelia Pomeroy Dec. 11, 1834, who d. April 24, 1837; m. 2d, Sophia Pomeroy June 18, 1839. He d. Dec. 15, 1876. West Suffield.
25. Caroline Julia, b. Jan. 14, 1811, m. Jared Smith. She d. Feb. 4, 1845. Sandisfield, Ms.
26. Alfred I., b. Jan. 18, 1813, unmarried, d. Feb. 2, 1840.
27. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1816, m. Sylvester Pomeroy Sept. 12, 1836. She d. Aug. 31, 1863. Suffield.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (SHELDON) SACKET (6), *Westfield, Ms.*

28. Joel, b. 1803. Turin, N. Y.
29. Clarissa, b. 1805, m. Algernon S. Smith. She d. April 5, 1832. West Springfield.
30. Gad Sheldon, b. 1807, m. Elmina Miller.
31. Abigail, b. 1809, m. Algernon S. Smith, who d. Nov. 27, 1860 (see p. 283).
32. Lydia, b. 1811, m. Willard Trowbridge March 5, 1832. She d. Aug. 1, 1840.
33. Lucy, b. 1811, m. John Rector.

*Children of* RUTH (SHELDON) JEHONNETT (7), *Suffield.*

34. Peter, b. March 6, 1798.
35. Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1800.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ROSANNAH (SHELDON) LUCE (9), Albion, Mich.*

- 36. Maria, b. 1809, m. Ransom Dutton. Concord, Mich.
- 37. Rosanna, b. 1811, m. Wiliam Kelton. Albion, Mich.
- 38. Rebecca, b. 1813, m. Leonard B. King. Clarkson, N. Y.
- 39. Drake, b. 1815.
- 40. Melinda, b. 1817.
- 41. Loomis, b. 1819. Albion, Mich.
- 42. Cynthia, b. 1821, m. Cyrus Downing. Albion, Mich.
- 43. Charlotte, b. 1823, m. Franklin Manning. Paw Paw, Mich.
- 44. Hannah, b. 1824, m. John Prone. Paw Paw, Mich.
- 45. Luther, b. 1827.
- 46. Jane, b. 1830.
- 47. Henry, b. 1832.
- 48. Zephaniah, b. 1834.

*Children of GAD SHELDON (10), Albion, Mich.*

- 49. Lucretia, b. —.
- 50. Julius, b. —.
- 51. Gad, b. —.
- 52. Betsey, b. —.
- 53. Sarah Jane, b. —.
- 54. Andrew, b. —.
- 55. Mary Ann, b. —.

*Children of ABIGAIL (SHELDON) LOSEY (11), Albion, Mich.*

- 56. Mary, b. —.
- 57. James, b. —.
- 58. Sarah, b. —.
- 59. Rosanna, b. —.
- 60. Lydia, b. —.
- 61. Jane, b. —.
- 62. William, b. —.
- 63. Luther, b. —.

*Children of LYDIA (SHELDON) PEASE (13), Parma, N. Y.*

- 64. Jonathan S, b. March 11, 1820, m. Maria A. Medbury March 13,  
1848. West Greece, N. Y.
- 65. Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1822, d. 1824.



- 66. Sarah E., b. Nov. 1, 1824, m. William Coon. Albion, Mich.
- 67. Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1826, m. Daniel Knapp. Parma, N. Y.
- 68. Cornelia, b. Jan. 3, 1830, m. George Rogers. Parma.
- 69. Asa, b. May 6, 1833, d. young.
- 70. Asahel, b. May 6, 1833, m. Emily Janes. Albion, Mich.
- 71. Rosanna, b. —, m. Alonzo C. Bidwell. Sacramento, Cal.

*Children of JAMES SHELDON (14), Albion, Mich.*

- 72. Louisa, b. —.
- 73. James, b. —.
- 74. Frederick, b. —.
- 75. Elizabeth Sophia, b. —.
- 76. Charles, b. —.
- 77. Luther, b. —.

*Children of CYNTHIA (SHELDON) THOMPSON (15), Greece, N. Y.*

- 78. William, b. 1830.
- 79. Loomis, b. 1832.
- 80. Eunice, b. 1834.
- 81. George, b. 1836.

*Child of LUTHER SHELDON (16), Albion, Mich.*

- 82. Gilbert Luther, b. 1835.

*Children of LOOMIS SHELDON (18), Parma, N. Y.*

- 83. Lucinda, b. 1830, d. 1831.
- 84. Lucinda, b. 1831.
- 85. Minorris B., b. 1834.
- 86. Burton L., b. 1836.
- 87. Julia C., b. 1841.

*Children of JAMES SHELDON (19), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

- 88. James Owen, b. 1823, m. — Terry. New York City.
- 89. Henry King, b. 1826, m. Emily Embury. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 90. Marcus Lucius, b. 1829. Brooklyn.

*Children of ODIAH L. SHELDON (20), Hoboken, N. J.*

- 91. Horace B., b. Feb. 24, 1829, m. Julia —. He d. 1874. Hoboken.
- 92. Dexter L., b. April 26, 1833, unmarried. Hoboken.

*Children of HORACE SHELDON (21), Suffield.*

- 93. Joseph Erastus, b. July 21, 1832, m. Frances C. Rising Jan. 23, 1867. Hamburg, N. J.
- 94. Harriet Caroline, b. April 2, 1839.
- 95. Mary Clarissa, b. Dec. 19, 1840, m. David C. Corbin April 26, 1864. Hartford, Ct.
- 96. Francis Horace, b. June 22, 1846, d. Jan. 19, 1871.

*Children of GAD SHELDON (23), West Suffield.*

- 97. Charles C., b. 1834, m. Helen Nelson. West Suffield.
- 98. Allen J., b. 1836, m. —.
- 99. Alfred A., b. 1845.

*Children of FRANCIS SHELDON (24), West Suffield.*

- 100. Cornelia, b. March 8, 1836, m. Clinton H. Nelson. She d. 1870.
- 101. Andrew F., b. Aug. 17, 1842, m. Emily Hanchett. He d. 1876.
- 102. Emily J., b. May 7, 1846, m. William Baldwin. West Suffield.
- 103. Henry A., b. July 1, 1850, unmarried.

*Children of CAROLINE J. (SHELDON) SMITH (25), Sandisfield, Ms.*

- 104. Mary, b. 1837, d. æ. 16 y.
- 105. De Witt, b. 1840, m. —. Lee, Ms.
- 106. Lucella, b. 1844, unmarried. Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Children of ELIZA A. (SHELDON) POMEROY (27), Suffield.*

- 107. Robert S., b. Oct. 12, 1838, m. Angeline P. Terry Dec. 14, 1865. He d. April 25, 1875.
- 108. Jennie Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1845, m. George B. Mather Oct. 20, 1875. Suffield.
- 109. Harriet, b. June 11, 1848, d. Sept. 22, 1863.
- 110. Henry Sylvester, b. Feb. 23, 1850, d. April 17, 1850.

*Children of GAD S. SACKETT (30), Westfield, Ms.*

- 111. James Martin, b. 1832.
- 112. Lucina, b. 1834.
- 113. Lydia, b. 1837.
- 114. George, b. 1842.

*Children of* LYDIA (SACKETT) TROWBRIDGE (32), *Delta, Ohio.*

115. Rev. Luther Henry, b. May 10, 1833, m. — June 14, 1860.

116. Hester Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1837, m. Benjamin Biddle.

*Children of* LUCY (SACKET) RECTOR (33), *Westfield, Ms.*

117. Mary, b. 1835. York, O.

118. Geraldine, b. 1837.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JONATHAN S. PEASE (64), *West Greece, N. Y.*

119. Amelia E., b. Feb. 12, 1849.

120. Anna A., b. 1856.

121. Julius, b. 1859.

*Children of* ASAHEL PEASE (70), *Albion, Mich.*

122. John R., b. 1858.

123. Asa, b. 1860.

124. Kate, b. 1862.

*Children of* MARY C. (SHELDON) CORBIN (95), *Hartford, Ct.*

125. Frank Warren, b. Jan. 28, 1865.

126. Walter Seymour, b. Feb. 10, 1869.

127. Ella, b. Sept. 17, 1873.

*Children of* ROBERT S. POMEROY (107), *Suffield.*

128. Hattie Terry, b. Oct. 16, 1866.

129. Annie Louisa, b. Nov. 29, 1871.

*Child of* HESTER A. (TROWBRIDGE) BIDDLE (116), *Delta, O.*

130. William, b. —.

## No. 388.

## HAYDEN FAMILY.

Dorothy Loomis, b. April 30, 1722, m. Ebenezer Hayden July 16, 1752. He d. 1790. Bolton, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Eli, b. Jan. 29, 1752-3, d. Sept. 2, 1753.
2. Oliver, b. Jan. 29, 1752-3, m. Mrs. Keziah Bissell, 1791.
3. Dorothy, b. 1755, m. Thomas Parsons. Poquonnock.
4. Ebenezer, b. Jan., 1758, m. Roxa Prior, 1782.
5. Mindwell, b. Jan., 1758, m. Joseph Hunt.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Child of OLIVER HAYDEN (2), Bolton, Ct.*

6. Keziah, b. 1792, m. Henry Osborn, who d. 1826. She d. 1825. Windsor.

*Children of EBENEZER HAYDEN (4), Windsor.*

7. Roxa, b. 1783, unmarried, d. 1825.
8. Norman, b. 1785, m. —, d. 1820. New Haven.
9. Betsey, b. 1787, unmarried.
10. Elvira, b. 1789, m. — Hall, of Wallingford.
11. Loomis, b. 1791.
12. Arabella, b. 1793.
13. Emily, b. 1795.
14. Sidney, b. 1797.
15. Maria, b. 1799, m. Stewart McCarty. New Jersey.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of KEZIAH (HAYDEN) OSBORN (6), Windsor, Ct.*

16. Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1819, m. Jane Hatheway Oct. 3, 1864. (Hayden station) Windsor.
17. Julia, b. Jan., 1823, m. 1st, Frederick P. Halsey, who d. 1842; m. 2d, Hezekiah K. Sears. She d. March 15, 1871. Windsor, Conn.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* HENRY OSBORN (16), *Windsor, Ct.*

18. Louisa Hathaway, b. Sept. 3, 1867.

*Child of* JULIA (OSBORN) HALSEY (17), *Windsor.*

19. Frederick Philip, b. 1842, m. Eunice Halsey. Atchison, Kansas.

*Children of* JULIA (OSBORN) SEARS (17), *Windsor.*

20. Martha Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1848, m. Stetson L. Swan, who d. Sept., 1874, æ. 43. Lee, Ms.  
 21. Mary Adeline, b. Dec. 2, 1853, unmarried. Hartford.  
 22. Agnes Maria, b. July 15, 1855, unmarried. Hartford.  
 23. Eliza, b. 1858, d. Nov. 1, 1864.

## No. 410.

## WRIGHT FAMILY.

Dimmis Loomis, b. Sept. 20, 1724, m. Dudley Wright Aug. 7, 1744, who d. June 11, 1806. She d. Feb. 20, 1793. Colchester, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Loomis, b. June 12, 1745, d. Nov. 7, 1745.
2. Abigail, b. July 25, 1746.
3. Azariah, b. June 28, 1749, m. —, d. Sept. 28, 1828. Colchester.
4. Dudley, b. Jan. 1, 1753.
5. Dimmis, b. Jan. 17, 1757, m. Joseph Packwood.
6. Lydia, b. May 30, 1761.
7. Sophia, b. Sept. 9, 1765.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* AZARIAH WRIGHT (3), *Colchester.*

8. Azariah, b. —, m. Dorcas —.
9. Fanny, b. —, m. Gurdon Bulkeley Nov. 22, 1798, who d. June 13, 1845. She d. Dec. 24, 1819.
10. Betsey, b. —, m. — Smith. Groton.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of AZARIAH WRIGHT (8), Colchester.*

11. Mercy Emeline, b. March 7, 1807. Michigan.
12. Susan Adeline, b. Nov. 19, 1808, m. Judge Henry Parker. Mich.
13. Mary Ann, b. March 29, 1813. Le Roy, N. Y.
14. George Washington, b. July 8, 1815. Michigan.
15. John Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1819. Michigan.
16. James Orlando, b. Nov. 26, 1820. Michigan.

*Children of FANNY (WRIGHT) BULKELEY (9), Colchester.*

17. Harriet Amelia, b. Sept. 1, 1799, m. Dr. Alvan Wheeler (Will. Col. 1820), May 24, 1826, who d. Oct. 12, 1868. Binghamton, N. Y.
18. Albert Rodney, b. Oct. 14, 1802, m. Delia C. Brown, April, 1832.
19. Leander Wright, b. Oct. 2, 1805, d. July 28, 1820.
20. Rev. Hiram Worthington, b. March 30, 1807, m. Mary J. Oliphant Dec. 10, 1834. He received A. M. from Will. Coll. in 1842. Ballston, N. Y.
21. Sophia Adeline, b. Oct. 20, 1808, m. Rev. Benjamin F. Hoxsey (Will. Col. 1827), Sept., 1830. She d. April 4, 1832.
22. Frances Emeline, b. July 31, 1810, m. Rev. George C. Wood (Will. Col. 1827) Aug. 3, 1830. Jacksonville, Ill.
23. Gurdon Henry, b. March 27, 1812, m. Susan E. Brown Dec. 4, 1834.
24. Aristarchus, b. May 3, 1813, m. 1st, Mary M. Chamberlain March 27, 1834, who d. Feb. 16, 1836; m. 2d, Sarah E. Harrison Dec. 4, 1838. He d. March 11, 1872.
25. Clarissa, b. Jan. 15, 1816, m. Hulburt F. Fairchild Sept. 14, 1841.
26. Ralph, b. April 9, 1817, m. Mercy Briggs, April, 1857.
27. Don Alonzo, b. Nov. 12, 1819, m. Marietta Townsend Nov. 28, 1843. Williamstown, Ms.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of HARRIET A. (BULKELEY) WHEELER (17),  
Binghamton, N. Y.*

28. Gurdon Bulkeley, b. Aug. 15, 1829, m. Cynthia L. Knight.
29. Benjamin, b. May 15, 1831, d. May 7, 1843.

- 30. Fanny Adeline, b. Aug. 25, 1833, m. Franklin F. Smith. Upsonville, Pa.
- 31. Edmund, b. May 5, 1835, m. Nellie Cutting.
- 32. Samuel Porter, b. Jan. 12, 1839, m. Catherine F. E. Goss Jan. 11, 1860. Cairo, Ill.
- 33. Hattie, b. April 9, 1845.

*Children of Rev. HIRAM W. BULKELEY (20), Ballston, N. Y.*

- 34. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1836, m. Samuel T. Black May 7, 1861.
- 35. Robert Worthington, b. July 17, 1837, d. Jan. 1, 1838.
- 36. Robert Burrage, b. Oct. 22, 1838, d. Feb. 26, 1843.
- 37. Fannie, b. May 21, 1841, m. James F. Doolittle June 5, 1869.
- 38. Mansfield, b. Dec. 4, 1844, d. May 24, 1847.
- 39. Charles, b. July 24, 1847.
- 40. Emma, b. Feb. 13, 1849, m. Frank H. Morris June 18, 1874.
- 41. John Scudder, b. Dec. 9, 1850, m. Alice Earl Dec. 17, 1873.
- 42. Susie, b. May 13, 1853.
- 43. William Fairchild, b. Aug. 26, 1854.
- 44. Worthington, b. April 12, 1856.

*Children of DON ALONZO BULKELEY (27), Williamstown, Ms.*

- 45. Alice Amelia, b. Feb. 20, 1845, m. Daniel J. Sweet Jan. 13, 1869.
- 46. William Alonzo, b. May 20, 1848, m. 1st, Henrietta C. Pearl Dec. 16, 1869; m. 2d, Mary E. Beckstern April 7, 1873.
- 47. Caroline Frances, b. Jan. 20, 1850, m. Alfred D. Hubbard Dec. 13, 1871.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of SAMUEL P. WHEELER (32), Cairo, Ill.*

- 48. Alvan Goss, b. May 19, 1861, d. June 12, 1861.
- 49. Charles Everett, b. Sept. 20, 1862, d. May 23, 1864.
- 50. Katie, b. Aug. 30, 1864, d. June 9, 1865.
- 51. Edith, b. Oct. 27, 1865.
- 52. Abbie, b. Aug. 31, 1868.
- 53. Bessie, b. April 23, 1871.
- 54. Hattie, b. Aug. 15, 1872.
- 55. Carrie, b. Oct. 11, 1873.
- 56. Samuel Porter, b. Oct. 31, 1874.

*Child of* FANNIE (BULKELEY) DOOLITTLE (37), *Ballston, N. Y.*

57. Millie F., b. Aug. 6, 1872.

*Child of* WILLIAM A. BULKELEY (46), *Williamstown, Ms.*

58. Alice, b. March 25, 1871.

### NO. 421.

Hannah Loomis, b. July 15, 1732, m. James Welles March 28, 1754.  
Susquehanna, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Olive, b. 1755, d. May 15, 1758.
2. Hannah, b. May 13, 1756, d. May 21, 1758.
3. Betsey, b. April 15, 1757.
4. Olive, b. Sept. 18, 1758.
5. Amasa, b. May 29, 1765.
6. Guy, b. Aug. 22, 1766.
7. Cyrus, b. May 23, 1768.
8. Theodosia, b. Oct. 8, 1770.
9. Alice, b. Nov. 29, 1772.
10. Molly, b. July 2, 1776.

### NO. 424.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. Sept. 6, 1738, m. James Ransom Dec. 15, 1757.  
Colchester, Ct.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Olive, b. June 20, 1758.
2. Israel, b. July 21, 1760.
3. James, b. Nov. 17, 1761.
4. Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1764.
5. Irenus, b. May 5, 1766.
6. Betsey, b. July 5, 1768.



7. Joel, b. July 6, 1770.
8. Russell, b. May 4, 1772, d. Feb. 28, 1788.
9. Lois, b. 1774.
10. Jerusha, b. July 13, 1779.

### No. 428.

Sarah Loomis, b. Aug. 7, 1721, m. Stephen Johns Feb. 7, 1738-9, who d. March 25, 1788, æ. 77. She d. July 29, 1802. Vernon.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Abijah, b. July 11, 1741.
2. Lucretia, b. Aug. 21, 1744.
3. Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1745-6.
4. Eldad, b. Dec. 18, 1747.
5. Rhoda, b. Jan. 26, 1749-50.
6. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1752.
7. Hugh, b. April 6, 1755.
8. Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1757.
9. Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1758.
10. Stephen, b. June 27, 1760.

### No. 439.

#### McLEAN FAMILY.

Mary Loomis, b. Sept. 28, 1723, m. Allen McLean Dec. 6, 1744, who d. April 9, 1786, æ. 70. Vernon, Ct.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1745, m. 1st, Beriah Bronson March 7, 1764, who d. April 9, 1794, æ. 52; m. 2d, Oliver Skinner. She d. May 15, 1819. East Windsor.
2. Capt. Alexander, b. July 18, 1747, m. Joanna Smith Dec. 27, 1768. He d. June 30, 1806.

3. Jabez, b. Aug. 12, 1749, d. Jan. 7, 1757.
4. Susanna, b. Sept. 24, 1751, m. 1st, David Dorchester Dec. 20, 1770; m. 2d, Elijah King. She d. March 5, 1815. He d. Jan. 19, 1825. Vernon, Ct.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of Capt. ALEXANDER MCLEAN (2), Vernon.*

5. Hannah, b. Dec. 7, 1769, m. Dr. Elijah F. Reed May 6, 1792. East Windsor.
6. Deac. Alexander, b. June 12, 1772, m. 1st, Betsey Thrall April 25, 1793, who d. Aug. 9, 1814, æ. 41; m. 2d, Elizabeth S. Kellogg, widow of Ebenezer Kellogg, jr., June 10, 1813. She d. in Rockville Oct. 16, 1867, æ. 87.
7. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1774, d. Oct. 18, 1776.
8. Francis, b. Sept. 26, 1777, m. 1st, Roxa McKinney Feb. 10, 1800, who d. March 30, 1811; m. 2d, Sarah B. Childs Jan. 15, 1816, who d. April 10, 1835. He d. Nov. 18, 1861. Vernon, Ct.
9. Rev. Allen, b. June 20, 1781, Gr. Y. C. 1805, m. 1st, Sarah Pratt Jan. 21, 1810, who d. Oct. 27, 1831; m. 2d, Nancy Morgan Jan. 28, 1833, who d. Sept. 22, 1860. He d. March 19, 1861.
10. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1785, d. Dec. 27, 1805.
11. Rosannah, b. Aug. 14, 1789, d. Sept. 29, 1808.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. ALEXANDER MCLEAN (6), Manchester, Ct.*

12. Alexander, b. Oct. 24, 1794, m. Mary Meekins March 19, 1817, who d. June 28, 1828. He d. July 24, 1828.
13. John, b. Sept. 6, 1796, m. 1st, Sarah Bunce July 19, 1821, who d. Dec. 6, 1834; m. 2d, Rhoda Woodford. He d. March 14, 1877. Canton, Ct.
14. Betsey, b. July 5, 1798, m. Rev. Nelson Bishop April 1, 1833. She d. June 1, 1834. No children. Clinton, Me.
15. Clarissa, b. June 19, 1800, m. Deac. Simeon A. Spencer Oct. 15, 1823, who d. Dec. 5, 1864, æ. 66.
16. Allen, b. Dec. 24, 1802, m. Eliza Woodbridge Dec. 25, 1826. He d. in U. S. army in Mexican war, 1847.

17. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1806, m. George D. Morgan April 5, 1838, who d. Nov. 16, 1866, æ. 64. Tolland, Ct.
18. Charles, b. May 30, 1811, m. Octa S. Strong May 8, 1839. Vernon Depot, Ct.
19. William, b. Sept. 22, 1817, m. 1st, Mary T. Palmer Oct. 30, 1838; m. 2d, Helen Christian Oct. 21, 1856. Beetown, Wisc.

*Children of FRANCIS McLEAN (8), Vernon, Ct.*

20. Otis, b. Feb. 27, 1801, m. Clarissa Munsell, Dec., 1822. He d. Dec. 31, 1836. Vernon, Ct.
21. Lora, b. Oct. 19, 1802, m. Phineas Talcott Nov. 19, 1823, who d. June 6, 1863. She d. Jan. 7, 1835. Vernon, Ct.
22. Francis, b. Aug. 19, 1804, m. 1st, Louisa Chapman June 25, 1834, who d. Nov. 9, 1847; m. 2d, Maria Slater Jan. 18, 1849. He d. Dec. 26, 1862. Vernon, Ct.
23. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1806, m. David T. Smith May 27, 1828, who d. July 25, 1855. She d. Aug. 19, 1831. Vernon, Ct.
24. John H., b. April 4, 1808, d. May 17, 1828. Vernon, Ct.
25. Rosanna, b. May 27, 1810, m. Gardner Childs Oct. 9, 1832, who d. Feb. 27, 1811. She d. June 29, 1835. Troy, N. Y.
26. Edward, b. Feb. 24, 1818, m. Sarah Chester, Jan., 1857. Oakland, Cal.
27. Roxa, b. Feb. 10, 1820, m. Dr. Francis L. Dickinson Sept. 28, 1840. He Grad. M. D. Yale Col. 1840. Vernon, Ct.
28. Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1822, m. James B. Maynard May 27, 1856. She d. March 2, 1870. Vernon, Ct.
29. Harriet, b. June 10, 1825, m. Charles D. Talcott May 7, 1851. She d. Sept. 25, 1874. No children. Talcottville, Ct.
30. Maria, b. Feb. 7, 1828, d. Nov. 2, 1854.
31. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1831, m. Jacob Hardy Dec. 31, 1869. Oakland, Cal.
32. John H., b. Nov. 8, 1833. San Francisco, Cal.

*Children of Rev. ALLEN McLEAN (9), Simsbury, Ct.*

33. Allen Neal, b. March 18, 1811, m. Emeline Barber. He d. Sept. 31, 1843. Simsbury, Ct.
34. Loyd, b. June 27, 1813, unmarried. Simsbury, Ct.
35. Rev. Charles Backus, b. Aug. 23, 1815, Gr. Y. C. 1836, m. Mary Dyer Williams July 9, 1845. He d. Oct. 29, 1873. No children. Collinsville, Ct.

36. Sarah Olmsted, b. Aug. 3, 1817, m. 1st, Elisha Peck Sept. 5, 1841, who d. Jan. 18, 1863; m. 2d, Charles Abernethy, who d. March 29, 1878. New York City.
37. Dudley Bestor, b. Feb. 12, 1821, m. Mary Paine Sept. 16, 1846. Simsbury, Ct.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ALEXANDER MCLEAN (12), Manchester, Ct.*

38. Alexander, b. Oct. 11, 1818, m. Nancy M. —, 1847.
39. Henry, b. Nov. 1, 1819, d. April 5, 1826.
40. Edwin, b. July 3, 1821, m. 1st, Nancy Griswold, April, 1847, who d. 1849; m. 2d, Julia Ladd Nov. 6, 1849. He d. Feb. 25, 1875.
41. Frederick Hudson, b. May 6, 1823, d. Oct. 19, 1831.
42. George Allen, b. Feb. 13, 1825, d. June 12, 1827.
43. Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1826, d. March 29, 1831.

*Children of JOHN MCLEAN (13), Canton, Ct.*

44. Caroline, b. Oct. 30, 1823, unmarried, d. Dec. 3, 1867.
45. Rosanna, b. Sept. 30, 1825, m. George Talcott June 30, 1856. She d. June 9, 1876.
46. Sarah, b. April 18, 1827, m. Albert Y. Hills Aug. 3, 1845, who d. Sept. 27, 1868.
47. John Dwight, b. Feb. 4, 1829, unmarried. Manchester, Ct.
48. Charlotte, b. Oct. 5, 1831, d. Dec. 5, 1851.
49. Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1834, d. Nov. 30, 1854.
50. Almena, b. Sept. 15, 1841, m. Edwin Gilman. She d. Oct. 25, 1871.

*Children of CLARISSA (MCLEAN) SPENCER (15), Manchester, Ct.*

51. John O., b. Aug. 29, 1824, m. 1st, Mary A. Winchester May 18, 1848, who d. Sept. 26, 1856, æ. 27; m. 2d, Charlotte G. Darrow Feb. 5, 1857.
52. Allie T., b. July 7, 1826, m. George S. Parkhurst Sept. 10, 1853. She d. Oct. 15, 1870.
53. Simeon D., b. Jan. 5, 1829, m. Mary F. White May 11, 1853, who d. March 6, 1870.
54. Charles S., b. Oct. 25, 1831, m. Amelia S. Evarts Dec. 2, 1857. He d. Feb. 20, 1869.
55. George M., b. Sept. 19, 1836, m. 1st, Allie A. Rose May 21, 1868, who d. May 3, 1873; m. 2d, Lizzie Kimberly Jan. 11, 1876.

*Child of ALLEN McLEAN (16), U. S. Army.*

56. Christopher W., b. Oct. 17, 1828, m. 1st, Ellen McClellan Feb. 10, 1849, who d. July 20, 1849; m. 2d, Susan M. Le Turc Dec. 3, 1850, who d. Oct. 5, 1865; m. 3d, Ann R. C. Davis Jan. 14, 1869. Newbern, N. C.

*Children of MARY (McLEAN) MORGAN (17), Tolland, Ct.*

57. Elizabeth K., b. Aug. 17, 1839, d. Aug. 6, 1846.  
 58. Benjamin Delop, b. Aug. 24, 1841, d. Oct. 23, 1877.  
 59. Georgiana C., b. March 26, 1844, d. Jan. 28, 1858.

*Children of CHARLES McLEAN (18), Vernon.*

60. Willard T., b. March 4, 1841, unmarried, d. Oct. 5, 1870.  
 61. Jerusha D., b. April 19, 1845, m. George F. Parkhurst Oct. 1, 1873.  
 62. Octa Ella, b. July 25, 1847, m. George Talcott July 25, 1877.  
 63. Charles W., b. May 24, 1850, m. Addie Case Oct. 5, 1874.  
 64. Emma Rose, b. July 15, 1853, d. Nov. 25, 1871.  
 65. Clara F., b. Aug. 20, 1856.  
 66. George W., b. Aug. 9, 1861.

*Children of WILLIAM McLEAN (19), Beetown, Wisc.*

67. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 29, 1839, m. Theodore H. Eldredge Nov. 6, 1864.  
 68. William S., b. June 17, 1843, m. Martha E. Risley April 29, 1869.  
 69. Alfred P., b. Nov. 18, 1844, unmarried.  
 70. Clarence T., b. March 18, 1848, m. Addie Ridds Jan. 18, 1876.  
 71. Arthur E., b. Aug. 10, 1849, unmarried.  
 72. Katie, b. —, d. 1873.  
 73. Charlie, b. 1855.  
 74. John, b. 1856.  
 75. Minnie, b. June 16, 1858, m. Lewis Cooley, Nov., 1875.  
 76. Helen, b. June 13, 1860, d. Sept. 1, 1861.  
 77. Hattie, b. Dec. 26, 1861, d. Jan. 18, 1874.  
 78. Frank, b. Aug. 21, 1863.  
 79. Charles, b. May 2, 1865.  
 80. Edwin, b. Jan. 24, 1867.  
 81. Ida, b. June 24, 1869, d. Sept. 1, 1869.  
 82. Rosannah, b. Oct. 26, 1871.  
 83. Ernest, b. July 4, 1874.  
 84. Kate Ellen, b. Dec. 31, 1876.

*Children of OTIS MCLEAN (20), Vernon.*

85. Clarissa, b. 1823, m. James H. Fyler, 1841. St. Louis, Mo.  
 86. Roxana, b. 1826, m. — Bosworth, 1855. She d. Sept. 21, 1862.  
 St. Louis, Mo.

*Children of LORA (MCLEAN) TALCOTT (21), Vernon.*

87. Frederick, b. Dec. 27, 1824, d. Sept. 22, 1849. Vernon, Ct.  
 88. George, b. Jan. 26, 1827, m. 1st, Rosanna McLean June 30, 1856,  
 who d. June 8, 1876; m. 2d, Ella O. McLean July 24, 1877.  
 Vernon, Ct.

*Children of FRANCIS MCLEAN (22), Vernon.*

89. Eugene F., b. May 19, 1835, m. Emma Buckland Jan. 20, 1871.  
 Cherokee, Iowa.  
 90. Emma L., b. Sept. 30, 1839, d. July 28, 1868. Vernon, Ct.  
 91. Lora E., b. Sept. 21, 1836, d. March 16, 1840.  
 92. Ellen S., b. March 11, 1842. Vernon, Ct.  
 93. George C., b. Aug. 30, 1851. Hartford, Ct.

*Children of MARY (MCLEAN) SMITH (23), Vernon, Ct.*

94. Francis McLean, b. 1829, m. —.  
 95. George, b. 1831, d. 1847. Vernon, Ct.

*Children of ROSANNA (MCLEAN) CHILDS (25), Troy, N. Y.*

96. Rosanna, b. Aug. 2, 1833, d. July 2, 1854. Hagerstown, Md.  
 97. Sarah B., b. May 30, 1835, m. H. B. Neff, 1858. She d. Feb. 19,  
 1860. Logansport, Ind.

*Children of EDWARD MCLEAN (26), Oakland, Cal.*

98. Agnes M., b. Dec. 21, 1858. Oakland, Cal.  
 99. Edward C., b. March 21, 1862.  
 100. Fanny W., b. May 29, 1863.  
 101. Francis H., b. Nov. 18, 1868.

*Children of ROXA (MCLEAN) DICKINSON (27), Vernon.*

102. Francis P., b. Aug. 16, 1841, m. Lucy C. Noyes April 8, 1866.  
 Tolland, Ct.  
 103. A. Palmer, b. Feb. 4, 1844, m. Anna F. Sill Aug. 8, 1872. Ver-  
 non, Ct.

104. S. Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1849, d. Feb. 4, 1854.

105. Arthur F., b. July 23, 1855.

*Children of SARAH (McLEAN) MAYNARD (28), Vernon*

106. James E., b. Jan. 31, 1860.

107. Elizabeth M., b. Nov. 24, 1866.

*Child of MARY (McLEAN) HARDY (31), Oakland, Cal.*

108. Sarah M., b. Oct. 12, 1870.

*Children of ALLEN N. McLEAN (33), Simsbury, Ct.*

109. Rev. Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1837, Gr. Y. C. 1865, m. Anne Belden Dec. 1, 1869, who d. April 27, 1875. Litchfield, Ct.

110. Rev. Calvin Barber, b. Aug. 21, 1839, m. Carrie Dayton. Sandisfield, Ms.

111. Thomas Neal, b. Feb. 17, 1843, M. D. Y. C. 1871, m. Sarah Bayliss Oct. 13, 1875. Elizabeth, N. J.

*Child of SARAH O. (McLEAN) PECK (36), New York City.*

112. Charles McLean, b. Aug. 16, 1841, m. Lucy H. Eaton, April, 1861.

*Children of DUDLEY B. McLEAN (37), Simsbury, Ct.*

113. Hannah Bishop, b. Jan. 17, 1848.

114. Charles Allen, b. Oct. 12, 1850, m. Harriet E. Woodford Oct. 13, 1874. Simsbury, Ct.

115. John Bunyan, b. Dec. 17, 1852.

116. Sally Pratt, b. July 3, 1855.

117. George Payne, b. Oct. 7, 1857.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of ALEXANDER McLEAN (38), Manchester, Ct.*

118. Alexander, b. 1849, d. July, 1876.

119. Edwin, b. 1851.

120. Calvin, b. 1855.

121. Minnie, b. 1857.

122. Julia, b. 1860.

*Children of EDWIN MCLEAN (40), Rockville, Ct.*

123. Rev. George Edwin, b. Aug. 31, 1850, Gr. Will. Col. 1871, m.  
Sarah Taylor May 25, 1874. Troy, N. Y.  
124. Minnie Rose, b. Nov. 11, 1856.  
125. William Bradley, b. Oct. 25, 1862.

*Children of SARAH (MCLEAN) HILLS (46), East Hartford, Ct.*

126. Zopher Y., b. July 18, 1846, m. Belle Brewer May 3, 1876.  
127. Lottie M., b. April 23, 1854, d. June 18, 1871.

*Children of JOHN O. SPENCER (51), Manchester, Ct.*

128. Clinton A., b. Sept. 25, 1851, m. Rosa Tryon Dec. 28, 1875.  
129. Hattie S., b. Sept. 10, 1853, m. Frederick W. Badger Sept. 5, 1876.  
130. Mary G., b. Feb. 23, 1861.

*Children of SIMEON D. SPENCER (53), Manchester, Ct.*

131. Nellie H., b. March 12, 1859.  
132. Frank, b. Sept. 16, 1864.

*Child of CHARLES S. SPENCER (54), Manchester, Ct.*

133. Edward E., b. Dec. 26, 1860.

*Children of CHRISTOPHER W. MCLEAN (56), Newbern, N. C.*

134. Kate Bissel, b. Aug. 31, 1851, m. Fred. Case June 17, 1874.  
135. Sue Temple, b. April 19, 1853, d. April 10, 1858.  
136. Christopher W., b. April 29, 1856, d. Oct. 28, 1869.  
137. Maria E., b. May 21, 1860.  
138. Walker Anson, b. May 16, 1863, d. Sept. 11, 1863.  
139. John Davis, b. Dec. 16, 1869, d. Sept. 20, 1870.  
140. Wannie Davis, b. March 22, 1871, d. June 24, 1871.  
141. Donald, b. March 13, 1872, d. same day.

*Child of JERUSHA D. (MCLEAN) PARKHURST (61), Vernon.*

142. Abbie D., b. May 12, 1874.

*Child of CHARLES W. MCLEAN (63), Vernon.*

143. Emma T., b. July 11, 1875.



*Children of* MARY E. (MCLEAN) ELDREDGE (67), *Putnam, Ct.*

- 144. Minnie Jane, b. July 5, 1865, d. Nov. 8, 1873.
- 145. Bertha Maria, b. April 22, 1870, d. Sept. 18, 1870.
- 146. Gracie Edith, b. July 12, 1872.
- 147. Alfred Earl, b. July 4, 1877.

*Children of* WILLIAM S. MCLEAN (68), *Windsorville, Ct.*

- 148. Clarence Sylvester, b. Jan. 8, 1870.
- 149. William Allen, b. May 1, 1875.
- 150. Mary Elvira, b. Nov. 4, 1877, d. Dec. 22, 1877.

*Children of* CLARISSA (MCLEAN) FYLER (85), *St. Louis, Mo.*

- 151. Louisa, b. 1842, m. Charles D. Lake, 1858. St. Louis, Mo.
- 152. Mary, b. 1844, m. ——. St. Louis, Mo.
- 153. Otis H., b. 1848. St. Louis, Mo.

*Child of* ROXANA (MCLEAN) BOSWORTH (86), *St. Louis, Mo.*

- 154. Charles, b. 1861.

*Child of* GEORGE TALCOTT (88), *Vernon.*

- 155. George F., b. Feb. 23, 1858. Vernon, Ct.

*Children of* FRANCIS P. DICKINSON (102), *Tolland, Ct.*

- 156. James E., b. May 4, 1867, d. Nov. 18, 1873.
- 157. C. Arthur, b. Jan. 31, 1869.
- 158. Emma M., b. May 26, 1870.
- 159. Eliza M., b. April 7, 1872.
- 160. Harriet S., b. Sept. 11, 1873.
- 161. Sarah T., b. May 4, 1875.
- 162. Francis N., b. June 23, 1876, d. Sept. 2, 1876.
- 163. Grace E., b. July 14, 1877.

*Children of* A. PALMER DICKINSON (103), *Vernon, Ct.*

- 164. George E., b. Feb. 16, 1874.
- 165. Ella S., b. Oct. 16, 1875.
- 166. Francis M., b. Dec. 27, 1877.

*Child of* Rev. ALLEN MCLEAN (109), *Litchfield, Ct.*

- 167. Anna Genevieve, b. June 11, 1872.

*Child of* CHARLES M. PECK (112), *New York City.*

168. Herman McLean, b. Sept. 18, 1866.

### TENTH GENERATION.

*Child of* LOUISA (FYLER) LAKE (151), *St. Louis, Mo.*

169. Mary, b. 1859.

### No. 445.

### WILLIAMS FAMILY.

Joannah Loomis, b. 1730, m. Weeks Williams Dec. 20, 1750, who d. Aug. 1, 1793. Colchester, Ct.

### CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Feb. 26, 1753.
2. Weeks, b. March 2, 1755.
3. Daniel, b. Nov. 1, 1757, m. Asenath Day Dec. 14, 1780, who d. April 27, 1841. He d. May 21, 1844. Colchester.
4. Dudley, b. March 27, 1762, d. May 14, 1764.
5. David, b. Feb. 10, 1765.
6. Dudley, b. April 22, 1767.
7. Joanna, b. Feb. 8, 1770.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* DANIEL WILLIAMS (3), *Colchester.*

8. Eli, b. Sept. 22, 1781, m. Olive Cone Dec. 9, 1823. Removed West.
9. Jonathan, b. Feb. 16, 1783, m. Tabitha Kellogg Feb. 16, 1808. He d. 1848. Colchester.
10. Hannah, b. Aug. 22, 1784.
11. Asa, b. April 28, 1786, d. Feb. 15, 1810.
12. Daniel, b. April 26, 1789, m. Alice Blish May 9, 1834. Colchester.
13. Asenath, b. April 10, 1791, m. Hiram Daniels, 1820, who d. July 31, 1845. She d. April 17, 1835. Colchester.

14. Susannah, b. June 1, 1793.
15. Esther, b. Jan. 10, 1795.
16. Rhoda, b. Dec. 18, 1797.
17. Joseph Day, b. April 12, 1799, m. Clarissa Watrous March 28, 1839. Colchester.
18. Justus Weeks, b. May 15, 1801, m. Almira Leffingwell Jan. 1, 1833. Colchester.
19. Joanna, b. 1803, d. April 21, 1804.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

#### *Children of JONATHAN WILLIAMS (9), Colchester.*

20. Elisha Kellogg, b. Dec. 14, 1808.
21. Laura Esther, b. Nov. 22, 1812.
22. Susanna, b. Dec. 4, 1814.
23. Daniel Asa, b. Nov. 13, 1818.
24. David Brainard, b. Feb. 14, 1821, m. Nancy I. Emmons July 4, 1850. East Haddam.
25. Chauncey, b. April 5, 1825.
26. Jonathan, b. March 23, 1827, m. — West. Colchester.
27. Justus Newton, b. Jan. 24, 1829, m. — Buckley. Colchester.

#### *Children of ASENATH (WILLIAMS) DANIELS (13), Colchester.*

28. Hiram A., b. Nov. 24, 1821. Colchester.
29. Asenath, b. April 13, 1824.
30. Joanna, b. Aug. 6, 1826.
31. Cynthia E., b. Oct. 8, 1828.
32. Joseph W., b. Nov. 11, 1830, m. — Champion. Colchester.
33. Elizabeth E., b. Jan. 17, 1833, d. Oct. 1, 1838.

#### *Children of JOSEPH D. WILLIAMS (17), Colchester.*

34. Joseph H., b. Feb. 20, 1840.
35. Clarissa A., b. Aug. 17, 1843, m. John B. Watrous.
36. Daniel W., b. Nov. 30, 1845.

#### *Children of JUSTUS W. WILLIAMS (18), Colchester.*

37. Sarah Jane, b. July 9, 1834.
38. Justus Dorrance, b. Jan. 3, 1836, d. 1863.
39. Mary Ellen, b. April 16, 1838.
40. Ann Asenath, b. June 13, 1841.

## No. 446.

## DAY FAMILY.

Sarah Loomis, b. 1732, m. Adonijah Day, 1753. He d. Oct. 1, 1799, Ellington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Charles, b. Sept. 18, 1753, m. Susannah — 1779, who d. Feb. 4, 1844. He d. Feb. 26, 1814. Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.
2. Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1755, m. Ozias Benton Nov. 19, 1772, who d. March 21, 1816. She d. March 23, 1816. Tolland, Ct.
3. Lucy, b. June 12, 1756, m. Benjamin Chamberlin of Dalton.
4. Margaret, b. Feb. 12, 1758, m. Caleb Kelton of Stafford, Ct.
5. Adonijah, b. Dec. 28, 1759, d. in army at New York Sept. 8, 1776.
6. Rachel, b. Aug. 6, 1761, d. March 14, 1772.
7. Alvin, b. May 20, 1763, m. Temperance Snow, 1789, who d. Sept. 29, 1839. He d. Aug. 26, 1836. Wilbraham, Ms.
8. Levi, b. March 14, 1765, m. Abiah Chamberlin Feb. 10, 1792. Lima, N. Y.
9. Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1767, m. Zadoc Benton. Stafford, Ct.
10. Erial, b. July 20, 1768, m. 1st, Eunice Russell, 1790; m. 2d, Lydia Snow, May, 1796. Monson, Ms.
11. Elihu, b. May 7, 1770, m. 1st, Hannah King May 7, 1794, who d. Feb. 15, 1809; m. 2d, Mrs. Lydia Smith April 1, 1810. Burlington, N. Y.
12. Epaphroditus, b. May 9, 1772, m. Nancy Bestar Oct. 26, 1801. He d. Sept. 15, 1815. Ellington, Ct.
13. Rowena, b. April 23, 1774, m. Darius Sabin, of Greenwich, Ms.
14. Clarissa, b. Nov. 1, 1775, m. Charles Newell. She d. Aug., 1840. Ellington, Ct.
15. Adonijah, b. March 14, 1778, m. Elizabeth Marvin Feb. 10, 1802, who d. Oct. 9, 1838. He d. Jan., 1852. Burlington, N. Y.
16. Ira, b. March 29, 1780, d. March 3, 1783.
17. Oliver, b. Aug. 16, 1783, d. young.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CHARLES DAY (1), *Burlington, N. Y.*

18. Charles, b. April 15, 1780, m. Eunice King Nov. 2, 1808. He d. March, 1872. Sauquoit, N. Y.

19. Rachel, b. July 15, 1782, m. Daniel Willard Jan. 5, 1809. Paris, N. Y.
20. Sylvia, b. Sept. 2, 1784, m. John Willard, 1804. Chili, N. Y.
21. Ira, b. Oct. 25, 1786, m. Susanna Mather, 1810. Ellington, N. Y.
22. Sarah, b. May 29, 1789, m. Wm. Campbell, 1814. Pembroke, N. Y.
23. Mary, b. May 29, 1789, m. Dea. Levi Campbell, 1816. She d. Oct. 13, 1845. Riga, N. Y.
24. Susanna, b. Aug. 25, 1791, m. Joel Baldwin, 1821. She d. Dec. 31, 1837. Riga, N. Y.
25. Flavel, b. March 10, 1794, m. Lucy Marvin, 1817. Burlington, N. Y.

*Children of SARAH (DAY) BENTON (2), Tolland, Ct.*

26. Solomon, b. May 1, 1775.
27. Adonijah, b. May 25, 1777, m. Anna Post Nov. 23, 1803. He d. March 24, 1816.
28. Ozias, b. Jan. 1, 1781, d. March 26, 1816.
29. Ira, b. Sept. 16, 1783.
30. Alvin, b. May 21, 1786, m. Ruth Kingsbury March 24, 1812.
31. Alfred, b. Jan. 6, 1789.
32. Benjamin D., b. June 14, 1791, d. March 21, 1816.
33. Levi, b. Feb. 6, 1794.

*Children of ALVIN DAY (7), Wilbraham, Ms.*

34. Marcia, b. Aug. 3, 1790, m. Obed Wright.
35. Lucia, b. March 4, 1792, m. John Calkins April 20, 1812. Wilbraham.
36. Alfred, b. May 20, 1794, m. Lydia Calkins Aug. 20, 1815. Mantua, O.
37. Lovisa, b. Aug. 25, 1796, m. Moses Hancock. Wilbraham.
38. Temperance, b. Feb. 7, 1798, m. Nathaniel Knowlton. Wilbraham.
39. Cyrena, b. July 23, 1801, m. Ezra H. Beebe Sept. 9, 1828. Wilbraham.
40. Alvin, b. March 7, 1806, m. Anna Maria Stebbins June 25, 1828. Wilbraham, Mass.
41. Lyman, b. March 20, 1812, m. Chloe Stanton April 28, 1835. He d. Dec. 9, 1872. Wilbraham, Ms.

*Children of LEVI DAY (8), Lima, N. Y.*

42. Lyman, b. May 11, 1794, m. Maria Preston Dec. 6, 1820. Sangerfield, N. Y.

- 43. Lois, b. April 1, 1796, m. Stephen Barrett, Dec., 1817. Mendon, N. Y.
- 44. Abiah, b. May 22, 1798, m. Chauncey Baldwin, Feb., 1819. Sangerfield, N. Y.
- 45. Levi, b. Sept. 10, 1800, d. Feb. 9, 1802.
- 46. Harriet, b. Dec. 20, 1802, m. Asa Carter Oct. 19, 1825. Sangerfield, N. Y.
- 47. Dan, b. Dec. 1, 1805, m. Julia Hooker Dec. 4, 1828. Lima, N. Y.
- 48. Levi C., b. May 11, 1808, m. Mary Hooker Jan. 13, 1835. Lima, N. Y.
- 49. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1811, m. Heman Rugg March 25, 1832. Springfield, N. Y.

*Children of ERIAL DAY (10), Monson, Ms.*

- 50. Roxanna, b. Oct. 9, 1791, m. Joshua Stanton March 12, 1812. Wilbraham.
- 51. Lucy, b. March 2, 1793, m. Solomon Hawes Jan. 20, 1814. Tolland, Ct.
- 52. Eunice, b. Dec. 6, 1794, m. Amos Crandall Dec. 5, 1822. Tolland.
- 53. Royal, b. Sept. 22, 1797, m. Love Clark Jan. 28, 1823. Monson, Maine.
- 54. Russel, b. June 16, 1799, m. Mirandis Day May 21, 1829. Monson, Ms.
- 55. Lydia, b. Nov. 20, 1801, m. Hiram Allard Oct. 11, 1825. Georgetown, N. Y.
- 56. Cyrus, b. Nov. 20, 1804. Monson, Ms.
- 57. Armenia, b. April 28, 1807, m. Isaac F. Allard, May, 1833. Roxbury, Ms.
- 58. Gideon, b. May 18, 1812, m. Marcia Henrietta Cushman Nov. 24, 1842. Monson, Ms.

*Children of ELIHU DAY (11), Burlington, N. Y.*

- 59. Selden, b. Jan. 7, 1795, m. Clarissa Baker, 1816. Lenox, N. Y.
- 60. Warren, b. April 25, 1796, d. May 15, 1800.
- 61. Jerusha Warren, b. Sept. 5, 1798, m. Dyer C. Johnson Dec. 9, 1820.
- 62. Sophronia, b. Nov. 4, 1802, m. Luther Chase, May, 1822.
- 63. Austin, b. Jan. 20, 1805.
- 64. Laura, b. Jan. 20, 1805, m. Daniel Blackman, 1825. She d. March 31, 1840.
- 65. Harlem, b. April 15, 1808, m. Salome Beardsley June 4, 1835. He d. Nov. 7, 1876. Burlington, N. Y.

- 66. Elihu, b. June 6, 1811, m. Cinderilla Huntington, 1837. West Winfield, N. Y.
- 67. Ezra, b. June 28, 1813, m. Polly A. Sprague Sept. 1, 1839. Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- 68. Lydia, b. Aug. 21, 1817, d. Oct. 12, 1822.

*Children of* EPAPHRODITUS DAY (12), *Ellington, Ct.*

- 69. Mirandis, b. Aug. 29, 1804, m. Russell Day May 21, 1829. See (54.)
- 70. Nancy B., b. Aug. 9, 1806, d. Nov. 15, 1826.
- 71. Sally S., b. March 11, 1809, d. July 10, 1810.
- 72. Horace L., b. Aug. 21, 1811, d. Feb. 14, 1813.
- 73. Sally L., b. Sept. 9, 1813, m. Orrin Wilson.

*Children of* ADONIJAH DAY (15), *Burlington, N. Y.*

- 74. Marvin, b. Dec. 26, 1802, m. Eliza Dunham Jan. 31, 1827. Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.
- 75. Adonijah, b. Jan. 20, 1805, m. Sophia Titus Dec. 18, 1833. He d. Oct. 20, 1875. Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 76. Orril, b. March 7, 1807, d. May 11, 1808.
- 77. Betsey, b. Feb. 15, 1809, d. April, 1835.
- 78. Hiram, b. April 25, 1811, d. Nov. 26, 1812.
- 79. Rev. Hiram, b. April 6, 1813, m. Emily L. Foster May 7, 1844. South Cornwall, Ct.
- 80. Epaphroditus, b. Oct. 9, 1815, m. Achsah Scott Feb. 15, 1837. Westmoreland, N. Y.
- 81. Ira, b. Oct. 6, 1818, m. Susanna Whitmore. Georgetown, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CHARLES DAY (18), *Sauguoit, N. Y.*

- 82. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1809, m. E. Y. Palmer.
- 83. Alvord, b. Sept. 18, 1811, m. Hannah Streeter Nov. 25, 1840. He d. 1856. Rochester, N. Y.
- 84. Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1813, d. Aug. 10, 1813.
- 85. Alvin, b. Dec. 20, 1814, m. Lovina Johnson March 25, 1841. Paris, N. Y.
- 86. Sophia, b. Dec. 22, 1816, m. —, Jan. 25, 1837.
- 87. Almon, b. Jan. 27, 1819, m. 1st, Paulina Streeter, 1845, who d. March, 1856; m. 2d, Mary Elizabeth Sweetman. Camden, Mich.

- 88. Harriet, b. Dec. 15, 1820, d. young.
- 89. Almeron, b. April 11, 1822, m. Julia G. Everett March 28, 1850.  
Cambria, Mich.
- 90. Albert, b. July 20, 1824, m. Augusta Hunt.
- 91. Alfayette, b. July 30, 1826, m. Sarah Whaley May 22, 1856.  
Ransom, Mich.
- 92. Remy Alice, b. Sept. 2, 1829, m. J. C. Spencer. New York.
- 93. Alfred, b. July 16, 1831, d. March 18, 1833.

*Children of IRA DAY (21), Ellington, N. Y.*

- 94. Daniel Willard, b. April 29, 1811, m. Cordelia A. Kinney.
- 95. Stephen M., b. Nov. 11, 1812, d. July 21, 1815.
- 96. Mary M., b. July 19, 1814, m. John F. Farnam Jan. 6, 1836.  
Ellington.
- 97. Lorenzo M., b. May 16, 1816, m. Caroline Hoag Jan. 1, 1842.  
Ellington, Chautauque Co., N. Y.
- 98. Almira, b. May 30, 1818, m. Warren Hoag Jan. 6, 1840.
- 99. Sarah A., b. Sept. 12, 1821, m. Eli Perkins Jan. 16, 1844.
- 100. Maria H., b. Aug. 4, 1825.
- 101. Edwin P., b. March 27, 1829.

*Children of FLAVEL DAY (25), Burlington, N. Y.*

- 102. Lucy, b. April 9, 1830, d. June 10, 1860.
- 103. Ira, b. Aug. 22, 1832, m. Julia M. Fitch Feb. 14, 1857. Burling-  
ton, N. Y.
- 104. Julia E., b. April 24, 1835, d. Aug. 12, 1850.
- 105. La Mott, b. Nov. 25, 1839, d. May 23, 1861, at Yorktown, Va.,  
in 44th N. Y. Volunteers.

*Children of ADONIAH BENTON (27), Tolland, Ct.*

- 106. Erastus, b. Jan. 17, 1805.
- 107. Austin, b. Nov. 14, 1806.
- 108. Benjamin D., b. Feb. 22, 1809.
- 109. George B., b. May 23, 1811.
- 110. Juliana, b. Oct. 17, 1813.

*Children of ALFRED DAY (36), Mantua, O.*

- 111. Epaphroditus, b. Jan. 5, 1816, d. Oct. 29, 1816.
- 112. Ditus, b. Oct. 10, 1817, m. Cornelia Bissell Aug. 26, 1840, who d.  
Dec. 19, 1844. Mantua, O.
- 113. Sabrina, b. April 19, 1819, m. Charles M. Taylor Sept. 9, 1840.
- 114. Denison, b. Jan. 30, 1821, d. March 14, 1823.



- 115. Temperance, b. Dec. 14, 1822, m. Jonathan Parker Dec. 5, 1844.
- 116. Lucia, b. Jan. 19, 1826.
- 117. Arodine, b. June 19, 1828.
- 118. Esther, b. March 24, 1830.
- 119. Alfred A., b. May 29, 1834.
- 120. Levi E., b. Dec. 8, 1837.

*Children of ALVIN DAY (40), Wilbraham, Ms.*

- 121. Harrison C., b. March 26, 1829.
- 122. Nelson, b. Feb. 21, 1831.
- 123. Gilford, b. May 31, 1832.
- 124. Lovina, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
- 125. Sandford, b. Nov. 23, 1835.
- 126. George, b. Jan. 11, 1838.
- 127. Alfred, b. Jan. 25, 1840.
- 128. Olive Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1841.
- 129. Mary Azubah, b. Dec. 9, 1843.
- 130. Alvira, b. Sept. 6, 1845.
- 131. Jane Eliza, b. March 28, 1847.

*Children of LYMAN DAY (41), Wilbraham, Ms.*

- 132. Henry Robert, b. March 1, 1836, d. Nov. 12, 1863.
- 133. Maranda Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1838, m. Henry J. Bliss April 20, 1859.  
Monson, Ms.
- 134. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 3, 1840, d. Nov. 9, 1840.
- 135. Cyrus Clinton, b. Sept. 15, 1841, m. Lucy R. Amadon Dec. 22,  
1866, who d. Aug. 16, 1878.
- 136. Lyman Morton, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
- 137. Chloe Elvira, b. Sept. 24, 1847, m. A. Jackson Blanchard Aug. 4,  
1867. Wilbraham, Ms.
- 138. Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 15, 1849.

*Children of LYMAN DAY (42), Sangerfield, N. Y.*

- 139. Cornelia H., b. May 23, 1822, m. N. H. Terry Oct. 3, 1843.
- 140. Charlotte R., b. July 20, 1824.
- 141. Nelson C., b. June 30, 1826, m. Cornelia Hale Aug. 24, 1853.
- 142. Joseph A., b. Sept. 16, 1828.
- 143. Lyman P., b. June 4, 1831.
- 144. Henry L., b. Aug. 4, 1834.
- 145. Clarissa M., b. Aug. 19, 1838.
- 146. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1841.

147. Alice A., b. June 9, 1844, d. Feb. 11, 1845.

148. Amelia S., b. June 9, 1844.

*Children of DAN DAY (47), Lima, N. Y.*

149. Helen G., b. Nov. 29, 1833.

150. William H., b. Jan. 17, 1845.

*Child of LEVI C. DAY (48), Lima, N. Y.*

151. Charles H., b. Nov. 13, 1842, d. May 17, 1848.

*Children of ROYAL DAY (53), Monson, Me.*

152. Alvira, b. April 12, 1825, m. Nelson Cushman April 12, 1842.  
Monson, Me.

153. Lydia Annis, b. Sept. 27, 1827, m. James Anderson Aug. 30, 1846.

154. Royal Newton, b. July 26, 1829.

155. Candace, b. Jan. 27, 1833.

*Children of RUSSEL DAY (54), Monson, Ms.*

156. Levi Russel, b. March 28, 1830, d. Dec. 6, 1834.

157. Epaphro Almanzy, b. Oct. 2, 1833.

158. Erial Bestar, b. Oct. 9, 1835, d. June 5, 1838.

159. Russel Morton, b. Nov. 28, 1839.

160. Mary Jenette, b. Nov. 11, 1841.

*Children of GIDEON DAY (58), Monson, Ms.*

161. Nancy Henrietta, b. Sept. 14, 1843.

162. Emmus Gideon, b. Jan. 31, 1849.

*Children of HARLEM DAY (65), Burlington, N. Y.*

163. George N., b. Sept. 29, 1836, m. Margaret Chappel Jan. 1, 1857.

164. William W., b. Nov. 4, 1838, m. Martha Risedorph July 4, 1861.

165. Mary L., b. Jan. 15, 1841, m. — July 4, 1860.

166. Levi B., b. March 5, 1844.

167. Julius C., b. Feb. 15, 1846, m. Roxana Antisdell Oct. 4, 1867.

168. Lovilla S., b. July 16, 1849, d. Sept. 2, 1850.

169. Arvilla A., b. April 2, 1851, m. — March 22, 1874.

170. Florence A., b. June 29, 1857.

*Children of ELIHU DAY (66), West Winfield, N. Y.*

171. George B., b. Dec. 19, 1838, m. 1st, Alice E. Swift June 28, 1865,  
who d. March 19, 1867; m. 2d, Mary F. Stimson May 24, 1871.  
Syracuse, N. Y.

172. Julius S., b. July 11, 1842, d. Aug. 13, 1864. De Ruyter, N. Y.

173. Albert H., b. June 25, 1844, m. Emma Winchell Nov. 15, 1871.  
Waterville, N. Y.

*Children of MARVIN DAY (74), Lebanon, N. Y.*

174. Jerusha, b. Dec. 16, 1827.

175. Orril, b. Oct. 22, 1829.

176. Cornelia, b. May 3, 1832.

177. Wallis, b. March 30, 1834.

178. Betsey, b. Oct. 15, 1835.

179. Charles, b. April 13, 1837.

*Children of ADONIJAH DAY (75), Marshall, N. Y.*

180. Ellen J., b. Sept. 16, 1837, m. Rev. Chester C. Thorne (Un. Col. 1857). Shortsville, N. Y.

181. Julius A., b. May 3, 1840, m. Mary Young Nov. 9, 1877. Deansville, N. Y.

182. Jane S., b. Sept. 25, 1845, m. Theodore Beckwith July 10, 1878.

*Children of Rev. HIRAM DAY (79), South Cornwall, Ct.*

183. Harriet F., b. March 5, 1845, d. July 14, 1860.

184. Arthur H., b. June 7, 1847.

185. Evarts D., b. April 13, 1852, d. May 12, 1853.

186. Mary E., b. Dec. 21, 1855, d. June 5, 1857.

*Children of EPAPHRODITUS DAY (80), Verona, N. Y.*

187. Achsah J., b. Jan. 22, 1839, m. Frank S. Morrill. Verona, N. Y.

188. Herbert L., b. Dec. 25, 1845, m. Elizabeth Brunson Aug. 16, 1876.

189. Mary E., b. Dec. 27, 1853, m. Rev. Frederick S. Brill. Westmoreland.

*Child of IRA DAY (81), Georgetown, N. Y.*

190. Adaline W., b. April 12, 1846.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of ALVORD DAY (83), Rochester, N. Y.*

191. Helen L., b. Feb. 22, 1842.

*Children of ALVIN DAY (85), Paris, N. Y.*

- 192. Frelinghuysen, b. July 21, 1844, d. Jan. 31, 1862.
- 193. Nancy L., b. July 1, 1846, m. E. C. Blackstone. Paris, N. Y.
- 194. Albertus, b. July 24, 1849, m. Cora C. Gaylord. Litchfield, N. Y.
- 195. Herbert S., b. June 20, 1853, m. Frances A. Baker. Schuyler, N. Y.
- 196. Eliphalet, b. July 28, 1857.

*Children of ALMON DAY (87), Camden, Mich.*

- 197. Alice S., b. Jan. 1, 1847, d. —.
- 198. Edwin S., b. March 1, 1848.
- 199. William E., b. Oct. 7, 1851.
- 200. Everett H., b. Oct. 6, 1853.
- 201. Frank, b. July 30, 1863, d. —.
- 202. Minnie C., b. June 1, 1865.
- 203. Cyrus A., b. Feb. 11, 1867.
- 204. Albert S., b. Feb. 4, 1872.
- 205. Roscoe A., b. June 13, 1877.

*Children of ALMERON DAY (89), Cambria, Mich.*

- 206. Julia, b. Jan. 8, 1851.
- 207. Alice G., b. Dec. 18, 1853, d. Dec. 15, 1868.
- 208. Walter Scott, b. July 26, 1858, d. May 28, 1866.

*Children of ALFAYETTE DAY (91), Ransom, Mich.*

- 209. Gertie A., b. March 16, 1857.
- 210. Arthur A., b. April 2, 1859.
- 211. Clara E., b. Nov. 18, 1862.
- 212. Alfayette M., b. Nov. 27, 1864.
- 213. Alpheno M., b. Nov. 27, 1864.
- 214. Frank P., b. March 21, 1866.
- 215. Alice M., b. Feb. 3, 1869.
- 216. Emma H., b. July 10, 1873.
- 217. Hannah S., b. April 27, 1875.
- 218. Almeron E., b. Sept. 10, 1876.
- 219. Rafael, b. May 30, 1878.

*Children of DANIEL WILLARD DAY (94), Ellington, N. Y.*

- 220. Sally S., b. Feb. 12, 1839, d. Aug. 24, 1843.
- 221. Julia A., b. Sept. 10, 1845.

*Child of* LORENZO M. DAY (97), *Ellington, N. Y.*

222. Ellen, b. Feb. 12, 1847.

*Children of* IRA DAY (103), *Burlington Flats, N. Y.*

223. Frank L., b. March 4, 1860.

224. La Mott, b. July 31, 1862.

225. Cora L., b. Oct. 22, 1864.

*Children of* DITUS DAY (112), *Mantua, O.*

226. Ellen M., b. Oct. 4, 1842.

227. Leander, b. Dec. 14, 1844.

*Child of* CYRUS C. DAY (135), *Wilbraham, Ms.*

228. Cora Adella, b. March 14, 1870.

*Children of* NELSON C. DAY (141), *Waterville, N. Y.*

229. Katie E., b. June 9, 1854.

230. Alice A., b. Aug. 16, 1860.

231. Cornelia H., b. Feb. 20, 1862, d. Aug. 20, 1863.

232. Willie C., b. May 24, 1866.

*Children of* GEORGE N. DAY (163), *Burlington, N. Y.*

233. Alice B., b. Feb. 28, 1861.

234. Grace M., b. July 22, 1865, d. May 11, 1873.

235. Minnie M., b. Dec. 1, 1868.

236. Frederick, b. Feb. 10, 1874.

237. Floyd, b. Feb. 10, 1874.

238. Ralph G., b. June 2, 1877.

*Children of* WILLIAM W. DAY (164), *Burlington, N. Y.*

239. Charles R., b. Jan. 15, 1863.

240. William, b. May 10, 1872.

241. Jennie, b. Oct. 14, 1874, d. Dec. 6, 1874.

*Children of* JULIUS C. DAY (167), *Herkimer, N. Y.*

242. Frank B., b. Aug. 12, 1872.

243. Flora M., b. Jan. 11, 1877.





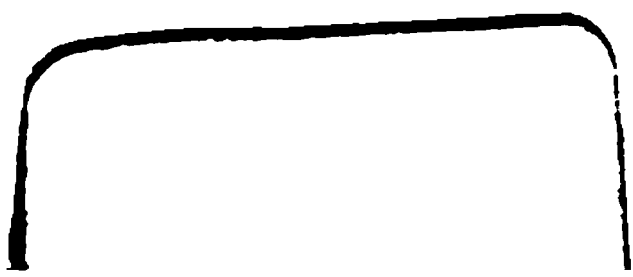


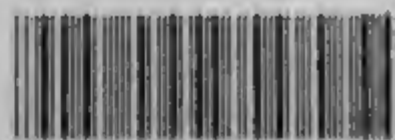


89067589861



b89067589861a





B89067589861A